

# DBEDT

THE DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS, ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT & TOURISM  
STATE OF HAWAII

## *Quarterly Statistical & Economic Report*



*2nd Quarter 2020*



This *Quarterly Statistical and Economic Report* has been prepared by the staff of the Research and Economic Analysis Division of the State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism (DBEDT). The report provides concise statistical information and analyses on Labor, Income and Prices, Taxes, Tourism, Construction, and other indicators, as well as an overview of the State of Hawaii and the four counties.

Technical notes and source descriptions have been kept to a minimum. However, the staff of the Research and Economic Analysis Division would be happy to respond to any inquiries of a technical nature that readers may have (586-2466). The quarterly information contained in this report reflects data received by the Research Division on or before May 21, 2020.

#### On-line availability of *Quarterly Statistical and Economic Report*

Since 1988, the Hawaii Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism has had the *State of Hawaii Data Book* available on-line to anyone with a personal computer and a modem. Since 1997, the *Quarterly Statistical and Economic Report*, *State of Hawaii Data Book* and other DBEDT publications and information have been made available via the Internet at <http://dbedt.hawaii.gov/economic/>.

Printing of the *QSER* was discontinued in March 2000. The full version and a *QSER Executive Summary* will be available on-line at <http://dbedt.hawaii.gov/economic/qser/>.

For further information about available data and sources, users should call the Research and Economic Analysis Division at (808) 586-2466.

This report has been catalogued as follows:

Hawaii. Dept. of Business, Economic Development and Tourism. Research and Economic Analysis Division.

Quarterly statistical and economic report-State of Hawaii. Honolulu: 1975-

Quarterly.

Hawaii-Statistics.

HA4007.H359

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page Number	
	On-Line	Exec
<b>Part I. Economic Trends and Outlook</b>		
State of the Economy .....	6	3
Table 1. 2020 Quarterly Economic Indicators - State .....	7	4
Outlook for the Economy.....	8	5
Actual and Forecast Key Economic Indicators for Hawaii - 2019-2024 .....	9	6
County Economic Conditions .....	10	7
Table 2. 2020 Quarterly Economic Indicators - City and County of Honolulu .....	11	8
Table 3. Hawaii County .....	12	9
Table 4. Maui County .....	13	10
Table 5. Kauai County .....	14	11
<b>Part II. Economic Overview and Data</b>		
A. Labor Force and Jobs.....	15	12
A-1. Civilian Labor Force .....	16	
A-2. Civilian Employed .....	17	
A-3. Civilian Unemployed .....	18	
A-4 & Fig. 1 Civilian Unemployment Rate .....	19	
A-5. Total Wage and Salary Jobs .....	20	13
A-6. Non-Agricultural Wage and Salary Jobs.....	21	
A-7. Natural Resources, Mining & Construction .....	22	
A-8. Manufacturing Jobs .....	23	
A-9. Wholesale Trade Jobs .....	24	
A-10. Retail Trade Jobs.....	25	
A-11. Transportation, Warehousing, & Utilities Jobs .....	26	
A-12. Information Jobs .....	27	
A-13. Financial Activities Jobs .....	28	
A-14. Professional & Business Services Jobs .....	29	
A-15. Educational Services Jobs .....	30	
A-16. Health Care & Social Assistance Jobs .....	31	
A-17. Arts, Entertainment & Recreation Jobs .....	32	
A-18. Accommodation Jobs .....	33	
A-19. Food Services & Drinking Places Jobs .....	34	
A-20. Other Services Jobs .....	35	
A-21. Government Jobs.....	36	
A-22. Federal Government Jobs.....	37	
A-23. State Government Jobs.....	38	
A-24. Local Government Jobs.....	39	
A-25. Agriculture Wage and Salary Jobs .....	40	
B. Gross Domestic Product, Income and Prices .....	41	14
B-1. Gross Domestic Product by Industry.....	42	
B-2. Gross Domestic Product.....	43	
B-3. Gross Domestic Product in Chained \$2012.....	44	
B-4. Personal Income for Hawaii by Major Sources.....	45	
B-5. Personal Income .....	46	15
Fig. 2. Growth in Personal Income.....	47	
B-6. Personal Income Per Capita .....	48	
B-7. Population .....	49	
B-8. Wages and Salaries .....	50	
B-9. Supplements to Wages and Salaries .....	51	
B-10. Proprietors' Income.....	52	
B-11. Dividends, Interest, and Rent .....	53	
B-12. Personal Current Transfer Receipts.....	54	
B-13. Contributions for Government Social Insurance .....	55	
B-14. Honolulu and U.S. Consumer Price Index, All Urban Consumers (CPI-U).....	56	16

## TABLE OF CONTENTS – CON.

		Page Number	
		On-Line	Exec
C. Tax Revenues .....		58	18
C-1. General Fund Tax Revenues and Major Components .....		59	19
C-2. State General Fund Tax Revenues .....		61	
Fig. 3. Annual Growth in General Fund Revenue .....		62	
C-3. General Excise & Use Tax Revenues .....		63	
C-4. Net Individual Income Tax Revenues .....		64	
C-5. Declaration of Estimated Taxes - Individual .....		65	
C-6. Payment with Returns - Individual .....		66	
C-7. Withholding Tax on Wages - Individual .....		67	
C-8. Refunds - Individual .....		68	
C-9. Net Corporate Income Tax Revenues .....		69	
C-10. Declaration of Estimated Taxes - Corporate .....		70	
C-11. Payment with Returns - Corporate .....		71	
C-12. Refunds - Corporate .....		72	
C-13. Transient Accommodations Tax Revenues .....		73	
Fig. 4. Transient Accommodations Tax Revenues .....		74	
C-14. Retailing Tax Base .....		75	
C-15. Services Tax Base .....		76	
C-16. Contracting Tax Base .....		77	
C-17. Hotel Rentals Tax Base .....		78	
D. Tourism .....		79	21
D-1. Visitor Arrivals and Average Daily Visitor Census - By Air .....		80	22
D-2. Total Visitor Arrivals - By Air .....		82	
D-3. Domestic Visitor Arrivals - By Air .....		83	
D-4. International Visitor Arrivals - By Air .....		84	
D-5. Visitor Arrivals - US West .....		85	
D-6.                                 US East .....		86	
D-7.                                 Japan .....		87	
D-8. Average Daily Visitor Census - Total .....		88	
D-9.   Domestic .....		89	
D-10.                                        International .....		90	
D-11. Visitor Expenditures - by Air .....		91	
D-12. Air Seats Operated To Hawaii - Total .....		92	
D-13.                                        Domestic .....		94	
D-14.                                        International .....		96	
D-15. Hotel Occupancy Rate .....		98	24
Fig.5. Hotel Occupancy Rate .....		98	24
E. Construction .....		99	25
E-1. Estimated Value of Completed Construction, New Private Building Authorizations, and Government Contracts Awarded .....		100	26
E-2. State Government Capital Improvement Project Expenditures .....		102	
E-3. Private Residential Building Permits - Number of Units Authorized .....		104	
E-4.   Number of Single Family Units Authorized .....		105	
E-5.   Number of Multi-Family Units Authorized .....		106	
E-6. Honolulu Construction Cost Index - Single Family Residence .....		107	
E-7.   High-Rise Building .....		108	
E-8. Estimated Value of Private Building Construction Authorizations, By County .....		109	
E-9. Home Sales by Type (SF & Condo) – Number and Average Price .....		111	
E-10. Home Sales by Residency of Buyer – Number & Average Price .....		113	
E-11. Single Family Home Resales for Honolulu - Median Price .....		115	
E-12. Condominium Resales for Honolulu - Median Price .....		116	

# TABLE OF CONTENTS – CON.

	Page Number	
	On-Line	Exec
E. Construction - Con.....		
E-13. Single Family Home Resales for Honolulu - Units .....	117	
E-14. Condominium Resales for Honolulu - Units .....	118	
E-15. Single Family Home Resales for Honolulu - Inventory .....	119	
E-16. Condominium Resales for Honolulu - Inventory.....	120	
E-17. Single Family Home Resales for Maui - Median Price .....	121	
E-18. Condominium Resales for Maui - Median Price .....	122	
E-19. Single Family Home Resales for Maui - Units.....	123	
E-20. Condominium Resales for Maui - Units.....	124	
F. Other Indicators .....	125	28
F-1. Bankruptcy Filings .....	126	
G. Selected County Tables.....	128	
G-1. Civilian Labor Force - Honolulu.....	129	
G-2.                                 Hawaii .....	130	
G-3.                                 Maui .....	131	
G-4.                                 Kauai .....	132	
G-5. Civilian Employed - Honolulu.....	133	
G-6.                                 Hawaii .....	134	
G-7.                                 Maui.....	135	
G-8.                                 Kauai .....	136	
G-9. Civilian Unemployed - Honolulu.....	137	
G-10.                                Hawaii.....	138	
G-11.                                Maui.....	139	
G-12.                                Kauai.....	140	
G-13. Civilian Unemployment Rate - Honolulu .....	141	
G-14.                                Hawaii.....	142	
G-15.                                Maui.....	143	
G-16.                                Kauai.....	144	
G-17. Total Visitor Arrivals - By Air - Honolulu .....	145	
G-18.                                Hawaii.....	146	
G-19.                                Maui.....	147	
G-20.                                Kauai.....	148	
G-21. Hotel Occupancy Rate - Honolulu .....	149	
G-22.                                Hawaii.....	150	
G-23.                                Maui.....	151	
G-24.                                Kauai.....	152	
G-25. Private Residential Building Permits - Number of Units Authorized - Honolulu.....	153	
G-26.   Hawaii .....	154	
G-27.   Maui.....	155	
G-28.   Kauai .....	156	
G-29. Home Sales by Type (SF & Condo) – Number and Average Price - Honolulu.....	157	
G-30.   Hawaii .....	159	
G-31.   Maui .....	161	
G-32.   Kauai .....	163	
G-33. Home Sales by Residency of Buyer – Number & Average Price - Honolulu.....	165	
G-34.   Hawaii.....	167	
G-35.   Maui.....	169	
G-36.   Kauai.....	171	
<b>Part III. Terms and Definitions.....</b>	<b>173</b>	

## STATE OF THE ECONOMY

Hawaii's major economic indicators were mixed in the first quarter of 2020. Wage and salary jobs, personal income (through the fourth quarter of 2019), private building authorizations, and State general fund tax revenues all increased in the quarter compared to the first quarter of 2019. Visitor arrivals and visitor expenditures decreased in the quarter.

In the first quarter of 2020, the total number of visitors arriving by air to Hawaii decreased 406,942 or 16.3 percent. Due to shorter lengths of stay, the daily visitor census decreased 17.8 percent in the quarter. Since visitors spent more on a daily basis in the first quarter of 2020, total visitors by air spending decreased 14.2 percent in the quarter.

In the first quarter of 2020, jobs in the construction sector increased 1.9 percent or 700 jobs, the government contracts awarded increased from negative \$70.7 million to positive \$760.8 million, the permit value for private construction increased \$23.8 million or 3.1 percent, compared with the same quarter of 2019. According to the most recent excise tax base data available, current construction put-in-place increased \$153.7 million or 1.6 percent in 2019, compared with the previous year.

In the first quarter of 2020, State general fund tax revenues were up \$102.9 million or 6.1 percent over the same period of 2019. The net individual income tax revenues increased \$35.8 million or 6.8 percent, the state general excise tax revenue increased \$54.9 million or 6.0 percent, the transient accommodations tax (TAT) increased \$30.0 million or 17.9 percent, but the net corporate income tax revenues decreased \$42.4 million or 242.4 percent. In 2019, State general fund tax revenues increased \$383.5 million or 5.5 percent, and state general excise tax revenue increased \$175.7 million or 5.1 percent, compared to the previous year.

Labor market conditions were mostly positive. Hawaii's jobs increased for the 38th consecutive quarter beginning in first quarter 2010. In the first quarter of 2020, Hawaii's non-agricultural wage and salary jobs averaged 657,700 jobs, an increase of 200 jobs or 0.03 percent from the same quarter of 2019. Note: The survey data for the reference week ending March 14 used to develop the March 2020 Hawaii labor market statistics precedes, and therefore does not reflect, the economic impacts being experienced now due to the spread of COVID-19 in Hawaii.

In this quarter, the private sector lost about 700 non-agricultural jobs compared to the first quarter of 2019. Jobs increased the most in Food Services and Drinking Places, adding 800 jobs or 1.1 percent; followed

by Natural Resources, Mining & Construction, adding 700 jobs or 1.9 percent, Transportation, Warehousing & Utilities, adding 600 jobs or 1.8 percent, and Health Care & Social Assistance, adding 600 jobs or 0.8 percent in the quarter. For the private sector, in the first quarter of 2020, Retail Trade lost 1,600 jobs or 2.2 percent, and Information lost 800 jobs or 8.7 percent in the quarter. The three levels of government added 900 jobs or 0.7 percent in the first quarter of 2020 compared to the same quarter of 2019. The Federal Government added 600 jobs or 1.8 percent, State Government added 200 jobs or 0.3 percent, and Local Government lost 100 jobs or 0.5 percent, compared to the first quarter of 2019.

In the fourth quarter of 2019, total annualized nominal GDP increased \$3,168 million or 3.3 percent, from the fourth quarter of 2018. In 2019, total annualized nominal GDP increased \$3,484 million or 3.7 percent from the previous year. In the fourth quarter of 2019, total annualized real GDP (in chained 2012 dollars) increased \$708 million or 0.9 percent from the fourth quarter of 2018. In 2019, total annualized real GDP increased \$858 million or 1.0 percent from the previous year.

In the fourth quarter of 2019, total non-farm private sector annualized earnings increased \$1,136.3 million or 2.9 percent from the fourth quarter of 2018. In dollar terms, the largest increase occurred in accommodation and food services; followed by health care and social assistance, transportation and warehousing, finance and insurance, and other services. During the fourth quarter of 2019, total government earnings increased \$440.2 million or 2.7 percent from the same quarter of 2018. Earnings from the federal government increased \$319.5 million or 3.6 percent. Earnings from the state and local governments increased \$120.7 million or 1.7 percent in the quarter.

In the second half of 2019, Honolulu's Consumer Price Index for Urban Consumers (CPI-U) increased 1.3 percent from the same period in 2018. This is 0.6 of a percentage point below the 1.9 percent increase for the U.S. average CPI-U and is lower than the second half of 2018 Honolulu CPI-U increase of 2.1 percent from the same period of the previous year. In the second half of 2019, the Honolulu CPI-U increased the most in Apparel (11.5 percent), followed by Other Goods and Services (2.1 percent), Housing (1.8 percent), Food and Beverages (1.7 percent), and Education and Communication (0.1 percent). The price of Transportation decreased 2.2 percent and the price of Recreation decreased 0.5 percent compared to the second half of 2018.

**Table 1. 2020 QUARTERLY ECONOMIC INDICATORS:  
STATE OF HAWAII**

SERIES	1ST QUARTER			YEAR-TO-DATE		
	2019	2020	% CHANGE YEAR AGO	2019	2020	% CHANGE YEAR AGO
Civilian labor force, NSA (persons) 1/	666,000	670,050	0.6	666,000	670,050	0.6
Civilian employed, NSA	647,700	652,700	0.8	647,700	652,700	0.8
Civilian unemployed, NSA	18,300	17,350	-5.2	18,300	17,350	-5.2
Unemployment rate, NSA (%) 1/ 2/	2.8	2.6	-0.2	2.8	2.6	-0.2
Total wage and salary jobs, NSA	662,500	(NA)	(NA)	662,500	(NA)	(NA)
Total non-agric. wage & salary jobs	657,500	657,700	0.0	657,500	657,700	0.0
Nat. Resources, Mining, Constr.	36,700	37,400	1.9	36,700	37,400	1.9
Manufacturing	14,200	13,900	-2.1	14,200	13,900	-2.1
Wholesale Trade	18,400	18,200	-1.1	18,400	18,200	-1.1
Retail Trade	71,600	70,000	-2.2	71,600	70,000	-2.2
Transp., Warehousing, Util.	33,900	34,500	1.8	33,900	34,500	1.8
Information	9,200	8,400	-8.7	9,200	8,400	-8.7
Financial Activities	29,700	29,500	-0.7	29,700	29,500	-0.7
Professional & Business Services	74,400	74,500	0.1	74,400	74,500	0.1
Educational Services	14,400	14,400	0.0	14,400	14,400	0.0
Health Care & Social Assistance	72,700	73,300	0.8	72,700	73,300	0.8
Arts, Entertainment & Recreation	13,700	13,600	-0.7	13,700	13,600	-0.7
Accommodation	42,600	42,900	0.7	42,600	42,900	0.7
Food Services & Drinking Places	70,000	70,800	1.1	70,000	70,800	1.1
Other Services	28,500	28,200	-1.1	28,500	28,200	-1.1
Government	127,300	128,200	0.7	127,300	128,200	0.7
Federal	34,000	34,600	1.8	34,000	34,600	1.8
State	74,600	74,800	0.3	74,600	74,800	0.3
Local	18,800	18,700	-0.5	18,800	18,700	-0.5
Agriculture wage and salary jobs	5,000	(NA)	(NA)	5,000	(NA)	(NA)
State general fund revenues (\$1,000)	1,688,188	1,791,047	6.1	1,688,188	1,791,047	6.1
General excise and use tax revenues	916,354	971,273	6.0	916,354	971,273	6.0
Income-individual	524,252	560,056	6.8	524,252	560,056	6.8
Declaration estimated taxes	140,390	200,257	42.6	140,390	200,257	42.6
Payment with returns	38,831	41,907	7.9	38,831	41,907	7.9
Withholding tax on wages	547,265	571,532	4.4	547,265	571,532	4.4
Refunds ('-' indicates relative to State)	-202,234	-253,639	25.4	-202,234	-253,639	25.4
Transient accommodations tax	167,156	197,145	17.9	167,156	197,145	17.9
Honolulu County Surcharge 3/	78,028	90,433.1	15.9	78,028	90,433	15.9
Private Building Permits (\$1,000)	761,026	784,793	3.1	761,026	784,793	3.1
Residential	309,932	228,653	-26.2	309,932	228,653	-26.2
Commercial & industrial	46,175	120,465	160.9	46,175	120,465	160.9
Additions & alterations	404,919	435,676	7.6	404,919	435,676	7.6
Visitor Days - by air	22,865,078	19,422,405	-15.1	22,865,078	19,422,405	-15.1
Domestic visitor days - by air	16,107,878	14,366,974	-10.8	16,107,878	14,366,974	-10.8
International visitor days - by air	6,757,200	5,055,431	-25.2	6,757,200	5,055,431	-25.2
Visitor arrivals by air - by air	2,502,636	2,095,695	-16.3	2,502,636	2,095,695	-16.3
Domestic flight visitors - by air	1,690,889	1,483,416	-12.3	1,690,889	1,483,416	-12.3
International flight visitors - by air	811,747	612,279	-24.6	811,747	612,279	-24.6
Visitor expend. - arrivals by air (\$1,000)	4,519,884	3,879,416	-14.2	4,519,884	3,879,416	-14.2
Hotel occupancy rates (%) 2/	80.5	70.6	-9.9	80.5	70.6	-9.9

1/ Labor force and jobs are Hawaii DLIR monthly and annual data. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii DBEDT.

2/ Change represents absolute change in rates rather than percentage change in rates.

3/ 0.5% added to the general excise tax to pay for O'ahu's mass transit system and took effect January 1, 2007.

Includes taxpayers who have business activities on Oahu but whose businesses are located outside Oahu.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development, & Tourism <<http://www.hawaii.gov/dbedt/inf/>>,

Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations <<http://www.hiwi.org/cgi/dataanalysis/?PAGEID=94>>;

Hawaii State Department of Taxation <[http://www.hawaii.gov/tax/a5\\_3txcolrpt.htm](http://www.hawaii.gov/tax/a5_3txcolrpt.htm)> and Hospitality Advisors, LLC.

5/20/2020

## OUTLOOK FOR THE ECONOMY

The outlook of Hawaii's economy is based on the following assumptions:

- The total non-agriculture job loss in the state in April was 121,000. 78,000 jobs were lost in tourism-intensive industries (hospitality, trade, and transportation), and the rest were in the non-tourism intensive industries.
- SBA PPP loans to Hawaii businesses totaled \$2.6 billion as of May 20, 2020 and EIDL loan totaled \$83.5 million, for a total small business loan-total of \$2.7 billion.
- Assume 75 percent of the SBA loans are being used for payroll which is \$2 billion.
- Based on data from the U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, the total number of private non-farm employees was 544,139 and total private non-farm workers compensation was \$33 billion in 2018 with an average compensation per employee at \$60,632.
- Average compensation per month per worker is calculated to be \$60,632 a year or \$5,052 per month.
- Total jobs supported by small business loans should be equivalent to 395,883 workers (2,000,000,000/\$5,052).
- PPP loans need to be spent within 8 weeks (2 months), then jobs supported should be 197,942 jobs (395,883/2) each for May and June.
- Assume the visitor industry will start opening in September 2020 and will recover 30 percent of arrivals (from same month in 2019) in September and 45 percent in December 2020.
- No cruise visitors until second half of 2021.
- It will take 6 years for visitor arrivals to recover to the 2019 level. This is based on the 2009 great recession pace.
- It will take 2 years for local (non-tourism intensive sector) businesses to recover to the 2019 level, in terms of job count. This is based on the 2009 great recession pace.

Based on the above assumptions, DBEDT projects that Hawaii's economic growth rate, as measured by the real gross domestic product (GDP), will drop by 12.1 percent in 2020, then will increase at 0.7 percent in 2021, 0.6 percent in 2022, and 1.1 percent in 2023.

Hawaii will welcome 3.4 million visitors in 2020, a decrease of 67.5 percent from 2019 level. Visitor arrivals will increase to 6.2 million in 2021, 8.3 million in 2022, and 9.4 million in 2023. Visitor arrivals will not reach the 2019 level until 2025 based on the assumptions. Visitor spending will decrease more during the next few years due to the decrease in daily spending.

Non-agriculture payroll jobs will shrink by 8.9 percent in 2020, then will increase by 4.1 percent in 2021, 2.9 percent in 2022, and 1.3 percent in 2023. As for the GDP, non-agriculture payroll jobs will not be recovered to pre-crisis level until 2025.

The unemployment rate reached 23.5 percent in April, but it will improve in May and June due to the PPP and EIDL funds. Overall for 2020, the average annual unemployment rate will be at 8.6 percent, then decrease to 7.3 percent in 2021, 6.5 percent in 2022, and 6.2 percent in 2023. These rates are much higher than the average Hawaii unemployment rate of 2.5 percent 2017 to 2019.

Nominal personal income is expected to decrease by 10.2 percent in 2020, then will increase by 2.6 percent in 2021, 2.4 percent in 2022, and 2.8 percent in 2023.

Hawaii consumer inflation rate, as measured by the Honolulu Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers, will increase at rates between 0.5 to 1.7 for the next few years. These growth rates are lower than previously projected at about 2 percent.

Hawaii population is expected to be unchanged in 2020 and increase only by 0.1 percent in 2021, and 0.3 percent each year thereafter. Though international migration (usually net in-migration) may be halted in 2020, domestic migration (usually net out-migration) is likely to be on hold as well in 2020.



**ACTUAL AND FORECAST KEY ECONOMIC INDICATORS FOR HAWAII  
2018 TO 2023**

Economic Indicators	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
	(Actual)		(Forecast)			
Total population (thousands)	1,421	1,416	1,416	1,417	1,421	1,425
Visitor arrivals (thousands) 1/	9,889	10,425	3,392	6,241	8,340	9,397
Visitor days (thousands) 1/	88,285	90,892	29,536	54,257	72,401	81,453
Visitor expenditures (million dollars) 1/	17,643	17,754	5,534	10,360	14,248	16,348
Honolulu CPI-U (1982-84=100)	277.1	281.6	283.0	287.0	291.6	296.5
Personal income (million dollars)	78,721	81,342	73,039	74,910	76,718	78,898
Real personal income (millions of 2012\$) 2/	61,931	63,169	56,473	57,264	57,894	58,762
Non-agricultural wage & salary jobs (thousands)	658.3	655.7	597.3	621.8	639.9	648.2
Civilian unemployment rate 3/	2.4	2.7	8.6	7.3	6.5	6.2
Gross domestic product (million dollars)	93,798	97,282	86,786	89,012	91,162	93,756
Real gross domestic product (millions of 2012\$)	82,652	83,509	73,374	73,873	74,349	75,157
Gross domestic product deflator (2012=100)	113.5	116.5	118.3	120.5	122.6	124.7
Annual Percentage Change						
Total population	-0.3	-0.3	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.3
Visitor arrivals 1/	5.2	5.4	-67.5	84.0	33.6	12.7
Visitor days 1/	4.9	3.0	-67.5	83.7	33.4	12.5
Visitor expenditures 1/	5.1	0.6	-68.8	87.2	37.5	14.7
Honolulu CPI-U	1.9	1.6	0.5	1.4	1.6	1.7
Personal income	4.0	3.3	-10.2	2.6	2.4	2.8
Real personal income 2/	2.6	2.0	-10.6	1.4	1.1	1.5
Non-agricultural wage & salary jobs	0.5	-0.4	-8.9	4.1	2.9	1.3
Civilian unemployment rate 3/	0.0	0.3	5.9	-1.3	-0.8	-0.3
Gross domestic product	4.9	3.7	-10.8	2.6	2.4	2.8
Real gross domestic product	2.4	1.0	-12.1	0.7	0.6	1.1
Gross domestic product deflator (2012=100)	2.4	2.6	1.5	1.9	1.8	1.7

1/ Visitors who came to Hawaii by air or by cruise ship. Expenditures includes supplementary expenditures. 2019 supplementary expenditure was estimated by DBEDT.

2/ Using personal income deflator developed by the U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis and estimated by DBEDT.

3/ Absolute change from previous year.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism, May 21, 2020.

## COUNTY ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Overall economic conditions were mixed across the counties in the first quarter of 2020. The unemployment rate decreased in all counties. Total non-agricultural wage and salary jobs increased in Hawaii County and Kauai; but declined in Honolulu and Maui. Total visitor arrivals by air and visitor expenditures decreased in all counties. The value of private building permits decreased in Honolulu; but increased in all other counties.

Note: The survey data for the reference week ending March 14 used to develop the March 2020 Hawaii labor market statistics precedes, and therefore does not reflect, the economic impacts being experienced now due to the spread of COVID-19 in Hawaii.

In the first quarter of 2020, the unemployment rate in Honolulu decreased 0.1 of a percentage point from 2.6 percent to 2.5 percent; the unemployment rate in Maui County decreased 0.2 of a percentage point from 2.7 percent to 2.5 percent; the unemployment rate in Hawaii County decreased 0.3 of a percentage point from 3.5 percent to 3.2 percent; and the unemployment rate in Kauai County decreased 0.1 of a percentage point from 2.8 percent to 2.7 percent.

In the first quarter of 2020, Honolulu lost 100 non-agricultural wage and salary jobs over the same quarter of 2019. Natural Resources, Mining, & Construction and Health Care & Social Assistance added the most jobs (both added 700 jobs); followed by Food Services and Drinking Places and Transportation, Warehousing & Utilities (both added 600 jobs). The Government sector added 400 jobs. The largest private sector job losses occurred in Retail Trade (lost 1,300 jobs); followed by Information (lost 800 jobs).

In the first quarter of 2020, Hawaii County added 600 or 0.8 percent of non-agricultural wage and salary jobs over the same quarter of 2019. The

Accommodation sector added 400 jobs. Natural Resources, Mining, & Construction and Transportation, Warehousing & Utilities each lost 300 jobs in the quarter. The Government sector added 300 jobs in the quarter.

Maui County lost 400 jobs or a 0.5 percent decrease in the first quarter of 2020 over the same quarter of 2019. Jobs increased the most in Transportation, Warehousing & Utilities and Health Care & Social Assistance (both added 200 jobs). Job decreased the most in Other Services (lost 200 jobs) Government jobs were unchanged in the quarter.

In the first quarter of 2020, Kauai County gained 200 wage and salary jobs or 0.6 percent from the same quarter of 2019. The Government sector gained 100 jobs in the quarter.

In the first quarter of 2020, visitor arrivals by air and visitor expenditures decreased in all counties. Visitor arrivals by air decreased 17.4 percent in Honolulu, 17.8 percent in Maui, 14.6 percent in Hawaii County, and 15.9 percent in Kauai. Visitor expenditures decreased 21.1 percent in Honolulu, 4.0 percent in Hawaii County, 10.7 percent in Maui, and 8.3 percent in Kauai compared to the same quarter of 2019.

In the first quarter of 2020, private building permits decreased in Honolulu; but increased in all other counties. In the first quarter of 2020, private building permits decreased \$85.5 million or 16.3 percent in Honolulu, increased \$64.6 million or 79.6 percent in Maui, increased \$39.9 million or 31.9 percent in Hawaii County, and increased \$4.8 million or 15.7 percent in Kauai (only residential available) from the same quarter of the previous year.

**Table 2. 2019 QUARTERLY ECONOMIC INDICATORS:  
CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU**

SERIES	1st QUARTER			YEAR-TO-DATE		
	2019	2020	% CHANGE YEAR AGO	2019	2020	% CHANGE YEAR AGO
Civilian labor force, NSA (persons) 1/	452,300	454,500	0.5	452,300	454,500	0.5
Civilian employed	440,550	443,300	0.6	440,550	443,300	0.6
Civilian unemployed	11,800	11,200	-5.1	11,800	11,200	-5.1
Unemployment rate, NSA (%) 1/ 2/	2.6	2.5	-0.1	2.6	2.5	-0.1
Total wage and salary jobs	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Total non-agric. wage & salary jobs	472,800	472,700	0.0	472,800	472,700	0.0
Nat. Resources, Mining, Constr.	26,700	27,400	2.6	26,700	27,400	2.6
Manufacturing	11,100	10,800	-2.7	11,100	10,800	-2.7
Wholesale Trade	14,500	14,300	-1.4	14,500	14,300	-1.4
Retail Trade	47,800	46,500	-2.7	47,800	46,500	-2.7
Transp., Warehousing, Util.	24,100	24,700	2.5	24,100	24,700	2.5
Information	7,800	7,000	-10.3	7,800	7,000	-10.3
Financial Activities	22,700	22,600	-0.4	22,700	22,600	-0.4
Professional & Business Services	57,400	57,300	-0.2	57,400	57,300	-0.2
Educational Services	11,700	11,600	-0.9	11,700	11,600	-0.9
Health Care & Social Assistance	53,800	54,500	1.3	53,800	54,500	1.3
Arts, Entertainment & Recreation	8,500	8,400	-1.2	8,500	8,400	-1.2
Accommodation	19,100	19,100	0.0	19,100	19,100	0.0
Food Services & Drinking Places	48,000	48,600	1.3	48,000	48,600	1.3
Other Services	21,700	21,500	-0.9	21,700	21,500	-0.9
Government	97,900	98,300	0.4	97,900	98,300	0.4
Federal	31,500	31,800	1.0	31,500	31,800	1.0
State	54,400	54,400	0.0	54,400	54,400	0.0
Local	12,100	12,100	0.0	12,100	12,100	0.0
Agriculture wage and salary jobs	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
General excise & use tax rev. (\$1,000)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Income-individual	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Declaration estimated taxes	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Payment with returns	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Withholding tax on wages	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Refunds	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Transient accommodations tax	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Honolulu County Surcharge 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Private Building Permits (\$1,000)	524,146	438,633	-16.3	524,146	438,633	-16.3
Residential	164,402	71,999	-56.2	164,402	71,999	-56.2
Commercial & industrial	20,984	14,574	-30.5	20,984	14,574	-30.5
Additions & alterations	338,760	352,060	3.9	338,760	352,060	3.9
Visitor Days - by air	10,297,961	8,594,611	-16.5	10,297,961	8,594,611	-16.5
Domestic visitor days - by air	5,897,507	5,224,360	-11.4	5,897,507	5,224,360	-11.4
International visitor days - by air	4,400,454	3,370,251	-23.4	4,400,454	3,370,251	-23.4
Visitor arrivals by air - by air	1,481,081	1,223,012	-17.4	1,481,081	1,223,012	-17.4
Domestic flight visitors - by air	805,254	712,552	-11.5	805,254	712,552	-11.5
International flight visitors - by air	675,827	510,460	-24.5	675,827	510,460	-24.5
Visitor expenditures - by air (\$1,000)	2,019,655	1,590,895	-21.2	2,019,655	1,590,895	-21.2
Hotel occupancy rates 2/	82.8	71.9	-11.0	82.8	71.9	-11.0

NA Not available.

1/ Labor force and jobs are Hawaii DLIR monthly and annual data. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii DBEDT.

2/ Change represents absolute change in rates rather than percentage change in rates.

3/ 0.5% added to the general excise tax to pay for O'ahu's mass transit system and took effect January 1, 2007.

Includes taxpayers who have business activities on Oahu but whose businesses are located outside Oahu.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development, & Tourism <<http://www.hawaii.gov/dbedt/inf/>>,

Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations <<http://www.hiwi.org/cgi/dataanalysis/?PAGEID=94>>;

Hawaii State Department of Taxation <[http://www.hawaii.gov/tax/a5\\_3txcolrpt.htm](http://www.hawaii.gov/tax/a5_3txcolrpt.htm)> and Hospitality Advisors, LLC.

5/13/2020

**Table 3. 2020 QUARTERLY ECONOMIC INDICATORS: HAWAII COUNTY**

SERIES	1st QUARTER			YEAR-TO-DATE		
	2019	2020	% CHANGE YEAR AGO	2019	2020	% CHANGE YEAR AGO
Civilian labor force, NSA (persons) 1/	90,550	91,750	1.3	90,550	91,750	1.3
Civilian employed	87,450	88,800	1.5	87,450	88,800	1.5
Civilian unemployed	3,100	2,950	-4.8	3,100	2,950	-4.8
Unemployment rate, NSA (%) 1/ 2/	3.5	3.2	-0.3	3.5	3.2	-0.3
Total wage and salary jobs	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Total non-agric. wage & salary jobs	70,900	71,500	0.8	70,900	71,500	0.8
Nat. Resources, Mining, Constr.	3,900	3,600	-7.7	3,900	3,600	-7.7
Manufacturing	1,300	1,400	7.7	1,300	1,400	7.7
Wholesale Trade	1,800	1,800	0.0	1,800	1,800	0.0
Retail Trade	9,700	9,500	-2.1	9,700	9,500	-2.1
Transp., Warehousing, Util.	3,600	3,300	-8.3	3,600	3,300	-8.3
Information	600	600	0.0	600	600	0.0
Financial Activities	2,700	2,700	0.0	2,700	2,700	0.0
Professional & Business Services	6,500	6,700	3.1	6,500	6,700	3.1
Educational Services	1,300	1,400	7.7	1,300	1,400	7.7
Health Care & Social Assistance	7,800	7,800	0.0	7,800	7,800	0.0
Arts, Entertainment & Recreation	1,600	1,700	6.3	1,600	1,700	6.3
Accommodation	5,800	6,200	6.9	5,800	6,200	6.9
Food Services & Drinking Places	7,000	7,100	1.4	7,000	7,100	1.4
Other Services	2,200	2,200	0.0	2,200	2,200	0.0
Government	15,100	15,400	2.0	15,100	15,400	2.0
Federal	1,300	1,300	0.0	1,300	1,300	0.0
State	11,100	11,300	1.8	11,100	11,300	1.8
Local	2,700	2,700	0.0	2,700	2,700	0.0
Agriculture wage and salary jobs	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
General excise & use tax rev. (\$1,000)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Income-individual	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Declaration estimated taxes	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Payment with returns	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Withholding tax on wages	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Refunds	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Transient accommodations tax	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Honolulu County Surcharge 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Private Building Permits (\$1,000)	125,297	165,242	31.9	125,297	165,242	31.9
Residential	65,844	90,107	36.8	65,844	90,107	36.8
Commercial & industrial	14,460	29,674	105.2	14,460	29,674	105.2
Additions & alterations	44,993	45,461	1.0	44,993	45,461	1.0
Visitor Days - by air	3,578,631	3,269,046	-8.7	3,578,631	3,269,046	-8.7
Domestic visitor days - by air	2,907,791	2,693,913	-7.4	2,907,791	2,693,913	-7.4
International visitor days - by air	670,840	575,132	-14.3	670,840	575,132	-14.3
Visitor arrivals by air - by air	456,605	390,138	-14.6	456,605	390,138	-14.6
Domestic flight visitors - by air	333,181	300,239	-9.9	333,181	300,239	-9.9
International flight visitors - by air	123,424	89,898	-27.2	123,424	89,898	-27.2
Visitor expenditures - by air (\$1,000)	650,773	625,027	-4.0	650,773	625,027	-4.0
Hotel occupancy rates 2/	79.0	70.4	-8.6	79.0	70.4	-8.6

NA Not available.

1/ Labor force and jobs are Hawaii DLIR monthly and annual data. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii DBEDT.

2/ Change represents absolute change in rates rather than percentage change in rates.

3/ 0.5% added to the general excise tax to pay for O'ahu's mass transit system and took effect January 1, 2007.

Includes taxpayers who have business activities on Oahu but whose businesses are located outside Oahu.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development, & Tourism <<http://www.hawaii.gov/dbedt/inf/>>,

Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations <<http://www.hiwi.org/cgi/dataanalysis/?PAGEID=94>>;

Hawaii State Department of Taxation <[http://www.hawaii.gov/tax/a5\\_3txcolrpt.htm](http://www.hawaii.gov/tax/a5_3txcolrpt.htm)> and Hospitality Advisors, LLC.

5/13/2020

**Table 4. 2020 QUARTERLY ECONOMIC INDICATORS: MAUI COUNTY**

SERIES	1st QUARTER			YEAR-TO-DATE		
	2019	2020	% CHANGE YEAR AGO	2019	2020	% CHANGE YEAR AGO
Civilian labor force, NSA (persons) 1/	86,950	87,150	0.2	86,950	87,150	0.2
Civilian employed	84,550	84,900	0.4	84,550	84,900	0.4
Civilian unemployed	2,400	2,200	-8.3	2,400	2,200	-8.3
Unemployment rate, NSA (%) 1/ 2/	2.7	2.5	-0.2	2.7	2.5	-0.2
Total wage and salary jobs	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Total non-agric. wage & salary jobs	80,500	80,100	-0.5	80,500	80,100	-0.5
Nat. Resources, Mining, Constr.	4,200	4,200	0.0	4,200	4,200	0.0
Manufacturing	1,200	1,100	-8.3	1,200	1,100	-8.3
Wholesale Trade	1,600	1,600	0.0	1,600	1,600	0.0
Retail Trade	10,000	10,000	0.0	10,000	10,000	0.0
Transp., Warehousing, Util.	4,600	4,800	4.3	4,600	4,800	4.3
Information	600	500	-16.7	600	500	-16.7
Financial Activities	3,100	3,000	-3.2	3,100	3,000	-3.2
Professional & Business Services	7,400	7,300	-1.4	7,400	7,300	-1.4
Educational Services	1,200	1,200	0.0	1,200	1,200	0.0
Health Care & Social Assistance	8,100	8,300	2.5	8,100	8,300	2.5
Arts, Entertainment & Recreation	2,300	2,200	-4.3	2,300	2,200	-4.3
Accommodation	13,000	12,900	-0.8	13,000	12,900	-0.8
Food Services & Drinking Places	10,600	10,500	-0.9	10,600	10,500	-0.9
Other Services	3,500	3,300	-5.7	3,500	3,300	-5.7
Government	9,200	9,200	0.0	9,200	9,200	0.0
Federal	800	900	12.5	800	900	12.5
State	5,700	5,700	0.0	5,700	5,700	0.0
Local	2,700	2,700	0.0	2,700	2,700	0.0
Agriculture wage and salary jobs	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
General excise & use tax rev. (\$1,000)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Income-individual	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Declaration estimated taxes	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Payment with returns	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Withholding tax on wages	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Refunds	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Transient accommodations tax	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Honolulu County Surcharge 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Private Building Permits (\$1,000)	81,083	145,645	79.6	81,083	145,645	79.6
Residential	49,186	31,274	-36.4	49,186	31,274	-36.4
Commercial & industrial	10,731	76,217	610.3	10,731	76,217	610.3
Additions & alterations	21,166	38,154	80.3	21,166	38,154	80.3
Visitor Days - by air	6,370,305	5,352,612	-16.0	6,370,305	5,352,612	-16.0
Domestic visitor days - by air	5,047,507	4,469,332	-11.5	5,047,507	4,469,332	-11.5
International visitor days - by air	1,322,797	883,281	-33.2	1,322,797	883,281	-33.2
Visitor arrivals by air - by air	747,553	614,695	-17.8	747,553	614,695	-17.8
Domestic flight visitors - by air	587,432	516,361	-12.1	587,432	516,361	-12.1
International flight visitors - by air	160,121	98,334	-38.6	160,121	98,334	-38.6
Visitor expenditures - by air (\$1,000)	1,367,882	1,222,027	-10.7	1,367,882	1,222,027	-10.7
Hotel occupancy rates 2/	78.1	68.2	-9.9	78.1	68.2	-9.9

NA Not available.

1/ Labor force and jobs are Hawaii DLIR monthly and annual data. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii DBEDT.

2/ Change represents absolute change in rates rather than percentage change in rates.

3/ 0.5% added to the general excise tax to pay for O'ahu's mass transit system and took effect January 1, 2007.

Includes taxpayers who have business activities on Oahu but whose businesses are located outside Oahu.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development, & Tourism <<http://www.hawaii.gov/dbedt/inf/>>,

Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations <<http://www.hiwi.org/cgi/dataanalysis/?PAGEID=94>>;

Hawaii State Department of Taxation <[http://www.hawaii.gov/tax/a5\\_3txcolrpt.htm](http://www.hawaii.gov/tax/a5_3txcolrpt.htm)> and Hospitality Advisors, LLC.

5/21/2020

**Table 5. 2020 QUARTERLY ECONOMIC INDICATORS: KAUAI COUNTY**

SERIES	1st QUARTER			YEAR-TO-DATE		
	2019	2020	% CHANGE YEAR AGO	2019	2020	% CHANGE YEAR AGO
Civilian labor force, NSA (persons) 1/	36,200	36,650	1.2	36,200	36,650	1.2
Civilian employed	35,200	35,700	1.4	35,200	35,700	1.4
Civilian unemployed	1,000	1,000	0.0	1,000	1,000	0.0
Unemployment rate, NSA (%) 1/ 2/	2.8	2.7	-0.1	2.8	2.7	-0.1
Total wage and salary jobs	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Total non-agric. wage & salary jobs	33,000	33,200	0.6	33,000	33,200	0.6
Nat. Resources, Mining, Constr.	2,000	2,100	5.0	2,000	2,100	5.0
Manufacturing	500	500	0.0	500	500	0.0
Wholesale Trade	500	500	0.0	500	500	0.0
Retail Trade	4,000	4,000	0.0	4,000	4,000	0.0
Transp., Warehousing, Util.	1,600	1,600	0.0	1,600	1,600	0.0
Information	200	200	0.0	200	200	0.0
Financial Activities	1,200	1,200	0.0	1,200	1,200	0.0
Professional & Business Services	3,100	3,200	3.2	3,100	3,200	3.2
Educational Services	200	300	50.0	200	300	50.0
Health Care & Social Assistance	2,900	2,800	-3.4	2,900	2,800	-3.4
Arts, Entertainment & Recreation	1,200	1,200	0.0	1,200	1,200	0.0
Accommodation	4,700	4,600	-2.1	4,700	4,600	-2.1
Food Services & Drinking Places	4,500	4,600	2.2	4,500	4,600	2.2
Other Services	1,100	1,100	0.0	1,100	1,100	0.0
Government	5,100	5,200	2.0	5,100	5,200	2.0
Federal	500	600	20.0	500	600	20.0
State	3,300	3,300	0.0	3,300	3,300	0.0
Local	1,300	1,300	0.0	1,300	1,300	0.0
Agriculture wage and salary jobs	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
General excise & use tax rev. (\$1,000)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Income-individual	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Declaration estimated taxes	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Payment with returns	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Withholding tax on wages	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Refunds	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Transient accommodations tax	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Honolulu County Surcharge 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Private Building Permits (\$1,000)	30,500	35,273	15.7	30,500	35,273	15.7
Residential	30,500	35,273	15.7	30,500	35,273	15.7
Commercial & industrial	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Additions & alterations	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Visitor Days - by air	2,618,181	2,206,135	-15.7	2,618,181	2,206,135	-15.7
Domestic visitor days - by air	2,255,072	1,979,369	-12.2	2,255,072	1,979,369	-12.2
International visitor days - by air	363,109	226,766	-37.5	363,109	226,766	-37.5
Visitor arrivals by air - by air	334,803	281,681	-15.9	334,803	281,681	-15.9
Domestic flight visitors - by air	279,991	246,601	-11.9	279,991	246,601	-11.9
International flight visitors - by air	54,811	35,079	-36.0	54,811	35,079	-36.0
Visitor expenditures - by air (\$1,000)	481,575	441,467	-8.3	481,575	441,467	-8.3
Hotel occupancy rates 2/	73.8	69.4	-4.4	73.8	69.4	-4.4

NA Not available.

1/ Labor force and jobs are Hawaii DLIR monthly and annual data. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii DBEDT.

2/ Change represents absolute change in rates rather than percentage change in rates.

3/ 0.5% added to the general excise tax to pay for O'ahu's mass transit system and took effect January 1, 2007.

Includes taxpayers who have business activities on Oahu but whose businesses are located outside Oahu.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development, & Tourism <<http://www.hawaii.gov/dbedt/inf/>>,

Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations <<http://www.hiwi.org/cgi/dataanalysis/?PAGEID=94>>;

Hawaii State Department of Taxation <[http://www.hawaii.gov/tax/a5\\_3txcolrpt.htm](http://www.hawaii.gov/tax/a5_3txcolrpt.htm)> and Hospitality Advisors, LLC.

5/20/2020

## A. LABOR FORCE AND JOBS

Hawaii's labor market conditions were mostly positive in the first quarter of 2019. Since the civilian labor force increased slightly less than the increase in civilian employment, the civilian unemployment rate decreased slightly in the quarter. For the 38th consecutive quarter-over-quarter, civilian non-agricultural wage and salary jobs increased.

Note: The survey data for the reference week ending March 14 used to develop the March 2020 Hawaii labor market statistics precedes, and therefore does not reflect, the economic impacts being experienced now due to the spread of COVID-19 in Hawaii.

In the first quarter of 2020, the civilian labor force averaged 670,050 people, an increase of 4,050 people or 0.6 percent from the same quarter of 2019 (Table A-1). In 2019, the civilian labor force declined by 10,200 people or 1.5 percent from the previous year.

Civilian employment totaled 652,700 people in the first quarter of 2020, an increase of 5,000 people or 0.8 percent compared to the same quarter of 2019 (Table A-2). In the 2019, average civilian employment decreased 11,250 people or 1.7 percent from the previous year.

In the first quarter of 2020, the number of civilian unemployed averaged 17,350, a decrease of 950 people or 5.2 percent from the same quarter of 2019 (Table A-3). In 2019, the number of unemployed increased 1,100 people or 6.5 percent from the previous year.

The unemployment rate (not seasonally adjusted) was 2.6 percent in the first quarter of 2020, 0.2 of a percentage point below the first quarter of 2019 (Table A-4). In 2019, the

unemployment rate increased 0.2 of a percentage point from the previous year to 2.7 percent.

In the first quarter of 2020, Hawaii's non-agricultural wage and salary jobs averaged 657,700 jobs, an increase of 200 jobs or less than 0.1 percent from the same quarter of 2019 (Table A-6). This is the 38<sup>th</sup> consecutive quarter-over-quarter increase in non-agricultural wage and salary jobs after ten consecutive quarter-over-quarter decreases in jobs since the second quarter of 2008. In 2019, average non-agricultural wage and salary jobs decreased 0.4 percent or 2,600 jobs from the previous year.

The job growth in the first quarter of 2020 was due to job increases in the government sector. In this quarter, the private sector lost about 700 non-agricultural jobs compared to the first quarter of 2019. Jobs increased the most in Food Services and Drinking Places, adding 800 jobs or 1.1 percent (Table A-19); followed by Natural Resources, Mining & Construction, adding 700 jobs or 1.9 percent (Table A-7), Transportation, Warehousing & Utilities, adding 600 jobs or 1.8 percent (Table A-11), and Health Care & Social Assistance, adding 600 jobs or 0.8 percent (Table A-16) in the quarter.

For the private sector, in the first quarter of 2020, Retail Trade lost 1,600 jobs or 2.2 percent (Table A-10), and Information lost 800 jobs or 8.7 percent (Table A-12) in the quarter.

Government added 900 jobs or 0.7 percent (Table A-21) in the first quarter of 2020 compared to the same quarter of 2019. The Federal Government added 600 jobs or 1.8 percent (Table A-22), State Government added 200 jobs or 0.3 percent (Table A-23), and Local Government lost 100 jobs or 0.5 percent (Table A-24), compared to the first quarter of 2019.

**Table A-1. CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Persons 1/					
1982	452,900	457,500	461,250	463,400	458,800
1983	468,100	470,750	475,150	472,300	471,600
1984	472,000	476,100	472,150	471,700	473,000
1985	474,050	478,450	481,200	482,900	479,150
1986	487,800	491,500	492,900	493,400	491,400
1987	501,050	510,300	514,300	516,850	510,650
1988	516,800	517,850	519,500	517,000	517,800
1989	520,800	526,950	530,950	531,250	527,500
1990	539,050	551,100	554,900	558,600	550,900
1991	566,500	571,900	575,000	573,000	571,600
1992	578,600	584,800	587,100	586,550	584,250
1993	586,950	589,600	586,200	582,850	586,400
1994	585,800	586,950	585,500	582,600	585,200
1995	584,500	589,950	587,650	583,800	586,500
1996	590,950	596,700	597,900	596,850	595,600
1997	599,900	602,850	603,600	597,450	600,950
1998	598,150	602,700	604,850	600,600	601,600
1999	599,700	603,250	604,800	603,850	602,900
2000	605,250	607,500	605,500	605,550	605,950
2001	610,050	613,300	611,300	607,850	610,650
2002	603,950	602,200	600,350	597,200	600,900
2003	600,900	604,150	604,400	603,050	603,100
2004	605,600	610,650	612,850	614,600	610,900
2005	618,450	625,700	631,450	632,050	626,900
2006	634,000	638,850	640,500	639,700	638,250
2007	640,900	640,750	636,700	635,200	638,400
2008	639,350	644,850	641,000	633,550	639,700
2009	631,750	634,150	632,450	628,400	631,700
2010 2/	634,550	646,600	652,750	655,100	647,250
2011 2/	661,450	664,100	660,700	654,750	660,250
2012 2/	650,200	648,750	645,650	644,150	647,200
2013 2/	645,950	650,100	653,100	657,150	651,550
2014 2/	661,400	665,850	667,250	667,350	665,450
2015 2/ 3/	670,650	673,500	674,850	676,250	673,800
2016 2/ 3/	679,000	681,950	685,750	686,200	683,200
2017 2/ 3/	688,300	686,800	682,050	678,000	683,800
2018 2/ 3/	679,500	678,700	673,750	668,800	675,200
2019 2/ 3/	666,000	663,150	664,500	666,300	665,000
2020 2/ 3/	670,050	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-date	670,050
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year 1/					
1983	3.4	2.9	3.0	1.9	2.8
1984	0.8	1.1	-0.6	-0.1	0.3
1985	0.4	0.5	1.9	2.4	1.3
1986	2.9	2.7	2.4	2.2	2.6
1987	2.7	3.8	4.3	4.8	3.9
1988	3.1	1.5	1.0	0.0	1.4
1989	0.8	1.8	2.2	2.8	1.9
1990	3.5	4.6	4.5	5.1	4.4
1991	5.1	3.8	3.6	2.6	3.8
1992	2.1	2.3	2.1	2.4	2.2
1993	1.4	0.8	-0.2	-0.6	0.4
1994	-0.2	-0.4	-0.1	0.0	-0.2
1995	-0.2	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2
1996	1.1	1.1	1.7	2.2	1.6
1997	1.5	1.0	1.0	0.1	0.9
1998	-0.3	0.0	0.2	0.5	0.1
1999	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.5	0.2
2000	0.9	0.7	0.1	0.3	0.5
2001	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.4	0.8
2002	-1.0	-1.8	-1.8	-1.8	-1.6
2003	-0.5	0.3	0.7	1.0	0.4
2004	0.8	1.1	1.4	1.9	1.3
2005	2.1	2.5	3.0	2.8	2.6
2006	2.5	2.1	1.4	1.2	1.8
2007	1.1	0.3	-0.6	-0.7	0.0
2008	-0.2	0.6	0.7	-0.3	0.2
2009	-1.2	-1.7	-1.3	-0.8	-1.3
2010 2/	0.4	2.0	3.2	4.2	2.5
2011 2/	4.2	2.7	1.2	-0.1	2.0
2012 2/	-1.7	-2.3	-2.3	-1.6	-2.0
2013 2/	-0.7	0.2	1.2	2.0	0.7
2014 2/	2.4	2.4	2.2	1.6	2.1
2015 2/ 3/	1.4	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.3
2016 2/ 3/	1.2	1.3	1.6	1.5	1.4
2017 2/ 3/	1.4	0.7	-0.5	-1.2	0.1
2018 2/ 3/	-1.3	-1.2	-1.2	-1.4	-1.3
2019 2/ 3/	-2.0	-2.3	-1.4	-0.4	-1.5
2020 2/ 3/	0.6	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-date	0.8

NA Not available.

1/ Data rounded to nearest 50.

2/ 2010-2019 benchmarked by DLIR in March 2020 and reflect revised population controls and model reestimation.

3/ 2020 data are preliminary. 2015Q1 to 2019 Annual Average revised from previous QSER.

Source: Hawaii Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data  
<https://www.hawaii.org/gsipub/index.asp?docid=417>. Quarterly and Year-to-date averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.



**Table A-2. CIVILIAN EMPLOYED**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Persons 1/					
1982	425,100	427,250	431,150	435,750	429,800
1983	438,200	440,200	445,900	445,600	442,500
1984	445,900	448,500	445,050	445,100	446,150
1985	449,200	452,100	454,200	458,000	453,350
1986	462,600	465,950	469,400	473,850	467,950
1987	481,700	489,300	494,000	499,850	491,200
1988	500,100	501,100	502,350	501,800	501,350
1989	506,700	513,300	517,550	519,100	514,150
1990	524,450	534,800	539,900	545,750	536,200
1991	551,550	555,250	557,750	556,250	555,200
1992	557,450	559,250	560,200	558,850	558,950
1993	559,500	562,900	560,600	557,450	560,100
1994	554,800	553,700	551,000	552,200	552,900
1995	553,250	554,450	550,300	550,050	552,000
1996	554,300	558,250	559,450	560,650	558,150
1997	563,300	564,150	564,300	562,550	563,600
1998	563,050	565,250	566,150	565,400	564,950
1999	565,600	569,050	571,900	574,950	570,400
2000	578,200	580,950	579,550	582,150	580,200
2001	585,550	586,350	585,000	575,900	583,200
2002	575,200	575,850	575,800	575,500	575,600
2003	578,000	578,300	577,950	579,050	578,300
2004	583,300	589,400	592,400	595,550	590,150
2005	600,250	607,350	612,950	615,300	608,950
2006	617,250	619,900	623,550	625,600	621,550
2007	624,800	623,050	617,950	616,350	620,550
2008	619,150	619,250	611,000	599,050	612,100
2009	589,300	587,350	585,600	583,800	586,500
2010 2/	590,100	601,500	606,600	610,950	602,300
2011 2/	617,200	618,800	614,800	610,550	615,300
2012 2/	607,150	607,350	608,050	610,650	608,300
2013 2/	613,500	617,700	621,350	626,200	619,700
2014 2/	631,150	635,400	638,550	640,950	636,500
2015 2/3/	644,350	648,050	651,350	655,450	649,800
2016 2/3/	658,550	660,550	665,400	667,750	663,050
2017 2/3/	669,950	669,000	666,150	663,500	667,150
2018 2/3/	664,000	661,800	656,050	651,150	658,250
2019 2/3/	647,700	644,400	646,150	649,700	646,950
2020 3/	652,700	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	652,700
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year 1/					
1983	3.1	3.0	3.4	2.3	3.0
1984	1.8	1.9	-0.2	-0.1	0.8
1985	0.7	0.8	2.1	2.9	1.6
1986	3.0	3.1	3.3	3.5	3.2
1987	4.1	5.0	5.2	5.5	5.0
1988	3.8	2.4	1.7	0.4	2.1
1989	1.3	2.4	3.0	3.4	2.6
1990	3.5	4.2	4.3	5.1	4.3
1991	5.2	3.8	3.3	1.9	3.5
1992	1.1	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.7
1993	0.4	0.7	0.1	-0.3	0.2
1994	-0.8	-1.6	-1.7	-0.9	-1.3
1995	-0.3	0.1	-0.1	-0.4	-0.2
1996	0.2	0.7	1.7	1.9	1.1
1997	1.6	1.1	0.9	0.3	1.0
1998	0.0	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.2
1999	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.7	1.0
2000	2.2	2.1	1.3	1.3	1.7
2001	1.3	0.9	0.9	-1.1	0.5
2002	-1.8	-1.8	-1.6	-0.1	-1.3
2003	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.5
2004	0.9	1.9	2.5	2.8	2.0
2005	2.9	3.0	3.5	3.3	3.2
2006	2.8	2.1	1.7	1.7	2.1
2007	1.2	0.5	-0.9	-1.5	-0.2
2008	-0.9	-0.6	-1.1	-2.8	-1.4
2009	-4.8	-5.2	-4.2	-2.5	-4.2
2010 2/	0.1	2.4	3.6	4.7	2.7
2011 2/	4.6	2.9	1.4	-0.1	2.2
2012 2/	-1.6	-1.9	-1.1	0.0	-1.1
2013 2/	1.0	1.7	2.2	2.5	1.9
2014 2/	2.9	2.9	2.8	2.4	2.7
2015 2/3/	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.3	2.1
2016 2/3/	2.2	1.9	2.2	1.9	2.0
2017 2/3/	1.7	1.3	0.1	-0.6	0.6
2018 2/3/	-0.9	-1.1	-1.5	-1.9	-1.3
2019 2/3/	-2.5	-2.6	-1.5	-0.2	-1.7
2020 3/	0.8	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	0.8

NA Not available.

1/ Data rounded to nearest 50.

2/ 2010-2019 benchmarked by DLIR in March 2020 and reflect revised population controls and model reestimation

3/ 2020 data are preliminary. 2015Q1 through 2019 Annual Average revised from previous QSER.

Source: Hawaii Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data

<<https://www.hawaii.org/gsipub/index.asp?docid=417>>. Quarterly and Year-to-date averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table A-3. CIVILIAN UNEMPLOYED**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Persons 1/					
1982	27,800	30,250	30,150	27,650	28,950
1983	29,900	30,550	29,250	26,700	29,100
1984	26,100	27,600	27,150	26,600	26,850
1985	24,850	26,350	27,000	24,950	25,800
1986	25,200	25,550	23,550	19,550	23,450
1987	19,300	21,000	20,350	17,000	19,400
1988	16,700	16,750	17,150	15,150	16,450
1989	14,100	13,650	13,400	12,150	13,300
1990	14,650	16,300	15,000	12,800	14,700
1991	14,950	16,700	17,250	16,700	16,400
1992	21,150	25,500	26,900	27,700	25,300
1993	27,400	26,700	25,650	25,400	26,300
1994	31,050	33,250	34,500	30,450	32,300
1995	31,250	35,500	37,350	33,750	34,450
1996	36,650	38,450	38,450	36,200	37,450
1997	36,600	38,700	39,250	34,900	37,350
1998	35,150	37,500	38,750	35,200	36,650
1999	34,100	34,150	32,900	28,900	32,500
2000	27,050	26,550	25,900	23,350	25,750
2001	24,500	27,000	26,300	32,000	27,450
2002	28,700	26,400	24,500	21,700	25,350
2003	22,850	25,900	26,450	24,000	24,800
2004	22,300	21,250	20,450	19,000	20,750
2005	18,250	18,350	18,500	16,750	17,950
2006	16,750	18,950	16,950	14,100	16,700
2007	16,100	17,700	18,750	18,850	17,850
2008	20,200	25,600	30,000	34,500	27,550
2009	42,450	46,800	46,850	44,600	45,150
2010 2/	44,450	45,100	46,150	44,150	44,950
2011 2/	44,300	45,300	45,900	44,250	44,950
2012 2/	43,050	41,400	37,600	33,500	38,900
2013 2/	32,400	32,400	31,750	30,900	31,850
2014 2/	30,300	30,450	28,750	26,400	28,950
2015 2/ 3/	26,250	25,450	23,500	20,800	24,000
2016 2/ 3/	20,450	21,400	20,350	18,450	20,150
2017 2/ 3/	18,350	17,800	15,950	14,500	16,650
2018 2/ 3/	15,500	16,900	17,650	17,700	16,950
2019 2/ 3/	18,300	18,800	18,350	16,650	18,000
2020 3/	17,350	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	17,350
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year 1/					
1983	7.6	1.0	-3.0	-3.4	0.5
1984	-12.7	-9.7	-7.2	-0.4	-7.7
1985	-4.8	-4.5	-0.6	-6.2	-3.9
1986	1.4	-3.0	-12.8	-21.6	-9.1
1987	-23.4	-17.8	-13.6	-13.0	-17.3
1988	-13.5	-20.2	-15.7	-10.9	-15.2
1989	-15.6	-18.5	-21.9	-19.8	-19.1
1990	3.9	19.4	11.9	5.3	10.5
1991	2.0	2.5	15.0	30.5	11.6
1992	41.5	52.7	55.9	65.9	54.3
1993	29.6	4.7	-4.6	-8.3	4.0
1994	13.3	24.5	34.5	19.9	22.8
1995	0.6	6.8	8.3	10.8	6.7
1996	17.3	8.3	2.9	7.3	8.7
1997	-0.1	0.7	2.1	-3.6	-0.3
1998	-4.0	-3.1	-1.3	0.9	-1.9
1999	-3.0	-8.9	-15.1	-17.9	-11.3
2000	-20.7	-22.3	-21.3	-19.2	-20.8
2001	-9.4	1.7	1.5	37.0	6.6
2002	17.1	-2.2	-6.8	-32.2	-7.7
2003	-20.4	-1.9	8.0	10.6	-2.2
2004	-2.4	-18.0	-22.7	-20.8	-16.3
2005	-18.2	-13.6	-9.5	-11.8	-13.5
2006	-8.2	3.3	-8.4	-15.8	-7.0
2007	-3.9	-6.6	10.6	33.7	6.9
2008	25.5	44.6	60.0	83.0	54.3
2009	110.1	82.8	56.2	29.3	63.9
2010 2/	4.7	-3.6	-1.5	-1.0	-0.4
2011 2/	-0.3	0.4	-0.5	0.2	0.0
2012 2/	-2.8	-8.6	-18.1	-24.3	-13.5
2013 2/	-24.7	-21.7	-15.6	-7.8	-18.1
2014 2/	-6.5	-6.0	-9.4	-14.6	-9.1
2015 2/ 3/	-13.4	-16.4	-18.3	-21.2	-17.1
2016 2/ 3/	-22.1	-15.9	-13.4	-11.3	-16.0
2017 2/ 3/	-10.3	-16.8	-21.6	-21.4	-17.4
2018 2/ 3/	-15.5	-5.1	10.7	22.1	1.8
2019 2/ 3/	18.1	11.2	4.0	-5.9	6.2
2020 3/	-5.2	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	-5.2

NA Not available.

1/ Data rounded to nearest 50.

2/ 2010-2019 benchmarked by DLIR in March 2020 and reflect revised population controls and model reestimation.

3/ 2020 data are preliminary. 2015Q1 through 2019 Annual Average revised from previous QSER.

Source: Hawaii Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data

<<https://www.hawaii.org/gsipub/index.asp?docid=417>>. Quarterly and Year-to-date averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table A-4. CIVILIAN UNEMPLOYMENT RATE**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Percent of the Civilian Labor Force 1/					
1982	6.1	6.6	6.5	6.0	6.3
1983	6.4	6.5	6.1	5.7	6.2
1984	5.6	5.8	5.7	5.6	5.7
1985	5.2	5.5	5.6	5.2	5.4
1986	5.2	5.2	4.8	4.0	4.8
1987	3.9	4.1	4.0	3.3	3.8
1988	3.2	3.2	3.3	2.9	3.2
1989	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.5
1990	2.7	2.9	2.7	2.3	2.7
1991	2.6	2.9	3.0	2.9	2.9
1992	3.6	4.4	4.6	4.7	4.3
1993	4.7	4.5	4.4	4.4	4.5
1994	5.3	5.7	5.9	5.2	5.5
1995	5.3	6.0	6.4	5.8	5.9
1996	6.2	6.4	6.4	6.1	6.3
1997	6.1	6.4	6.5	5.9	6.2
1998	5.9	6.2	6.4	5.9	6.1
1999	5.7	5.7	5.4	4.8	5.4
2000	4.5	4.4	4.3	3.9	4.2
2001	4.0	4.4	4.3	5.3	4.5
2002	4.7	4.4	4.1	3.6	4.2
2003	3.8	4.3	4.4	4.0	4.1
2004	3.7	3.5	3.3	3.1	3.4
2005	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.6	2.9
2006	2.6	2.9	2.7	2.2	2.6
2007	2.5	2.8	2.9	3.0	2.8
2008	3.2	4.0	4.7	5.4	4.3
2009	6.7	7.4	7.4	7.1	7.2
2010 2/	7.0	7.0	7.1	6.7	6.9
2011 2/	6.7	6.9	7.0	6.7	6.8
2012 2/	6.6	6.4	5.8	5.2	6.0
2013 2/	5.0	5.0	4.9	4.7	4.9
2014 2/	4.6	4.6	4.3	3.9	4.4
2015 2/	3.9	3.8	3.5	3.1	3.6
2016 2/ 3/	3.0	3.2	3.0	2.7	3.0
2017 2/ 3/	2.6	2.6	2.3	2.2	2.4
2018 2/ 3/	2.3	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.5
2019 2/ 3/	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.5	2.7
2020 2/ 3/	2.6	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-date	2.6

NA Not available.

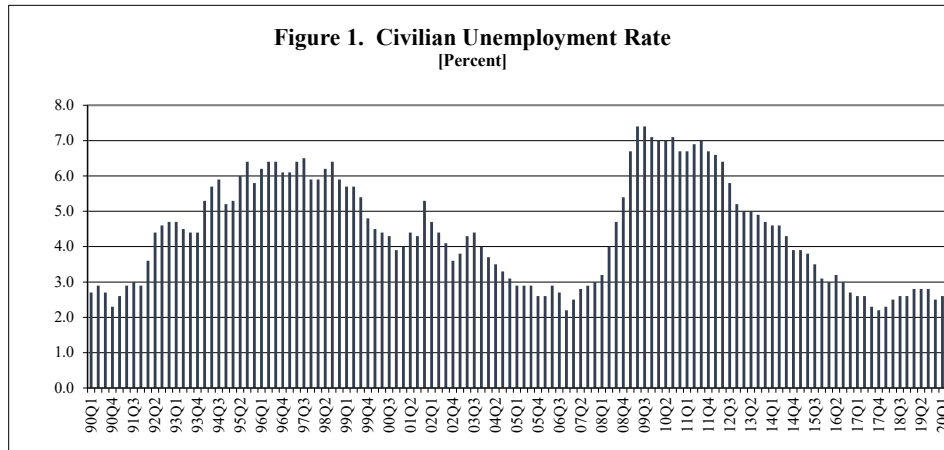
1/ Data rounded to nearest 0.1 percent.

2/ 2010-2019 benchmarked by DLIR in March 2020 and reflect revised population controls and model reestimation

3/ 2020 data are preliminary. 2016Q2, 2017Q4, 2018Q1, 2018Q4, 2018 Annual, 2019Q1-2019Q3 are revised from

Source: Hawaii Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data

<<https://www.hiwi.org/gsipub/index.asp?docid=417>>. Quarterly and Year-to-date averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.



**Table A-5. TOTAL WAGE AND SALARY JOBS**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Jobs <sup>1/</sup>					
1990	528,900	538,000	536,300	548,800	538,000
1991 2/	546,700	546,700	546,200	555,100	548,700
1992 2/	552,300	554,000	548,400	553,800	552,100
1993 2/	548,800	551,800	540,800	547,900	547,400
1994 2/	543,200	546,000	539,000	548,200	544,100
1995 2/	543,100	543,200	533,600	541,000	540,200
1996 2/	538,600	538,700	533,600	542,100	538,300
1997 2/	540,000	540,400	534,100	541,500	539,000
1998 2/	537,200	540,500	536,000	542,700	539,100
1999 2/	535,700	542,400	541,000	553,400	543,100
2000 2/	550,800	560,600	558,100	569,800	559,800
2001 2/	563,000	566,550	562,150	560,200	562,950
2002 2/	556,450	564,500	562,700	574,900	564,650
2003 2/	571,750	574,400	571,800	583,800	575,450
2004 2/	581,650	589,700	589,350	605,250	591,500
2005 2/	599,750	609,200	608,650	619,900	609,400
2006 2/	616,600	624,950	623,450	634,850	624,950
2007 2/	629,200	632,850	628,150	639,300	632,350
2008 2/	632,700	631,150	620,150	621,700	626,450
2009 2/	606,150	601,950	590,000	596,800	598,700
2010 2/	590,700	594,900	588,600	603,100	594,300
2011 2/ 3/ 4/	597,700	600,700	597,100	611,200	601,700
2012 2/ 4/	603,300	613,300	612,600	627,400	614,200
2013 2/ 4/	618,900	625,300	623,200	638,200	626,400
2014 2/ 4/	631,400	634,700	631,300	644,400	635,500
2015 2/ 4/	639,600	643,700	641,800	656,800	645,500
2016 2/ 4/	649,100	652,500	651,100	661,800	653,600
2017 2/ 4/	658,500	662,100	655,600	667,600	661,000
2018 2/ 4/	663,600	664,800	658,000	671,600	664,600
2019 2/ 4/	662,500	658,600	652,700	666,900	660,200
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991 2/	3.4	1.6	1.8	1.1	2.0
1992 2/	1.0	1.3	0.4	-0.2	0.6
1993 2/	-0.6	-0.4	-1.4	-1.1	-0.9
1994 2/	-1.0	-1.1	-0.3	0.1	-0.6
1995 2/	0.0	-0.5	-1.0	-1.3	-0.7
1996 2/	-0.8	-0.8	0.0	0.2	-0.4
1997 2/	0.3	0.3	0.1	-0.1	0.1
1998 2/	-0.5	0.0	0.4	0.2	0.0
1999 2/	-0.3	0.4	0.9	2.0	0.7
2000 2/	2.8	3.4	3.2	3.0	3.1
2001 2/	2.2	1.1	0.7	-1.7	0.6
2002 2/	-1.2	-0.4	0.1	2.6	0.3
2003 2/	2.7	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.9
2004 2/	1.7	2.7	3.1	3.7	2.8
2005 2/	3.1	3.3	3.3	2.4	3.0
2006 2/	2.8	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.6
2007 2/	2.0	1.3	0.8	0.7	1.2
2008 2/	0.6	-0.3	-1.3	-2.8	-0.9
2009 2/	-4.2	-4.6	-4.9	-4.0	-4.4
2010 2/	-2.5	-1.2	-0.2	1.1	-0.7
2011 2/ 3/ 4/	1.2	1.0	1.4	1.3	1.2
2012 2/ 4/	0.9	2.1	2.6	2.7	2.1
2013 2/ 4/	2.6	2.0	1.7	1.7	2.0
2014 2/ 4/	2.0	1.5	1.3	1.0	1.5
2015 2/ 4/	1.3	1.4	1.7	1.9	1.6
2016 2/ 4/	1.5	1.4	1.4	0.8	1.3
2017 2/ 4/	1.4	1.5	0.7	0.9	1.1
2018 2/ 4/	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.6	-0.7
2019 2/ 4/	-0.2	-0.9	-0.8	-0.7	-0.7

1/ Data rounded to nearest 100 for 1990-2000 and 2010-2015, and to 50 for 2001-2009.

2/ Various quarters 1991 to 1995 and all 1996 to 2019 revised from previous QSER.

3/ Jobs data for 2011 had been benchmarked by DLIR in March 2013 for Non-Agricultural Wage and Salary Jobs (A-6) and Agriculture jobs (A-25). The estimates for monthly 2011 Agriculture jobs were withdrawn by DLIR as of the March 2014 benchmark.

4/ Non-agricultural jobs for 2018 and 2019 were benchmarked by DLIR in March 2020. Beginning with 2011 Q1, Agriculture jobs estimates are U.S. Department of Agriculture National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS) quarterly survey conducted for January, April, June and October data. No survey was conducted in April, 2011, 2011Q2 is estimated.

Source: Hawaii Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data <<http://www.hiwi.org/gsipub/index.asp?docid=421>> and U.S. Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Statistics Service <<http://quickstats.nass.usda.gov/>>.

**Table A-6. NON-AGRICULTURAL WAGE AND SALARY JOBS**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Jobs 1/					
1990	520,000	528,600	525,900	539,300	528,400
1991	537,900	537,300	536,000	545,200	539,100
1992	543,100	544,700	538,700	544,800	542,800
1993 2/	540,000	543,500	532,000	539,500	538,800
1994 2/	535,200	538,000	530,500	540,600	536,100
1995 2/	536,000	536,300	526,200	533,300	532,900
1996 2/	531,400	531,500	526,100	534,500	530,900
1997 2/	533,200	533,600	526,600	533,900	531,800
1998 2/	530,000	533,100	528,100	535,000	531,500
1999 2/	528,700	535,100	532,900	545,100	535,400
2000 2/	542,900	552,900	549,900	562,100	551,900
2001 2/	555,700	559,400	554,750	552,450	555,550
2002 2/	549,050	557,450	555,550	567,650	557,450
2003 2/	564,650	567,300	564,650	576,750	568,350
2004 2/	574,550	582,500	581,950	597,750	584,200
2005 2/	592,650	602,450	601,800	613,000	602,500
2006 2/	609,700	618,050	616,450	627,850	618,000
2007 2/	622,400	626,300	621,750	632,900	625,850
2008 2/	626,300	624,900	614,050	615,850	620,300
2009 2/	600,150	595,850	583,800	590,400	592,550
2010 2/	584,500	588,700	582,400	596,600	588,000
2011 2/	590,700	593,700	590,100	604,200	594,700
2012 2/	597,300	607,300	605,600	620,400	607,700
2013 2/	612,900	619,300	616,200	631,200	619,900
2014 2/	624,400	627,700	624,300	637,400	628,500
2015 2/	633,600	637,700	634,800	649,800	639,000
2016 2/	643,100	646,500	645,100	655,800	647,600
2017 2/	652,500	656,100	649,600	661,600	655,000
2018 2/ 3/	656,600	658,800	652,000	665,600	658,300
2019 2/ 3/	657,500	653,600	648,700	662,900	655,700
2020	657,700	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	657,700
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	3.4	1.6	1.9	1.1	2.0
1992	1.0	1.4	0.5	-0.1	0.7
1993 2/	-0.6	-0.2	-1.2	-1.0	-0.7
1994 2/	-0.9	-1.0	-0.3	0.2	-0.5
1995 2/	0.1	-0.3	-0.8	-1.4	-0.6
1996 2/	-0.9	-0.9	0.0	0.2	-0.4
1997 2/	0.3	0.4	0.1	-0.1	0.2
1998 2/	-0.6	-0.1	0.3	0.2	-0.1
1999 2/	-0.2	0.4	0.9	1.9	0.7
2000 2/	2.7	3.3	3.2	3.1	3.1
2001 2/	2.4	1.2	0.9	-1.7	0.7
2002 2/	-1.2	-0.3	0.1	2.8	0.3
2003 2/	2.8	1.8	1.6	1.6	2.0
2004 2/	1.8	2.7	3.1	3.6	2.8
2005 2/	3.2	3.4	3.4	2.6	3.1
2006 2/	2.9	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.6
2007 2/	2.1	1.3	0.9	0.8	1.3
2008 2/	0.6	-0.2	-1.2	-2.7	-0.9
2009 2/	-4.2	-4.6	-4.9	-4.1	-4.5
2010 2/	-2.6	-1.2	-0.2	1.1	-0.8
2011 2/	1.1	0.8	1.3	1.3	1.1
2012 2/	1.1	2.3	2.6	2.7	2.2
2013 2/	2.6	2.0	1.8	1.7	2.0
2014 2/	1.9	1.4	1.3	1.0	1.4
2015 2/	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.9	1.7
2016 2/	1.5	1.4	1.6	0.9	1.3
2017 2/	1.5	1.5	0.7	0.9	1.1
2018 2/ 3/	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.5
2019 2/ 3/	0.1	-0.8	-0.5	-0.4	-0.4
2020	0.0	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	0.0

NA Not available.

1/ Data rounded to nearest 100 for 1990-2000 and 2010-2017, and to 50 for 2001-2009.

2/ Q3 and Q4 for 1993 and 1995, Q1 and Q2 for 1994, all estimates for 1996 to 2019 revised from previous QSER.

3/ 2018 and 2019 data benchmarked by DLIR in March 2020.

Source: Hawaii Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data

<<https://www.hawaii.org/gsipub/index.asp?docid=421>>. Quarterly and Year-to-Date averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table A-7. NATURAL RESOURCES, MINING & CONSTRUCTION**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Jobs 1/					
1990	34,400	34,900	36,000	37,000	35,600
1991	36,200	36,500	36,300	35,400	36,100
1992	33,700	33,800	33,900	34,800	34,100
1993	35,000	34,900	34,800	33,300	34,500
1994 2/	30,900	31,300	31,400	30,200	30,900
1995 2/	28,000	27,700	28,100	27,200	27,700
1996 2/	25,100	25,000	25,400	24,900	25,100
1997 2/	23,800	23,400	23,900	23,700	23,700
1998 2/	22,500	22,700	23,400	23,300	23,000
1999 2/	22,100	22,500	23,300	23,500	22,900
2000 2/	23,600	24,700	26,100	26,000	25,100
2001 2/	25,050	24,850	25,250	24,950	25,050
2002 2/	24,900	25,900	27,150	27,450	26,350
2003 2/	27,250	28,250	29,000	28,850	28,350
2004 2/	28,050	29,400	30,600	31,400	29,850
2005 2/	31,700	33,450	34,900	35,450	33,900
2006 2/	35,200	36,200	37,800	38,900	37,050
2007 2/	38,400	39,400	40,300	40,550	39,650
2008 2/	39,500	38,900	38,500	36,900	38,450
2009 2/	33,850	32,350	31,500	30,450	32,050
2010 2/	29,500	29,400	29,400	29,800	29,500
2011 2/	28,500	29,300	30,200	29,900	29,500
2012 2/	29,200	29,700	30,600	31,200	30,200
2013 2/	30,900	31,700	32,200	32,300	31,800
2014 2/	31,700	32,400	33,600	34,000	32,900
2015 2/	33,200	34,900	36,600	38,400	35,800
2016 2/	38,500	39,000	39,500	38,400	38,900
2017 2/	37,000	37,200	37,300	36,800	37,100
2018 2/ 3/	36,200	37,200	37,900	37,800	37,300
2019 2/ 3/	36,700	37,000	37,200	37,700	37,200
2020	37,400	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	37,400
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	5.2	4.6	0.8	-4.3	1.4
1992	-6.9	-7.4	-6.6	-1.7	-5.5
1993	3.9	3.3	2.7	-4.3	1.2
1994 2/	-11.7	-10.3	-9.8	-9.3	-10.4
1995 2/	-9.4	-11.5	-10.5	-9.9	-10.4
1996 2/	-10.4	-9.7	-9.6	-8.5	-9.4
1997 2/	-5.2	-6.4	-5.9	-4.8	-5.6
1998 2/	-5.5	-3.0	-2.1	-1.7	-3.0
1999 2/	-1.8	-0.9	-0.4	0.9	-0.4
2000 2/	6.8	9.8	12.0	10.6	9.6
2001 2/	6.1	0.6	-3.3	-4.0	-0.2
2002 2/	-0.6	4.2	7.5	10.0	5.2
2003 2/	9.4	9.1	6.8	5.1	7.6
2004 2/	2.9	4.1	5.5	8.8	5.3
2005 2/	13.0	13.8	14.1	12.9	13.6
2006 2/	11.0	8.2	8.3	9.7	9.3
2007 2/	9.1	8.8	6.6	4.2	7.0
2008 2/	2.9	-1.3	-4.5	-9.0	-3.0
2009 2/	-14.3	-16.8	-18.2	-17.5	-16.6
2010 2/	-12.9	-9.1	-6.7	-2.1	-8.0
2011 2/	-3.4	-0.3	2.7	0.3	0.0
2012 2/	2.5	1.4	1.3	4.3	2.4
2013 2/	5.8	6.7	5.2	3.5	5.3
2014 2/	2.6	2.2	4.3	5.3	3.5
2015 2/	4.7	7.7	8.9	12.9	8.8
2016 2/	16.0	11.7	7.9	0.0	8.7
2017 2/	-3.9	-4.6	-5.6	-4.2	-4.6
2018 2/ 3/	-2.2	0.0	1.6	2.7	0.5
2019 2/ 3/	1.4	-0.5	-1.8	-0.3	-0.3
2020	1.9	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	1.9

NA Not available.

1/ Data rounded to nearest 100 for 1990-2000 and 2010-2018, and to 50 for 2001-2009.

2/ 1994Q2 to 1994Q4 and all data for 1995 to 2019 Annual Averages revised from previous QSER.

3/ 2018 and 2019 data benchmarked by DLIR in March 2020.

Source: Hawaii Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data

<<https://www.hiwi.org/gsipub/index.asp?docid=421>>. Quarterly and Year-to-Date averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table A-8. MANUFACTURING JOBS**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Jobs 1/					
1990	20,800	20,500	20,600	20,400	20,600
1991	20,200	19,900	19,900	19,500	19,900
1992	18,700	18,800	19,200	18,600	18,800
1993	17,700	17,800	17,700	17,200	17,600
1994	16,700	17,100	17,000	16,500	16,800
1995	16,100	16,200	16,400	16,400	16,300
1996	16,000	15,900	16,200	15,900	16,000
1997 2/	15,800	15,800	16,000	15,900	15,900
1998 2/	15,700	15,700	15,900	15,800	15,800
1999 2/	15,600	15,900	16,200	16,300	16,000
2000 2/	16,200	16,400	16,700	16,800	16,500
2001 2/	16,700	16,650	16,650	16,100	16,500
2002 2/	15,750	15,350	15,150	15,050	15,350
2003 2/	14,800	15,050	15,150	15,550	15,150
2004 2/	15,500	15,600	15,550	15,500	15,550
2005 2/	15,300	15,250	15,400	15,400	15,350
2006 2/	15,250	15,350	15,600	15,600	15,450
2007 2/	15,450	15,450	15,450	15,400	15,450
2008 2/	15,250	15,300	15,050	14,650	15,050
2009 2/	14,150	13,850	13,750	13,700	13,850
2010 2/	13,300	13,100	13,100	13,300	13,200
2011 2/	13,300	13,400	13,600	13,700	13,500
2012 2/	13,600	13,400	13,600	13,700	13,600
2013 2/	13,600	13,600	13,900	14,000	13,800
2014 2/	13,900	13,900	14,400	14,400	14,100
2015 2/	14,300	14,300	14,400	14,500	14,400
2016 2/	14,400	14,400	14,500	14,600	14,500
2017 2/	14,400	14,600	14,700	14,900	14,700
2018 2/ 3/	14,700	14,500	14,300	14,400	14,500
2019 2/ 3/	14,200	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000
2020	13,900	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	13,900
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	-2.9	-2.9	-3.4	-4.4	-3.4
1992	-7.4	-5.5	-3.5	-4.6	-5.5
1993	-5.3	-5.3	-7.8	-7.5	-6.4
1994	-5.6	-3.9	-4.0	-4.1	-4.5
1995	-3.6	-5.3	-3.5	-0.6	-3.0
1996	-0.6	-1.9	-1.2	-3.0	-1.8
1997 2/	-1.3	-0.6	-1.2	0.0	-0.6
1998 2/	-0.6	-0.6	-0.6	-0.6	-0.6
1999 2/	-0.6	1.3	1.9	3.2	1.3
2000 2/	3.8	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1
2001 2/	3.1	1.5	-0.3	-4.2	0.0
2002 2/	-5.7	-7.8	-9.0	-6.5	-7.0
2003 2/	-6.0	-2.0	0.0	3.3	-1.3
2004 2/	4.7	3.7	2.6	-0.3	2.6
2005 2/	-1.3	-2.2	-1.0	-0.6	-1.3
2006 2/	-0.3	0.7	1.3	1.3	0.7
2007 2/	1.3	0.7	-1.0	-1.3	0.0
2008 2/	-1.3	-1.0	-2.6	-4.9	-2.6
2009 2/	-7.2	-9.5	-8.6	-6.5	-8.0
2010 2/	-6.0	-5.4	-4.7	-2.9	-4.7
2011 2/	0.0	2.3	3.8	3.0	2.3
2012 2/	2.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.7
2013 2/	0.0	1.5	2.2	2.2	1.5
2014 2/	2.2	2.2	3.6	2.9	2.2
2015 2/	2.9	2.9	0.0	0.7	2.1
2016 2/	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
2017 2/	0.0	1.4	1.4	2.1	1.4
2018 2/ 3/	2.1	-0.7	-2.7	-3.4	-1.4
2019 2/ 3/	-3.4	-3.4	-2.1	-2.8	-3.4
2020	-2.1	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	-2.1

NA Not available.

1/ Data rounded to nearest 100 for 1990-2000 and 2010-2018, and to 50 for 2001-2009.

2/ 1997Q3 to 2019 Annual Averages revised from previous QSER.

3/ 2018 and 2019 data benchmarked by DLIR in March 2020.

Source: Hawaii Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data

<<https://www.hawaii.org/gsipub/index.asp?docid=421>>. Quarterly and Year-to-Date averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table A-9. WHOLESALE TRADE JOBS**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Jobs 1/					
1990	17,300	17,400	17,700	17,800	17,600
1991	17,300	17,200	17,400	17,500	17,400
1992	17,100	17,100	17,200	17,000	17,100
1993	16,900	17,000	16,700	16,500	16,800
1994	16,300	16,400	16,500	16,400	16,400
1995	16,300	16,300	16,100	16,000	16,200
1996	16,000	15,900	16,000	15,800	15,900
1997	15,600	15,600	15,800	15,900	15,700
1998	15,800	15,900	15,900	16,000	15,900
1999	15,700	15,800	15,900	16,100	15,900
2000	16,100	16,200	16,500	16,600	16,300
2001	16,500	16,600	16,650	16,450	16,550
2002	16,300	16,450	16,650	16,900	16,550
2003	16,700	16,800	16,950	17,000	16,850
2004	16,900	17,200	17,300	17,500	17,200
2005	17,450	17,700	18,000	18,150	17,850
2006	17,900	18,150	18,350	18,550	18,250
2007	18,500	18,700	18,950	19,200	18,850
2008	19,050	19,100	19,100	18,900	19,050
2009	18,350	18,100	18,050	18,000	18,150
2010	17,800	17,900	17,900	18,000	17,900
2011	17,600	17,700	17,800	18,000	17,800
2012	17,800	17,900	18,000	18,100	18,000
2013	18,000	18,000	18,000	18,000	18,000
2014	17,900	18,000	18,000	18,300	18,100
2015	18,200	18,300	18,400	18,300	18,300
2016	18,000	18,200	18,300	18,400	18,200
2017	18,300	18,300	18,400	18,400	18,300
2018	18,300	18,300	18,300	18,400	18,300
2019	18,400	18,200	18,100	18,200	18,200
2020	18,200	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	18,200
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	0.0	-1.1	-1.7	-1.7	-1.1
1992	-1.2	-0.6	-1.1	-2.9	-1.7
1993	-1.2	-0.6	-2.9	-2.9	-1.8
1994	-3.6	-3.5	-1.2	-0.6	-2.4
1995	0.0	-0.6	-2.4	-2.4	-1.2
1996	-1.8	-2.5	-0.6	-1.3	-1.9
1997	-2.5	-1.9	-1.3	0.6	-1.3
1998	1.3	1.9	0.6	0.6	1.3
1999	-0.6	-0.6	0.0	0.6	0.0
2000	2.5	2.5	3.8	3.1	2.5
2001	2.5	2.5	0.9	-0.9	1.5
2002	-1.2	-0.9	0.0	2.7	0.0
2003	2.5	2.1	1.8	0.6	1.8
2004	1.2	2.4	2.1	2.9	2.1
2005	3.3	2.9	4.0	3.7	3.8
2006	2.6	2.5	1.9	2.2	2.2
2007	3.4	3.0	3.3	3.5	3.3
2008	3.0	2.1	0.8	-1.6	1.1
2009	-3.7	-5.2	-5.5	-4.8	-4.7
2010	-3.0	-1.1	-0.8	0.0	-1.4
2011	-1.1	-1.1	-0.6	0.0	-0.6
2012	1.1	1.1	1.1	0.6	1.1
2013	1.1	0.6	0.0	-0.6	0.0
2014	-0.6	0.0	0.0	1.7	0.6
2015	1.7	1.7	2.2	0.0	1.1
2016	-1.1	-0.5	-0.5	0.5	-0.5
2017	1.7	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.5
2018	0.0	0.0	-0.5	0.0	0.0
2019	0.5	-0.5	-1.1	-1.1	-0.5
2020	-1.1	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	-1.1

NA Not available.

1/ Data rounded to nearest 100 for 1990-2000 and 2010-2018, and to 50 for 2001-2009.

2/ 1994Q2 to Q4, 1995Q1-Q2, 1995 Annual Average, 1998Q2-Q2, and 1998Q1 to 2019 Annual Average revised from previous QSER.

3/ 2018 and 2019 data benchmarked by DLIR in March 2020.

Source: Hawaii Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data

<<https://www.hiwi.org/gsipub/index.asp?docid=421>>. Quarterly and Year-to-Date averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.



**Table A-10. RETAIL TRADE JOBS**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Jobs 1/					
1990	66,500	66,600	67,500	68,900	67,400
1991	67,700	66,400	67,200	68,600	67,500
1992	68,000	67,300	67,600	68,400	67,800
1993	66,200	66,900	67,600	68,800	67,400
1994	66,600	66,100	67,000	70,000	67,400
1995	68,200	67,400	68,600	70,400	68,700
1996 2/	68,400	67,300	67,400	68,000	67,800
1997 2/	67,600	66,300	65,600	66,600	66,500
1998 2/	64,900	63,800	63,900	65,600	64,600
1999 2/	63,800	64,000	64,800	67,400	65,000
2000 2/	65,700	65,200	66,300	68,600	66,500
2001 2/	66,900	66,200	66,300	65,800	66,300
2002 2/	63,400	63,300	64,250	65,700	64,150
2003 2/	63,700	63,350	64,550	66,650	64,550
2004 2/	65,550	65,850	67,050	70,200	67,200
2005 2/	68,500	68,300	69,500	71,700	69,500
2006 2/	70,000	69,600	69,750	71,700	70,250
2007 2/	70,200	69,900	70,050	72,300	70,650
2008 2/	70,700	70,100	69,950	69,750	70,100
2009 2/	67,450	65,900	66,050	67,650	66,750
2010 2/	65,900	65,600	66,000	67,700	66,300
2011 2/	66,600	66,300	67,000	69,400	67,300
2012 2/	68,300	68,300	68,800	71,400	69,200
2013 2/	69,500	69,200	69,800	71,900	70,100
2014 2/	69,400	69,400	70,000	72,300	70,300
2015 2/	70,700	70,400	70,700	73,000	71,200
2016 2/	70,900	69,900	70,700	73,000	71,100
2017 2/	71,100	70,900	71,400	73,500	71,700
2018 2/ 3/	72,000	71,700	72,200	73,800	72,400
2019 2/ 3/	71,600	70,600	70,700	71,500	71,100
2020	70,000	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	70,000
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	1.8	-0.3	-0.4	-0.4	0.1
1992	0.4	1.4	0.6	-0.3	0.4
1993	-2.6	-0.6	0.0	0.6	-0.6
1994	0.6	-1.2	-0.9	1.7	0.0
1995	2.4	2.0	2.4	0.6	1.9
1996 2/	0.3	-0.1	-1.7	-3.4	-1.3
1997 2/	-1.2	-1.5	-2.7	-2.1	-1.9
1998 2/	-4.0	-3.8	-2.6	-1.5	-2.9
1999 2/	-1.7	0.3	1.4	2.7	0.6
2000 2/	3.0	1.9	2.3	1.8	2.3
2001 2/	1.8	1.5	0.0	-4.1	-0.3
2002 2/	-5.2	-4.4	-3.1	-0.2	-3.2
2003 2/	0.5	0.1	0.5	1.4	0.6
2004 2/	2.9	3.9	3.9	5.3	4.1
2005 2/	4.5	3.7	3.7	2.1	3.4
2006 2/	2.2	1.9	0.4	0.0	1.1
2007 2/	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.6
2008 2/	0.7	0.3	-0.1	-3.5	-0.8
2009 2/	-4.6	-6.0	-5.6	-3.0	-4.8
2010 2/	-2.3	-0.5	-0.1	0.1	-0.7
2011 2/	1.1	1.1	1.5	2.5	1.5
2012 2/	2.6	3.0	2.7	2.9	2.8
2013 2/	1.8	1.3	1.5	0.7	1.3
2014 2/	-0.1	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.3
2015 2/	1.9	1.4	1.0	1.0	1.3
2016 2/	0.3	-0.7	0.0	0.0	-0.1
2017 2/	0.3	1.4	1.0	0.7	0.8
2018 2/ 3/	1.3	1.1	1.1	0.4	1.0
2019 2/ 3/	-0.6	-1.5	-2.1	-3.1	-1.8
2020	-2.2	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	-2.2

NA Not available.

1/ Data rounded to nearest 100 for 1990-2000 and 2010-2018, and to 50 for 2001-2009.

2/ 1996Q2 to 2019 Annual Averages revised from previous QSER.

3/ 2018 and 2019 data benchmarked by DLIR in March 2020.

Source: Hawaii Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data

<<https://www.hiwi.org/gsipub/index.asp?docid=421>>. Quarterly and Year-to-Date averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table A-11. TRANSP., WAREHOUSING, & UTILITIES JOBS**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Jobs					
1990	27,800	28,100	28,600	29,200	28,400
1991	28,900	28,900	29,500	30,000	29,300
1992	29,600	29,700	30,100	29,700	29,800
1993	29,500	29,200	29,100	29,300	29,300
1994	28,900	29,200	28,800	28,700	28,900
1995	28,300	28,500	28,400	28,300	28,400
1996	27,900	27,500	27,800	28,300	27,900
1997	28,300	28,100	28,100	28,100	28,200
1998 2/	27,800	27,900	27,500	27,400	27,700
1999 2/	26,900	27,400	27,600	28,000	27,500
2000 2/	27,800	28,200	28,400	28,800	28,300
2001 2/	28,900	29,200	29,250	26,750	28,500
2002 2/	25,800	26,300	26,700	27,050	26,450
2003 2/	27,150	26,750	26,800	26,950	26,900
2004 2/	27,050	28,350	28,750	29,350	28,400
2005 2/	29,550	30,950	31,750	31,550	30,950
2006 2/	31,950	33,100	33,900	33,300	33,050
2007 2/	33,000	32,950	33,000	33,300	33,050
2008 2/	32,200	30,050	28,450	27,850	29,650
2009 2/	27,350	27,000	26,700	26,450	26,850
2010 2/	26,400	26,400	26,700	27,200	26,700
2011 2/	27,100	27,000	27,200	27,800	27,300
2012 2/	27,900	28,200	28,800	29,200	28,500
2013 2/	29,200	29,500	29,900	30,200	29,700
2014 2/	30,100	30,200	30,200	30,700	30,300
2015 2/	30,900	31,000	31,100	31,300	31,100
2016 2/	31,300	31,600	32,200	32,700	32,000
2017 2/	32,600	32,600	33,200	33,500	33,000
2018 2/3/	33,400	33,700	33,700	34,100	33,700
2019 2/3/	33,900	33,800	34,100	34,800	34,200
2020	34,500	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	34,500
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	4.0	2.8	3.1	2.7	3.2
1992	2.4	2.8	2.0	-1.0	1.7
1993	-0.3	-1.7	-3.3	-1.3	-1.7
1994	-2.0	0.0	-1.0	-2.0	-1.4
1995	-2.1	-2.4	-1.4	-1.4	-1.7
1996	-1.4	-3.5	-2.1	0.0	-1.8
1997	1.4	2.2	1.1	-0.7	1.1
1998 2/	-1.8	-0.7	-2.1	-2.5	-1.8
1999 2/	-3.2	-1.8	0.4	2.2	-0.7
2000 2/	3.3	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9
2001 2/	4.0	3.5	3.0	-7.1	0.7
2002 2/	-10.7	-9.9	-8.7	1.1	-7.2
2003 2/	5.2	1.7	0.4	-0.4	1.7
2004 2/	-0.4	6.0	7.3	8.9	5.6
2005 2/	9.2	9.2	10.4	7.5	9.0
2006 2/	8.1	6.9	6.8	5.5	6.8
2007 2/	3.3	-0.5	-2.7	0.0	0.0
2008 2/	-2.4	-8.8	-13.8	-16.4	-10.3
2009 2/	-15.1	-10.1	-6.2	-5.0	-9.4
2010 2/	-3.5	-2.2	0.0	2.8	-0.6
2011 2/	2.7	2.3	1.9	2.2	2.2
2012 2/	3.0	4.4	5.9	5.0	4.4
2013 2/	4.7	4.6	3.8	3.4	4.2
2014 2/	3.1	2.4	1.0	1.7	2.0
2015 2/	2.7	2.6	3.0	2.0	2.6
2016 2/	1.3	1.9	3.5	4.5	2.9
2017 2/	4.2	3.2	3.1	2.4	3.1
2018 2/3/	2.5	3.4	1.5	1.8	2.1
2019 2/3/	1.5	0.3	1.2	2.1	1.5
2020	1.8	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	1.8

NA Not available.

1/ Data rounded to nearest 100 for 1990-2000 and 2010-2018, and to 50 for 2001-2009.

2/ 1998Q4 through 2019 Annual Averages revised from previous QSER.

3/ 2018 and 2019 data benchmarked by DLIR in March 2020.

Source: Hawaii Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data

<<https://www.hiwi.org/gsipub/index.asp?docid=421>>. Quarterly and Year-to-Date averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table A-12. INFORMATION JOBS**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Jobs 1/					
1990	9,600	9,800	9,800	10,000	9,800
1991	9,800	9,900	9,700	9,900	9,800
1992	10,300	9,700	10,500	10,500	10,300
1993	10,300	9,900	9,900	9,700	10,000
1994	10,200	10,100	10,200	10,900	10,400
1995	10,400	10,200	10,400	10,400	10,400
1996	10,600	10,600	10,400	11,300	10,700
1997	10,600	11,200	11,400	11,000	11,100
1998	11,100	11,500	11,600	11,800	11,500
1999	11,200	11,400	11,800	11,800	11,600
2000	11,600	12,500	12,600	12,500	12,300
2001 2/	12,250	12,000	11,750	11,650	11,900
2002 2/	11,700	11,500	11,550	11,350	11,500
2003 2/	10,900	10,900	10,050	10,050	10,450
2004 2/	10,300	10,500	11,100	11,450	10,850
2005 2/	10,500	10,750	10,850	11,250	10,850
2006 2/	11,000	10,700	10,650	10,700	10,800
2007 2/	10,800	10,950	10,550	10,350	10,700
2008 2/	10,100	10,800	9,800	9,850	10,100
2009 2/	9,450	9,300	8,900	9,150	9,200
2010 2/	9,600	10,100	9,900	9,900	9,900
2011 2/	9,400	8,100	8,400	8,600	8,600
2012 2/	8,500	8,300	8,400	9,000	8,500
2013 2/	8,500	8,200	9,000	9,700	8,900
2014 2/	8,500	8,500	8,700	8,700	8,600
2015 2/	8,700	8,400	8,700	9,400	8,800
2016 2/	8,500	8,800	9,300	9,100	8,900
2017 2/	9,200	9,400	9,500	8,500	9,100
2018 2/ 3/	8,900	9,800	9,200	9,100	9,300
2019 2/ 3/	9,200	8,200	8,700	8,700	8,700
2020	8,400	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	8,400
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	2.1	1.0	-1.0	-1.0	0.0
1992	5.1	-2.0	8.2	6.1	5.1
1993	0.0	2.1	-5.7	-7.6	-2.9
1994	-1.0	2.0	3.0	12.4	4.0
1995	2.0	1.0	2.0	-4.6	0.0
1996	1.9	3.9	0.0	8.7	2.9
1997	0.0	5.7	9.6	-2.7	3.7
1998	4.7	2.7	1.8	7.3	3.6
1999	0.9	-0.9	1.7	0.0	0.9
2000	3.6	9.6	6.8	5.9	6.0
2001 2/	5.6	-4.0	-6.7	-6.8	-3.3
2002 2/	-4.5	-4.2	-1.7	-2.6	-3.4
2003 2/	-6.8	-5.2	-13.0	-11.5	-9.1
2004 2/	-5.5	-3.7	10.4	13.9	3.8
2005 2/	1.9	2.4	-2.3	-1.7	0.0
2006 2/	4.8	-0.5	-1.8	-4.9	-0.5
2007 2/	-1.8	2.3	-0.9	-3.3	-0.9
2008 2/	-6.5	-1.4	-7.1	-4.8	-5.6
2009 2/	-6.4	-13.9	-9.2	-7.1	-8.9
2010 2/	1.6	8.6	11.2	8.2	7.6
2011 2/	-2.1	-19.8	-15.2	-13.1	-13.1
2012 2/	-9.6	2.5	0.0	4.7	-1.2
2013 2/	0.0	-1.2	7.1	7.8	4.7
2014 2/	0.0	3.7	-3.3	-10.3	-3.4
2015 2/	2.4	-1.2	0.0	8.0	2.3
2016 2/	-2.3	4.8	6.9	-3.2	1.1
2017 2/	8.2	6.8	2.2	-6.6	2.2
2018 2/ 3/	-3.3	4.3	-3.2	7.1	2.2
2019 2/ 3/	3.4	-16.3	-5.4	-4.4	-6.5
2020	-8.7	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	-8.7

NA Not available.

1/ Data rounded to nearest 100 for 1990-2000 and 2010-2018, and to 50 for 2001-2009.

2/ Most of the data from 2001Q1 through 2019 Annual Averages revised from previous QSER.

3/ 2018 and 2019 data benchmarked by DLIR in March 2020.

Source: Hawaii Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data

<<https://www.hawaii.org/gsipub/index.asp?docid=421>>. Quarterly and Year-to-Date averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table A-13. FINANCIAL ACTIVITIES JOBS**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Jobs 1/					
1990	30,700	31,200	31,900	32,000	31,400
1991	31,400	31,400	31,700	31,800	31,600
1992	31,000	31,100	31,300	31,500	31,200
1993	31,900	32,300	32,500	32,400	32,300
1994	32,600	31,700	31,800	31,400	31,900
1995 2/	31,000	30,800	30,900	30,800	30,900
1996 2/	30,800	30,700	30,700	30,500	30,700
1997 2/	30,600	30,200	30,100	29,900	30,200
1998 2/	30,000	30,000	30,400	30,300	30,200
1999 2/	29,900	29,900	29,400	29,200	29,600
2000 2/	28,800	28,800	28,900	28,900	28,900
2001 2/	28,500	28,500	28,300	27,900	28,300
2002 2/	27,600	27,900	28,100	28,450	28,000
2003 2/	28,200	28,550	28,950	29,000	28,700
2004 2/	28,900	29,100	29,150	29,500	29,150
2005 2/	29,250	29,450	29,850	30,100	29,650
2006 2/	30,050	30,450	30,500	30,550	30,400
2007 2/	30,500	30,500	30,500	30,450	30,500
2008 2/	30,000	30,250	29,950	29,300	29,850
2009 2/	28,400	28,350	28,100	28,000	28,200
2010 2/	27,600	27,400	27,400	27,500	27,500
2011 2/	27,100	27,100	27,200	27,300	27,200
2012 2/	27,100	27,300	27,500	27,600	27,400
2013 2/	27,500	27,900	27,900	28,000	27,800
2014 2/	27,900	28,200	28,500	28,600	28,300
2015 2/	28,600	28,900	28,900	28,700	28,800
2016 2/	29,000	29,100	29,500	29,400	29,200
2017 2/	29,400	29,400	29,400	29,600	29,400
2018 2/ 3/	29,500	29,600	29,600	29,800	29,600
2019 2/ 3/	29,700	29,900	29,900	30,000	29,900
2020	29,500	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	29,500
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	2.3	0.6	-0.6	-0.6	0.6
1992	-1.3	-1.0	-1.3	-0.9	-1.3
1993	2.9	3.9	3.8	2.9	3.5
1994	2.2	-1.9	-2.2	-3.1	-1.2
1995 2/	-4.9	-2.8	-2.8	-1.9	-3.1
1996 2/	-0.6	-0.3	-0.6	-1.0	-0.6
1997 2/	-0.6	-1.6	-2.0	-2.0	-1.6
1998 2/	-2.0	-0.7	1.0	1.3	0.0
1999 2/	-0.3	-0.3	-3.3	-3.6	-2.0
2000 2/	-3.7	-3.7	-1.7	-1.0	-2.4
2001 2/	-1.0	-1.0	-2.1	-3.5	-2.1
2002 2/	-3.2	-2.1	-0.7	2.0	-1.1
2003 2/	2.2	2.3	3.0	1.9	2.5
2004 2/	2.5	1.9	0.7	1.7	1.6
2005 2/	1.2	1.2	2.4	2.0	1.7
2006 2/	2.7	3.4	2.2	1.5	2.5
2007 2/	1.5	0.2	0.0	-0.3	0.3
2008 2/	-1.6	-0.8	-1.8	-3.8	-2.1
2009 2/	-5.3	-6.3	-6.2	-4.4	-5.5
2010 2/	-2.8	-3.4	-2.5	-1.8	-2.5
2011 2/	-1.8	-1.1	-0.7	-0.7	-1.1
2012 2/	0.0	0.7	1.1	1.1	0.7
2013 2/	1.5	2.2	1.5	1.4	1.5
2014 2/	1.5	1.1	2.2	2.1	1.8
2015 2/	2.5	2.5	1.4	0.3	1.8
2016 2/	1.4	0.7	2.1	2.4	1.4
2017 2/	1.4	1.0	-0.3	0.7	0.7
2018 2/ 3/	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
2019 2/ 3/	0.7	1.0	1.0	0.7	1.0
2020	-0.7	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	-0.7

NA Not available.

1/ Data rounded to nearest 100 for 1990-2000 and 2010-2018, and to 50 for 2001-2009.

2/ 1995Q4 and 1996Q1 through 2019 Annual Averages revised from previous QSER.

3/ 2018 and 2019 data benchmarked by DLIR in March 2020.

Source: Hawaii Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data

<<https://www.hawaii.org/gispub/index.asp?docid=421>>. Quarterly and Year-to-Date averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table A-14. PROFESSIONAL & BUSINESS SERVICES JOBS**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Jobs 1/					
1990	49,300	49,600	50,500	50,900	50,000
1991	50,900	50,700	51,100	51,200	50,900
1992	51,100	51,500	52,000	52,100	51,600
1993	51,900	51,900	51,400	51,800	51,800
1994 2/	52,100	52,500	52,500	52,900	52,500
1995 2/	53,200	53,100	53,200	53,200	53,200
1996 2/	54,500	54,400	54,900	55,000	54,700
1997 2/	55,400	54,900	54,900	55,100	55,100
1998 2/	54,800	54,700	55,000	54,600	54,800
1999 2/	54,800	55,400	56,200	57,600	56,000
2000 2/	57,700	58,700	59,500	60,600	59,100
2001 2/	60,600	61,350	62,050	61,250	61,300
2002 2/	61,750	63,700	65,400	66,200	64,250
2003 2/	65,750	65,800	66,800	66,950	66,350
2004 2/	66,500	66,350	67,350	68,100	67,050
2005 2/	68,600	69,550	70,550	72,000	70,200
2006 2/	72,200	72,650	73,050	71,800	72,400
2007 2/	71,000	71,100	71,850	72,600	71,650
2008 2/	71,100	70,750	70,250	69,650	70,450
2009 2/	67,600	65,800	64,850	65,600	65,950
2010 2/	64,900	65,300	66,100	67,000	65,800
2011 2/	68,200	68,900	69,100	70,400	69,200
2012 2/	69,300	70,600	70,800	72,000	70,700
2013 2/	72,200	72,500	73,200	74,800	73,200
2014 2/	74,500	75,000	74,800	75,500	74,900
2015 2/	75,000	74,900	74,700	75,300	75,000
2016 2/	73,900	73,900	74,000	74,100	74,000
2017 2/	73,600	74,000	74,100	74,300	74,000
2018 2/ 3/	73,600	73,900	74,300	75,400	74,300
2019 2/ 3/	74,400	73,100	73,900	74,900	74,100
2020	74,500	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	74,500
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	3.2	2.2	1.2	0.6	1.8
1992	0.4	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.4
1993	1.6	0.8	-1.2	-0.6	0.4
1994 2/	0.4	1.2	2.1	2.1	1.4
1995 2/	2.1	1.1	1.3	0.6	1.3
1996 2/	2.4	2.4	3.2	3.4	2.8
1997 2/	1.7	0.9	0.0	0.2	0.7
1998 2/	-1.1	-0.4	0.2	-0.9	-0.5
1999 2/	0.0	1.3	2.2	5.5	2.2
2000 2/	5.3	6.0	5.9	5.2	5.5
2001 2/	5.0	4.5	4.3	1.1	3.7
2002 2/	1.9	3.8	5.4	8.1	4.8
2003 2/	6.5	3.3	2.1	1.1	3.3
2004 2/	1.1	0.8	0.8	1.7	1.1
2005 2/	3.2	4.8	4.8	5.7	4.7
2006 2/	5.2	4.5	3.5	-0.3	3.1
2007 2/	-1.7	-2.1	-1.6	1.1	-1.0
2008 2/	0.1	-0.5	-2.2	-4.1	-1.7
2009 2/	-4.9	-7.0	-7.7	-5.8	-6.4
2010 2/	-4.0	-0.8	1.9	2.1	-0.2
2011 2/	5.1	5.5	4.5	5.1	5.2
2012 2/	1.6	2.5	2.5	2.3	2.2
2013 2/	4.2	2.7	3.4	3.9	3.5
2014 2/	3.2	3.4	2.2	0.9	2.3
2015 2/	0.7	-0.1	-0.1	-0.3	0.1
2016 2/	-1.5	-1.3	-0.9	-1.6	-1.3
2017 2/	-0.4	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.0
2018 2/ 3/	0.0	-0.1	0.3	1.5	0.4
2019 2/ 3/	1.1	-1.1	-0.5	-0.7	-0.3
2020	0.1	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	0.1

NA Not available.

1/ Data rounded to nearest 100 for 1990-2000 and 2010-2016, and to 50 for 2001-2009.

2/ 1994Q1 through 2019 Annual Average revised from previous QSER.

3/ 2018-2019 data benchmarked by DLIR in March 2020.

Source: Hawaii Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data

<<https://www.hawaii.gov/dlir/index.asp?docid=421>>. Quarterly and Year-to-Date averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table A-15. EDUCATIONAL SERVICES JOBS**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Jobs 1/					
1990	9,000	8,900	8,400	9,500	8,900
1991	9,400	9,200	9,000	9,500	9,300
1992	9,700	9,600	9,200	9,900	9,600
1993	10,000	9,900	9,300	10,000	9,800
1994	9,800	9,800	9,000	10,200	9,700
1995	9,900	9,900	9,400	10,200	9,800
1996	10,100	10,200	9,700	10,500	10,100
1997 2/	10,400	10,500	10,400	10,900	10,600
1998 2/	10,500	10,800	10,500	11,200	10,800
1999 2/	11,000	11,000	10,700	11,300	11,000
2000 2/	11,400	11,300	10,800	11,700	11,300
2001 2/	11,550	11,750	11,600	12,300	11,800
2002 2/	12,150	12,300	11,850	12,800	12,250
2003 2/	12,550	12,750	12,700	13,200	12,800
2004 2/	13,000	13,250	12,900	13,650	13,200
2005 2/	13,650	13,950	13,450	14,000	13,750
2006 2/	13,900	14,350	13,950	14,250	14,100
2007 2/	14,300	14,850	14,250	15,000	14,600
2008 2/	14,800	15,150	14,650	15,250	14,950
2009 2/	15,050	15,050	14,300	15,000	14,850
2010 2/	14,800	14,700	14,000	15,000	14,600
2011 2/	14,800	14,700	14,200	15,300	14,800
2012 2/	15,200	15,400	15,000	15,400	15,300
2013 2/	15,300	15,500	14,800	15,000	15,200
2014 2/	14,700	14,500	13,900	14,700	14,400
2015 2/	14,900	15,200	14,600	15,400	15,000
2016 2/	14,700	14,700	14,500	14,500	14,600
2017 2/	14,700	14,700	14,000	14,900	14,600
2018 2/ 3/	14,800	14,900	14,000	14,700	14,600
2019 2/ 3/	14,400	14,100	13,600	14,500	14,200
2020	14,400	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	14,400
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	4.4	3.4	7.1	0.0	4.5
1992	3.2	4.3	2.2	4.2	3.2
1993	3.1	3.1	1.1	1.0	2.1
1994	-2.0	-1.0	-3.2	2.0	-1.0
1995	1.0	1.0	4.4	0.0	1.0
1996	2.0	3.0	3.2	2.9	3.1
1997 2/	3.0	2.9	7.2	3.8	5.0
1998 2/	1.0	2.9	1.0	2.8	1.9
1999 2/	4.8	1.9	1.9	0.9	1.9
2000 2/	3.6	2.7	0.9	3.5	2.7
2001 2/	1.3	4.0	7.4	5.1	4.4
2002 2/	5.2	4.7	2.2	4.1	3.8
2003 2/	3.3	3.7	7.2	3.1	4.5
2004 2/	3.6	3.9	1.6	3.4	3.1
2005 2/	5.0	5.3	4.3	2.6	4.2
2006 2/	1.8	2.9	3.7	1.8	2.5
2007 2/	2.9	3.5	2.2	5.3	3.5
2008 2/	3.5	2.0	2.8	1.7	2.4
2009 2/	1.7	-0.7	-2.4	-1.6	-0.7
2010 2/	-1.7	-2.3	-2.1	0.0	-1.7
2011 2/	0.0	0.0	1.4	2.0	1.4
2012 2/	2.7	4.8	5.6	0.7	3.4
2013 2/	0.7	0.6	-1.3	-2.6	-0.7
2014 2/	-3.9	-6.5	-6.1	-2.0	-5.3
2015 2/	1.4	4.8	5.0	4.8	4.2
2016 2/	-1.3	-3.3	-0.7	-5.8	-2.7
2017 2/	0.0	0.0	-3.4	2.8	0.0
2018 2/ 3/	0.7	1.4	0.0	-1.3	0.0
2019 2/ 3/	-2.7	-5.4	-2.9	-1.4	-2.7
2020	0.0	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	0.0

NA Not available.

1/ Data rounded to nearest 100 for 1990-2000 and 2010-2016, and to 50 for 2001-2009.

2/ 1997Q1 through 2019 Annual Average revised from previous QSER.

3/ 2018 and 2019 data benchmarked by DLIR in March 2020.

Source: Hawaii Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data

<<https://www.hiwi.org/gsipub/index.asp?docid=421>>. Quarterly and Year-to-Date averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table A-16. HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE JOBS**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Jobs 1/					
1990	36,600	37,400	38,800	38,800	37,900
1991	39,900	39,900	41,000	41,100	40,500
1992	40,900	41,200	42,100	41,400	41,400
1993	41,300	41,600	42,200	42,100	41,800
1994	42,300	42,600	42,900	42,600	42,600
1995 2/	42,600	42,900	42,900	42,700	42,800
1996 2/	42,700	42,900	43,900	43,900	43,400
1997 2/	44,300	45,000	46,000	45,800	45,300
1998 2/	45,900	46,800	47,800	47,700	47,100
1999 2/	47,100	48,100	48,500	48,500	48,000
2000 2/	48,300	49,200	49,500	49,700	49,200
2001 2/	49,850	50,650	50,900	51,150	50,650
2002 2/	50,900	51,700	52,150	52,350	51,750
2003 2/	52,500	53,100	53,400	54,250	53,300
2004 2/	54,250	55,050	55,600	56,600	55,350
2005 2/	56,650	57,150	57,100	57,350	57,050
2006 2/	57,050	58,000	58,300	59,300	58,150
2007 2/	59,050	59,650	59,650	59,800	59,500
2008 2/	59,750	60,350	60,650	61,150	60,450
2009 2/	60,750	61,000	61,000	61,350	61,050
2010 2/	61,600	62,100	62,100	62,500	62,100
2011 2/	61,900	62,300	63,000	63,100	62,600
2012 2/	62,100	63,100	63,700	64,700	63,400
2013 2/	64,700	65,200	65,600	66,000	65,400
2014 2/	65,400	65,900	66,500	67,300	66,300
2015 2/	67,800	68,200	68,600	69,400	68,500
2016 2/	69,300	69,800	70,200	70,600	70,000
2017 2/	70,600	71,100	72,500	72,900	71,800
2018 2/ 3/	72,800	72,400	72,400	73,000	72,600
2019 2/ 3/	72,700	72,300	72,900	74,300	73,000
2020 2/	73,300	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	73,300
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	9.0	6.7	5.7	5.9	6.9
1992	2.5	3.3	2.7	0.7	2.2
1993	1.0	1.0	0.2	1.7	1.0
1994	2.4	2.4	1.7	1.2	1.9
1995 2/	0.7	0.7	0.0	0.2	0.5
1996 2/	0.2	0.0	2.3	2.8	1.4
1997 2/	3.7	4.9	4.8	4.3	4.4
1998 2/	3.6	4.0	3.9	4.1	4.0
1999 2/	2.6	2.8	1.5	1.7	1.9
2000 2/	2.5	2.3	2.1	2.5	2.5
2001 2/	3.2	2.9	2.8	2.9	2.9
2002 2/	2.1	2.1	2.5	2.3	2.2
2003 2/	3.1	2.7	2.4	3.6	3.0
2004 2/	3.3	3.7	4.1	4.3	3.8
2005 2/	4.4	3.8	2.7	1.3	3.1
2006 2/	0.7	1.5	2.1	3.4	1.9
2007 2/	3.5	2.8	2.3	0.8	2.3
2008 2/	1.2	1.2	1.7	2.3	1.6
2009 2/	1.7	1.1	0.6	0.3	1.0
2010 2/	1.4	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.7
2011 2/	0.5	0.3	1.4	1.0	0.8
2012 2/	0.3	1.3	1.1	2.5	1.3
2013 2/	4.2	3.3	3.0	2.0	3.2
2014 2/	1.1	1.1	1.4	2.0	1.4
2015 2/	3.7	3.5	3.2	3.1	3.3
2016 2/	2.2	2.3	2.3	1.7	2.2
2017 2/	1.9	1.9	3.3	3.3	2.6
2018 2/ 3/	3.1	1.8	-0.1	0.1	1.1
2019 2/ 3/	-0.1	-0.1	0.7	1.8	0.6
2020 2/	0.8	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	0.8

NA Not available.

1/ Data rounded to nearest 100 for 1990-2000 and 2010-2016, and to 50 for 2001-2009.

2/ 1995Q1 through 2019 Annual Average revised from previous QSER.

3/ 2018-2019 data benchmarked by DLIR in March 2020.

Source: Hawaii Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data

<<https://www.hawaii.gov/dps/index.asp?docid=421>>. Quarterly and Year-to-Date averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table A-17. ARTS, ENTERTAINMENT & RECREATION JOBS**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Jobs 1/					
1990	9,100	9,100	9,500	9,300	9,300
1991	9,300	9,500	9,800	9,700	9,600
1992	10,200	10,400	10,500	10,100	10,300
1993	10,300	10,500	10,400	10,000	10,300
1994	10,400	10,700	11,000	10,400	10,600
1995 2/	10,600	11,000	10,700	10,400	10,700
1996 2/	10,000	10,100	10,400	10,400	10,200
1997 2/	10,000	10,500	10,300	10,400	10,300
1998 2/	10,200	10,500	10,600	10,600	10,500
1999 2/	10,500	10,700	10,700	10,600	10,600
2000 2/	10,800	11,000	11,100	11,200	11,000
2001 2/	11,350	11,600	11,500	10,950	11,350
2002 2/	11,050	11,300	11,250	11,350	11,250
2003 2/	11,250	11,450	11,400	11,600	11,400
2004 2/	11,600	11,800	11,850	11,700	11,750
2005 2/	11,600	12,050	12,050	11,950	11,900
2006 2/	11,850	12,250	12,100	12,200	12,100
2007 2/	12,200	12,600	12,700	12,450	12,500
2008 2/	12,250	12,250	12,100	11,700	12,050
2009 2/	11,200	11,200	11,300	11,100	11,200
2010 2/	10,800	10,900	10,900	11,000	10,900
2011 2/	11,000	11,000	11,200	11,300	11,100
2012 2/	11,400	12,000	12,100	12,200	11,900
2013 2/	12,300	12,600	12,800	12,700	12,600
2014 2/	12,600	12,800	12,700	12,700	12,700
2015 2/	12,300	12,500	12,600	12,400	12,500
2016 2/	12,500	12,800	13,000	13,100	12,900
2017 2/	13,300	13,400	13,500	13,700	13,500
2018 2/ 3/	14,000	13,900	13,600	13,900	13,900
2019 2/ 3/	13,700	13,800	13,700	13,500	13,700
2020	13,600	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	13,600
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	2.2	4.4	3.2	4.3	3.2
1992	9.7	9.5	7.1	4.1	7.3
1993	1.0	1.0	-1.0	-1.0	0.0
1994	1.0	1.9	5.8	4.0	2.9
1995 2/	1.9	2.8	-2.7	0.0	0.9
1996 2/	-5.7	-8.2	-2.8	0.0	-4.7
1997 2/	0.0	4.0	-1.0	0.0	1.0
1998 2/	2.0	0.0	2.9	1.9	1.9
1999 2/	2.9	1.9	0.9	0.0	1.0
2000 2/	2.9	2.8	3.7	5.7	3.8
2001 2/	5.1	5.5	3.6	-2.2	3.2
2002 2/	-2.6	-2.6	-2.2	3.7	-0.9
2003 2/	1.8	1.3	1.3	2.2	1.3
2004 2/	3.1	3.1	3.9	0.9	3.1
2005 2/	0.0	2.1	1.7	2.1	1.3
2006 2/	2.2	1.7	0.4	2.1	1.7
2007 2/	3.0	2.9	5.0	2.0	3.3
2008 2/	0.4	-2.8	-4.7	-6.0	-3.6
2009 2/	-8.6	-8.6	-6.6	-5.1	-7.1
2010 2/	-3.6	-2.7	-3.5	-0.9	-2.7
2011 2/	1.9	0.9	2.8	2.7	1.8
2012 2/	3.6	9.1	8.0	8.0	7.2
2013 2/	7.9	5.0	5.8	4.1	5.9
2014 2/	2.4	1.6	-0.8	0.0	0.8
2015 2/	-2.4	-2.3	-0.8	-2.4	-1.6
2016 2/	1.6	2.4	3.2	5.6	3.2
2017 2/	6.4	4.7	3.8	4.6	4.7
2018 2/ 3/	5.3	3.7	0.7	1.5	3.0
2019 2/ 3/	-2.1	-0.7	0.7	-2.9	-1.4
2020	-0.7	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	-0.7

NA Not available.

1/ Data rounded to nearest 100 for 1990-2000 and 2010-2016, and to 50 for 2001-2009.

2/ 1995Q2 through 2019 Annual Average revised from previous QSER.

3/ 2018-2019 data benchmarked by DLIR in March 2020.

Source: Hawaii Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data  
 <<https://www.hiwi.org/gsipub/index.asp?docid=421>>. Quarterly and Year-to-Date averages computed by  
 the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.



**Table A-18. ACCOMMODATION JOBS**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Jobs 1/					
1990	37,800	39,000	38,700	39,800	38,800
1991	40,200	39,600	41,300	41,500	40,600
1992	41,500	41,300	40,800	40,200	41,000
1993	38,600	38,100	37,600	37,400	37,900
1994	37,700	37,700	38,000	38,200	37,900
1995 2/	37,900	37,400	37,600	37,600	37,600
1996 2/	38,200	37,900	38,500	38,800	38,400
1997 2/	39,000	37,900	37,900	38,200	38,300
1998 2/	38,400	38,000	37,600	37,500	37,900
1999 2/	37,600	37,600	37,000	38,100	37,600
2000 2/	38,000	38,700	38,700	39,000	38,600
2001 2/	39,050	38,800	38,850	36,150	38,200
2002 2/	36,050	36,400	36,900	36,550	36,450
2003 2/	37,100	36,750	37,200	37,400	37,100
2004 2/	37,750	38,000	38,350	38,700	38,200
2005 2/	38,900	39,050	39,450	39,350	39,200
2006 2/	39,450	39,600	39,800	39,850	39,700
2007 2/	39,950	39,900	39,700	39,450	39,750
2008 2/	39,800	39,150	37,950	36,600	38,350
2009 2/	36,250	35,400	35,250	34,950	35,500
2010 2/	34,900	34,900	35,100	35,600	35,100
2011 2/	35,900	36,000	36,700	37,300	36,500
2012 2/	37,900	38,300	38,700	38,700	38,400
2013 2/	38,900	39,200	39,500	39,700	39,300
2014 2/	40,100	40,100	40,000	39,900	40,000
2015 2/	40,000	39,900	40,100	40,300	40,100
2016 2/	40,800	41,100	41,200	41,400	41,200
2017 2/	41,800	42,500	42,600	42,900	42,500
2018 2/ 3/	42,800	42,900	43,000	43,200	43,000
2019 2/ 3/	42,600	42,400	42,800	42,500	42,600
2020	42,900	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	42,900
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	6.3	1.5	6.7	4.3	4.6
1992	3.2	4.3	-1.2	-3.1	1.0
1993	-7.0	-7.7	-7.8	-7.0	-7.6
1994	-2.3	-1.0	1.1	2.1	0.0
1995 2/	0.5	-0.8	-1.1	-1.6	-0.8
1996 2/	0.8	1.3	2.4	3.2	2.1
1997 2/	2.1	0.0	-1.6	-1.5	-0.3
1998 2/	-1.5	0.3	-0.8	-1.8	-1.0
1999 2/	-2.1	-1.1	-1.6	1.6	-0.8
2000 2/	1.1	2.9	4.6	2.4	2.7
2001 2/	2.8	0.3	0.4	-7.3	-1.0
2002 2/	-7.7	-6.2	-5.0	1.1	-4.6
2003 2/	2.9	1.0	0.8	2.3	1.8
2004 2/	1.8	3.4	3.1	3.5	3.0
2005 2/	3.0	2.8	2.9	1.7	2.6
2006 2/	1.4	1.4	0.9	1.3	1.3
2007 2/	1.3	0.8	-0.3	-1.0	0.1
2008 2/	-0.4	-1.9	-4.4	-7.2	-3.5
2009 2/	-8.9	-9.6	-7.1	-4.5	-7.4
2010 2/	-3.7	-1.4	-0.4	1.9	-1.1
2011 2/	2.9	3.2	4.6	4.8	4.0
2012 2/	5.6	6.4	5.4	3.8	5.2
2013 2/	2.6	2.3	2.1	2.6	2.3
2014 2/	3.1	2.3	1.3	0.5	1.8
2015 2/	-0.2	-0.5	0.3	1.0	0.3
2016 2/	2.0	3.0	2.7	2.7	2.7
2017 2/	2.5	3.4	3.4	3.6	3.2
2018 2/ 3/	2.4	0.9	0.9	0.7	1.2
2019 2/ 3/	-0.5	-1.2	-0.5	-1.6	-0.9
2020	0.7	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	0.7

NA Not available.

1/ Data rounded to nearest 100 for 1990-2000 and 2010-2016, and to 50 for 2001-2009.

2/ 1995Q2-1995Q4 and 1996Q1 through 2019 Annual Average revised from previous QSER.

3/ 2018-2019 data benchmarked by DLIR in March 2020.

Source: Hawaii Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data

<<https://www.hiwi.org/gsipub/index.asp?docid=421>>. Quarterly and Year-to-Date averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table A-19. FOOD SERVICES & DRINKING PLACES JOBS**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Jobs 1/					
1990	46,800	47,400	47,400	47,500	47,300
1991	47,100	47,200	47,900	46,800	47,200
1992	47,600	47,900	47,800	46,200	47,400
1993	46,100	46,200	46,300	45,900	46,100
1994 2/	45,900	45,900	46,800	46,800	46,400
1995 2/	47,100	46,900	47,700	47,200	47,200
1996 2/	47,500	47,200	48,000	47,600	47,600
1997 2/	47,400	47,400	47,800	47,600	47,600
1998 2/	47,600	48,100	48,400	48,300	48,100
1999 2/	48,200	49,000	49,600	49,600	49,100
2000 2/	50,000	50,900	51,800	51,800	51,100
2001 2/	51,200	51,500	51,600	49,350	50,900
2002 2/	50,050	51,500	51,650	51,600	51,200
2003 2/	51,800	52,350	53,350	53,550	52,750
2004 2/	54,250	55,250	56,500	56,450	55,600
2005 2/	56,200	57,400	57,800	57,300	57,200
2006 2/	57,700	58,350	59,300	59,000	58,600
2007 2/	59,500	60,650	60,450	59,400	60,000
2008 2/	59,700	59,700	59,600	57,350	59,100
2009 2/	56,550	57,100	57,200	56,500	56,850
2010 2/	56,400	56,700	57,400	57,800	57,100
2011 2/	58,200	58,600	58,700	58,300	58,500
2012 2/	59,100	60,200	61,000	60,900	60,300
2013 2/	61,500	62,500	63,000	63,400	62,600
2014 2/	63,300	63,900	64,300	64,500	64,000
2015 2/	64,500	65,100	66,300	66,900	65,700
2016 2/	67,100	67,900	69,000	69,300	68,300
2017 2/	70,500	71,100	71,700	71,500	71,200
2018 2/ 3/	71,100	70,200	70,500	70,100	70,500
2019 2/ 3/	70,000	69,800	70,300	70,500	70,200
2020	70,800	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	70,800
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	0.6	-0.4	1.1	-1.5	-0.2
1992	1.1	1.5	-0.2	-1.3	0.4
1993	-3.2	-3.5	-3.1	-0.6	-2.7
1994 2/	-0.4	-0.6	1.1	2.0	0.7
1995 2/	2.6	2.2	1.9	0.9	1.7
1996 2/	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.8
1997 2/	-0.2	0.4	-0.4	0.0	0.0
1998 2/	0.4	1.5	1.3	1.5	1.1
1999 2/	1.3	1.9	2.5	2.7	2.1
2000 2/	3.7	3.9	4.4	4.4	4.1
2001 2/	2.4	1.2	-0.4	-4.7	-0.4
2002 2/	-2.2	0.0	0.1	4.6	0.6
2003 2/	3.5	1.7	3.3	3.8	3.0
2004 2/	4.7	5.5	5.9	5.4	5.4
2005 2/	3.6	3.9	2.3	1.5	2.9
2006 2/	2.7	1.7	2.6	3.0	2.4
2007 2/	3.1	3.9	1.9	0.7	2.4
2008 2/	0.3	-1.6	-1.4	-3.5	-1.5
2009 2/	-5.3	-4.4	-4.0	-1.5	-3.8
2010 2/	-0.3	-0.7	0.3	2.3	0.4
2011 2/	3.2	3.4	2.3	0.9	2.5
2012 2/	1.5	2.7	3.9	4.5	3.1
2013 2/	4.1	3.8	3.3	4.1	3.8
2014 2/	2.9	2.2	2.1	1.7	2.2
2015 2/	1.9	1.9	3.1	3.7	2.7
2016 2/	4.0	4.3	4.1	3.6	4.0
2017 2/	5.1	4.7	3.9	3.2	4.2
2018 2/ 3/	0.9	-1.3	-1.7	-2.0	-1.0
2019 2/ 3/	-1.5	-0.6	-0.3	0.6	-0.4
2020	1.1	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	1.1

NA Not available.

1/ Data rounded to nearest 100 for 1990-2000 and 2010-2016, and to 50 for 2001-2009.

2/ 1994Q3 through 2019 Annual Average revised from previous QSER.

3/ 2018-2019 data benchmarked by DLIR in March 2020.

Source: Hawaii Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data

<<https://www.hawaii.org/gsipub/index.asp?docid=421>>. Quarterly and Year-to-Date averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table A-20. OTHER SERVICES JOBS**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Jobs 1/					
1990	19,400	19,800	19,900	20,000	19,800
1991	20,100	20,200	20,900	20,900	20,500
1992	21,000	21,300	21,700	21,400	21,400
1993	21,300	21,800	22,000	21,800	21,700
1994	21,600	21,900	21,900	21,800	21,800
1995 2/	21,700	21,800	21,900	21,700	21,800
1996 2/	21,800	21,900	22,100	21,900	21,900
1997 2/	21,700	22,000	21,800	21,800	21,800
1998 2/	21,500	22,000	21,900	21,900	21,800
1999 2/	21,500	22,100	22,000	22,400	22,000
2000 2/	22,500	23,000	23,200	23,700	23,100
2001 2/	23,650	23,950	23,950	23,550	23,800
2002 2/	23,600	23,950	24,100	24,150	23,950
2003 2/	24,050	24,550	24,550	24,750	24,450
2004 2/	24,400	24,850	24,750	25,050	24,750
2005 2/	24,900	25,650	25,700	25,900	25,550
2006 2/	26,000	26,450	26,550	26,800	26,450
2007 2/	26,500	26,850	27,150	27,450	27,000
2008 2/	27,550	27,900	27,450	27,400	27,600
2009 2/	26,650	26,350	26,350	26,400	26,450
2010 2/	26,000	26,500	26,400	26,400	26,300
2011 2/	26,100	26,400	26,600	26,700	26,400
2012 2/	26,300	26,800	26,900	27,100	26,800
2013 2/	26,900	27,100	27,200	27,300	27,100
2014 2/	27,100	27,100	27,200	27,400	27,200
2015 2/	27,200	27,500	27,400	27,600	27,400
2016 2/	27,600	27,900	28,100	28,100	27,900
2017 2/	28,300	28,700	28,700	28,700	28,600
2018 2/ 3/	28,600	28,800	28,700	28,700	28,700
2019 2/ 3/	28,500	28,400	28,200	28,300	28,300
2020 2/	28,200	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	28,200
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	3.6	2.0	5.0	4.5	3.5
1992	4.5	5.4	3.8	2.4	4.4
1993	1.4	2.3	1.4	1.9	1.4
1994	1.4	0.5	-0.5	0.0	0.5
1995 2/	0.5	-0.5	0.0	-0.5	0.0
1996 2/	0.5	0.5	0.9	0.9	0.5
1997 2/	-0.5	0.5	-1.4	-0.5	-0.5
1998 2/	-0.9	0.0	0.5	0.5	0.0
1999 2/	0.0	0.5	0.5	2.3	0.9
2000 2/	4.7	4.1	5.5	5.8	5.0
2001 2/	5.1	4.1	3.2	-0.6	3.0
2002 2/	-0.2	0.0	0.6	2.5	0.6
2003 2/	1.9	2.5	1.9	2.5	2.1
2004 2/	1.5	1.2	0.8	1.2	1.2
2005 2/	2.0	3.2	3.8	3.4	3.2
2006 2/	4.4	3.1	3.3	3.5	3.5
2007 2/	1.9	1.5	2.3	2.4	2.1
2008 2/	4.0	3.9	1.1	-0.2	2.2
2009 2/	-3.3	-5.6	-4.0	-3.6	-4.2
2010 2/	-2.4	0.6	0.2	0.0	-0.6
2011 2/	0.4	-0.4	0.8	1.1	0.4
2012 2/	0.8	1.5	1.1	1.5	1.5
2013 2/	2.3	1.1	1.1	0.7	1.1
2014 2/	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.4
2015 2/	0.4	1.5	0.7	0.7	0.7
2016 2/	1.5	1.5	2.6	1.8	1.8
2017 2/	2.5	2.9	2.1	2.1	2.5
2018 2/ 3/	1.1	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.3
2019 2/ 3/	-0.3	-1.4	-1.7	-1.4	-1.4
2020 2/	-1.1	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	-1.1

NA Not available.

1/ Data rounded to nearest 100 for 1990-2000 and 2010-2016, and to 50 for 2001-2009.

2/ 1995Q3 through 2019 Annual Average revised from previous QSER.

3/ 2018-2019 data benchmarked by DLIR in March 2020.

Source: Hawaii Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data

<<https://www.hiwi.org/gsipub/index.asp?docid=421>>. Quarterly and Year-to-Date averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table A-21. GOVERNMENT JOBS**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Jobs 1/					
1990	104,700	109,000	100,600	108,200	105,600
1991	109,600	110,800	103,400	111,800	108,900
1992	112,700	114,000	104,800	113,000	111,100
1993	113,000	115,300	104,600	113,200	111,500
1994	113,200	115,100	105,600	113,600	111,900
1995	114,800	116,100	104,000	110,800	111,400
1996	111,800	114,000	104,900	111,600	110,600
1997	112,800	114,600	106,500	112,900	111,700
1998	113,200	114,700	107,700	113,100	112,200
1999	112,800	114,400	109,000	114,800	112,800
2000	114,400	118,100	109,700	116,300	114,600
2001 2/	113,750	115,750	110,200	118,200	114,500
2002 2/	118,100	120,000	112,850	120,750	117,950
2003 2/	120,950	120,850	113,750	120,950	119,150
2004 2/	120,600	121,950	115,150	122,650	120,100
2005 2/	119,800	121,850	115,400	121,500	119,650
2006 2/	120,150	122,800	116,850	125,250	121,250
2007 2/	123,000	122,900	117,250	125,250	122,100
2008 2/	124,550	125,200	120,650	129,650	125,000
2009	127,100	129,050	120,450	126,150	125,700
2010	125,100	127,800	119,900	127,900	125,200
2011	124,900	126,900	119,200	127,100	124,600
2012 2/	123,600	127,800	121,700	129,100	125,600
2013	124,000	126,500	119,500	127,900	124,500
2014	127,200	127,900	121,600	128,300	126,200
2015	127,300	128,100	121,700	128,600	126,400
2016	126,600	127,300	121,300	128,900	126,000
2017	127,800	128,200	118,700	127,500	125,500
2018 2/ 3/	126,000	127,000	120,300	129,200	125,600
2019 2/ 3/	127,300	128,000	120,500	129,400	126,300
2020	128,200	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	128,200
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	4.7	1.7	2.8	3.3	3.1
1992	2.8	2.9	1.4	1.1	2.0
1993	0.3	1.1	-0.2	0.2	0.4
1994	0.2	-0.2	1.0	0.4	0.4
1995	1.4	0.9	-1.5	-2.5	-0.4
1996	-2.6	-1.8	0.9	0.7	-0.7
1997	0.9	0.5	1.5	1.2	1.0
1998	0.4	0.1	1.1	0.2	0.4
1999	-0.4	-0.3	1.2	1.5	0.5
2000	1.4	3.2	0.6	1.3	1.6
2001 2/	-0.6	-2.0	0.5	1.6	-0.1
2002 2/	3.8	3.7	2.4	2.2	3.0
2003 2/	2.4	0.7	0.8	0.2	1.0
2004 2/	-0.3	0.9	1.2	1.4	0.8
2005 2/	-0.7	-0.1	0.2	-0.9	-0.4
2006 2/	0.3	0.8	1.3	3.1	1.3
2007 2/	2.4	0.1	0.3	0.0	0.7
2008 2/	1.3	1.9	2.9	3.5	2.4
2009	2.0	3.1	-0.2	-2.7	0.6
2010	-1.6	-1.0	-0.5	1.4	-0.4
2011	-0.2	-0.7	-0.6	-0.6	-0.5
2012 2/	-1.0	0.7	2.1	1.6	0.8
2013	0.3	-1.0	-1.8	-0.9	-0.9
2014	2.6	1.1	1.8	0.3	1.4
2015	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
2016	-0.5	-0.6	-0.3	0.2	-0.3
2017	0.9	0.7	-2.1	-1.1	-0.4
2018 2/ 3/	-1.4	-0.9	1.3	1.3	0.1
2019 2/ 3/	1.0	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.6
2020	0.7	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	0.7

NA Not available.

1/ Data rounded to nearest 100 for 1990-2000 and 2010-2016, and to 50 for 2001-2009.

2/ Various quarters and annual averages revised through 2012, 2018Q3 and 2019 revised from previous QSER.

3/ 2018-2019 data benchmarked by DLIR in March 2020.

Source: Hawaii Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data

<<https://www.hawaii.org/gsipub/index.asp?docid=421>>. Quarterly and Year-to-Date averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table A-22. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT JOBS**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Jobs 1/					
1990	33,900	35,000	34,100	33,700	34,200
1991	33,400	33,500	34,400	34,100	33,900
1992	33,600	33,500	33,100	32,900	33,300
1993	31,800	32,000	31,900	31,700	31,800
1994	31,300	31,600	31,200	31,000	31,300
1995	31,000	31,200	31,200	30,900	31,100
1996	31,300	30,800	31,600	30,900	31,100
1997	30,600	30,800	30,800	30,700	30,700
1998	30,300	30,400	30,400	30,400	30,400
1999	30,100	30,100	30,500	30,500	30,300
2000	30,500	31,900	30,900	30,500	31,000
2001	29,900	30,100	30,350	30,000	30,100
2002 2/	30,100	30,250	30,750	31,650	30,700
2003	31,600	31,400	31,800	31,750	31,650
2004 2/	31,450	31,400	31,650	31,450	31,500
2005	31,100	31,150	31,250	31,600	31,300
2006	31,450	31,850	31,800	32,200	31,850
2007 2/	32,050	31,650	31,450	31,900	31,750
2008 2/	31,650	31,950	32,450	32,700	32,200
2009	32,650	33,200	33,300	34,000	33,300
2010	34,100	35,500	34,800	34,900	34,800
2011	34,800	34,800	34,900	35,100	34,900
2012	34,800	34,800	34,900	35,100	34,900
2013	34,100	34,000	33,700	33,700	33,900
2014	33,200	33,200	33,100	33,100	33,200
2015	33,000	33,000	33,000	33,200	33,100
2016	32,900	33,000	33,200	33,600	33,200
2017	33,400	33,300	33,300	33,600	33,400
2018 2/ 3/	33,300	33,600	33,700	34,200	33,700
2019 2/ 3/	34,000	33,900	34,200	35,000	34,300
2020	34,600	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	34,600
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	-1.5	-4.3	0.9	1.2	-0.9
1992	0.6	0.0	-3.8	-3.5	-1.8
1993	-5.4	-4.5	-3.6	-3.6	-4.5
1994	-1.6	-1.3	-2.2	-2.2	-1.6
1995	-1.0	-1.3	0.0	-0.3	-0.6
1996	1.0	-1.3	1.3	0.0	0.0
1997	-2.2	0.0	-2.5	-0.6	-1.3
1998	-1.0	-1.3	-1.3	-1.0	-1.0
1999	-0.7	-1.0	0.3	0.3	-0.3
2000	1.3	6.0	1.3	0.0	2.3
2001	-2.0	-5.6	-1.8	-1.6	-2.9
2002 2/	0.7	0.5	1.3	5.5	2.0
2003	5.0	3.8	3.4	0.3	3.1
2004 2/	-0.5	0.0	-0.5	-0.9	-0.5
2005	-1.1	-0.8	-1.3	0.5	-0.6
2006	1.1	2.2	1.8	1.9	1.8
2007 2/	1.9	-0.6	-1.1	-0.9	-0.3
2008 2/	-1.2	0.9	3.2	2.5	1.4
2009	3.2	3.9	2.6	4.0	3.4
2010	4.4	6.9	4.5	2.6	4.5
2011	2.1	-2.0	0.3	0.6	0.3
2012	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2013	-2.0	-2.3	-3.4	-4.0	-2.9
2014	-2.6	-2.4	-1.8	-1.8	-2.1
2015	-0.6	-0.6	-0.3	0.3	-0.3
2016	-0.3	0.0	0.6	1.2	0.3
2017	1.5	0.9	0.3	0.0	0.6
2018 2/ 3/	-0.3	0.9	1.2	1.8	0.9
2019 2/ 3/	2.1	0.9	1.5	2.3	1.8
2020	1.8	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	1.8

NA Not available.

1/ Data rounded to nearest 100 for 1990-2000 and 2010-2016, and to 50 for 2001-2009.

2/ Various quarters and annual averages revised and 2019 revised from previous QSER.

3/ 2018-2019 data benchmarked by DLIR in March 2020.

Source: Hawaii Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data <<https://www.hiwi.org/gsipub/index.asp?docid=421>>. Quarterly and Year-to-Date averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table A-23. STATE GOVERNMENT JOBS**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Jobs 1/					
1990	56,900	59,900	51,300	60,200	57,100
1991	61,800	62,800	53,400	63,000	60,300
1992	64,400	65,600	55,500	64,800	62,600
1993	66,100	68,000	56,800	66,100	64,200
1994	66,500	68,100	58,100	67,300	65,000
1995	67,500	68,700	55,800	63,700	63,900
1996	64,300	66,900	55,900	64,300	62,800
1997	65,900	67,300	58,000	65,800	64,300
1998	66,500	67,800	59,400	66,200	64,900
1999	66,300	67,900	61,100	67,900	65,800
2000	67,500	69,800	61,300	69,200	66,900
2001 2/	67,150	68,800	62,150	71,150	67,300
2002 2/	71,000	72,750	64,650	72,200	70,150
2003 2/	72,500	72,500	64,950	72,300	70,550
2004	72,300	73,600	65,900	74,150	71,500
2005	71,800	73,550	66,550	72,700	71,150
2006	71,500	73,550	67,200	75,550	71,950
2003 2/	73,350	73,450	67,450	75,350	72,400
2003 2/	74,750	74,800	69,200	78,400	74,300
2009	75,900	77,200	68,150	73,650	73,700
2010 2/	72,500	73,700	66,000	74,500	71,700
2011	71,700	73,600	65,500	73,700	71,100
2012	70,500	74,500	67,800	75,700	72,100
2003 2/	71,500	73,900	66,800	75,500	71,900
2014	75,400	75,900	69,300	76,400	74,200
2015	75,600	76,200	69,400	76,600	74,500
2016	75,000	75,300	68,800	76,500	73,900
2017	75,600	76,000	66,100	75,100	73,200
2018 2/ 3/	73,900	74,500	67,400	76,200	73,000
2019 2/ 3/	74,600	75,000	66,800	75,400	72,900
2020	74,800	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	74,800
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	8.6	4.8	4.1	4.7	5.6
1992	4.2	4.5	3.9	2.9	3.8
1993	2.6	3.7	2.3	2.0	2.6
1994	0.6	0.1	2.3	1.8	1.2
1995	1.5	0.9	-4.0	-5.3	-1.7
1996	-4.7	-2.6	0.2	0.9	-1.7
1997	2.5	0.6	3.8	2.3	2.4
1998	0.9	0.7	2.4	0.6	0.9
1999	-0.3	0.1	2.9	2.6	1.4
2000	1.8	2.8	0.3	1.9	1.7
2001 2/	-0.5	-1.4	1.4	2.8	0.6
2002 2/	5.7	5.7	4.0	1.5	4.2
2003 2/	2.1	-0.3	0.5	0.1	0.6
2004	-0.3	1.5	1.5	2.6	1.3
2005	-0.7	-0.1	1.0	-2.0	-0.5
2006	-0.4	0.0	1.0	3.9	1.1
2003 2/	2.6	-0.1	0.4	-0.3	0.6
2003 2/	1.9	1.8	2.6	4.0	2.6
2009	1.5	3.2	-1.5	-6.1	-0.8
2010 2/	-4.5	-4.5	-3.2	1.2	-2.7
2011	-1.1	-0.1	-0.8	-1.1	-0.8
2012	-1.7	1.2	3.5	2.7	1.4
2003 2/	1.4	-0.8	-1.5	-0.3	-0.3
2014	5.5	2.7	3.7	1.2	3.2
2015	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.4
2016	-0.8	-1.2	-0.9	-0.1	-0.8
2017	0.8	0.9	-3.9	-1.8	-0.9
2018 2/ 3/	-2.2	-2.0	2.0	1.5	-0.3
2019 2/ 3/	0.9	0.7	-0.9	-1.0	-0.1
2020	0.3	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	0.3

NA Not available.

1/ Data rounded to nearest 100 for 1990-2000 and 2010-2016, and to 50 for 2001-2009.

2/ Various quarters and annual averages, 2018Q4 and Annual Average and 2019 revised from previous QSER.

3/ 2018-2019 data benchmarked by DLIR in March 2020.

Source: Hawaii Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data

<<https://www.hawaii.gov/gsipub/index.asp?docid=421>>. Quarterly and Year-to-Date averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table A-24. LOCAL GOVERNMENT JOBS**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Jobs 1/					
1990	13,900	14,100	15,200	14,300	14,400
1991	14,400	14,500	15,600	14,700	14,800
1992	14,700	14,900	16,200	15,300	15,300
1993	15,200	15,300	15,900	15,400	15,500
1994	15,400	15,400	16,300	15,400	15,600
1995	16,200	16,200	17,100	16,200	16,400
1996	16,300	16,300	17,400	16,500	16,600
1997	16,400	16,500	17,700	16,500	16,800
1998	16,400	16,600	17,900	16,500	16,900
1999	16,400	16,400	17,500	16,400	16,700
2000	16,300	16,500	17,400	16,600	16,700
2001 2/	16,750	16,850	17,700	17,050	17,100
2002 2/	17,000	17,050	17,500	16,850	17,100
2003 2/	16,850	16,950	17,000	16,950	16,950
2004 2/	16,850	16,950	17,650	17,050	17,100
2005	16,900	17,150	17,600	17,200	17,200
2006 2/	17,200	17,350	17,850	17,500	17,500
2007 2/	17,650	17,800	18,350	18,000	17,950
2008 2/	18,150	18,450	19,000	18,550	18,550
2009	18,550	18,650	19,050	18,500	18,650
2010	18,400	18,600	19,100	18,500	18,700
2011	18,400	18,600	18,800	18,300	18,500
2012	18,300	18,500	18,900	18,400	18,500
2013	18,400	18,700	19,000	18,700	18,700
2014	18,600	18,800	19,200	18,800	18,800
2015	18,700	18,900	19,200	18,800	18,900
2016	18,800	19,000	19,300	18,800	19,000
2017	18,800	18,900	19,300	18,900	19,000
2018 3/	18,700	18,900	19,200	18,800	18,900
2019 2/ 3/	18,800	19,000	19,500	19,100	19,100
2020	18,700	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	18,700
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	3.6	2.8	2.6	2.8	2.8
1992	2.1	2.8	3.8	4.1	3.4
1993	3.4	2.7	-1.9	0.7	1.3
1994	1.3	0.7	2.5	0.0	0.6
1995	5.2	5.2	4.9	5.2	5.1
1996	0.6	0.6	1.8	1.9	1.2
1997	0.6	1.2	1.7	0.0	1.2
1998	0.0	0.6	1.1	0.0	0.6
1999	0.0	-1.2	-2.2	-0.6	-1.2
2000	-0.6	0.6	-0.6	1.2	0.0
2001 2/	2.8	2.1	1.7	2.7	2.4
2002 2/	1.5	1.2	-1.1	-1.2	0.0
2003 2/	-0.9	-0.6	-2.9	0.6	-0.9
2004 2/	0.0	0.0	3.8	0.6	0.9
2005	0.3	1.2	-0.3	0.9	0.6
2006 2/	1.8	1.2	1.4	1.7	1.7
2007 2/	2.6	2.6	2.8	2.9	2.6
2008 2/	2.8	3.7	3.5	3.1	3.3
2009	2.2	1.1	0.3	-0.3	0.5
2010	-0.8	-0.3	0.3	0.0	0.3
2011	0.0	0.0	-1.6	-1.1	-1.1
2012	-0.5	-0.5	0.5	0.5	0.0
2013	0.5	1.1	0.5	1.6	1.1
2014	1.1	0.5	1.1	0.5	0.5
2015	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.5
2016	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.5
2017	0.0	-0.5	0.0	0.5	0.0
2018 3/	-0.5	0.0	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5
2019 2/ 3/	0.5	0.5	1.6	1.6	1.1
2020	-0.5	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	-0.5

NA Not available.

1/ Data rounded to nearest 100 for 1990-2000 and 2010-on, and to 50 for 2001-2009.

2/ Various quarters and annual averages revised from previous QSER.

3/ 2018-2019 data benchmarked by DLIR in March 2020.

Source: Hawaii Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data <<https://www.hiwi.org/gsipub/index.asp?docid=421>>. Quarterly and Year-to-Date averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table A-25. AGRICULTURE WAGE AND SALARY JOBS**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Jobs					
1990	8,850	9,350	10,400	9,550	9,550
1991	8,800	9,350	10,150	9,900	9,550
1992	9,200	9,350	9,650	9,000	9,300
1993	8,750	8,350	8,800	8,350	8,550
1994	8,000	8,000	8,450	7,550	8,000
1995	7,100	6,950	7,350	7,750	7,300
1996	7,200	7,200	7,550	7,600	7,400
1997	6,800	6,800	7,500	7,650	7,200
1998	7,200	7,400	7,950	7,700	7,550
1999	7,050	7,250	8,150	8,350	7,700
2000	7,950	7,700	8,150	7,700	7,900
2001	7,300	7,150	7,400	7,800	7,400
2002	7,400	7,050	7,150	7,250	7,200
2003	7,100	7,100	7,200	7,050	7,100
2004	7,100	7,200	7,400	7,550	7,300
2005	7,100	6,700	6,850	6,900	6,900
2006	6,950	6,900	7,000	6,950	6,950
2007	6,750	6,550	6,350	6,400	6,500
2008	6,400	6,250	6,100	5,850	6,150
2009	6,050	6,100	6,200	6,350	6,150
2010	6,200	6,200	6,250	6,500	6,300
2011 1/ 2/	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000
2012 2/	6,000	6,000	7,000	7,000	6,500
2013 2/	6,000	6,000	7,000	7,000	6,500
2014 2/	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000
2015 2/	6,000	6,000	7,000	7,000	6,500
2016 2/	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000
2017 2/	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000
2018 2/	7,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,300
2019 2/	5,000	5,000	4,000	4,000	4,500
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	-0.6	0.0	-2.4	3.7	0.0
1992	4.5	0.0	-4.9	-9.1	-2.6
1993	-4.9	-10.7	-8.8	-7.2	-8.1
1994	-8.6	-4.2	-4.0	-9.6	-6.4
1995	-11.3	-13.1	-13.0	2.6	-8.8
1996	1.4	3.6	2.7	-1.9	1.4
1997	-5.6	-5.6	-0.7	0.7	-2.7
1998	5.9	8.8	6.0	0.7	4.9
1999	-2.1	-2.0	2.5	8.4	2.0
2000	12.8	6.2	0.0	-7.8	2.6
2001	-8.2	-7.1	-9.2	1.3	-6.3
2002	1.4	-1.4	-3.4	-7.1	-2.7
2003	-4.1	0.7	0.7	-2.8	-1.4
2004	0.0	1.4	2.8	7.1	2.8
2005	0.0	-6.9	-7.4	-8.6	-5.5
2006	-2.1	3.0	2.2	0.7	0.7
2007	-2.9	-5.1	-9.3	-7.9	-6.5
2008	-5.2	-4.6	-3.9	-8.6	-5.4
2009	-5.5	-2.4	1.6	8.5	0.0
2010	2.5	1.6	0.8	2.4	2.4
2011 1/ 2/	12.9	12.9	12.0	7.7	11.1
2012 2/	-14.3	-14.3	0.0	0.0	-7.1
2013 2/	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2014 2/	16.7	16.7	0.0	0.0	7.7
2015 2/	-14.3	-14.3	0.0	0.0	-7.1
2016 2/	0.0	0.0	-14.3	-14.3	-7.7
2017 2/	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2018 2/	16.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.0
2019 2/	-28.6	-16.7	-33.3	-33.3	-28.6

1/ Jobs data for 2011 had been benchmarked by DLIR in March 2013 for Non-Agricultural Wage and Salary Jobs (A-6) and Agriculture jobs (A-25). The estimates for 2011 Agriculture jobs were withdrawn by DLIR as of the March 2014 benchmark.

2/ Non-agricultural jobs for 2011 to 2013 were benchmarked by DLIR in March 2014 and beginning with 2011 Q1, Agriculture jobs estimates are U.S. Department of Agriculture National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS) quarterly survey conducted for January, April, June and October data. No survey was conducted in April, 2011, 2011Q2 is estimated. Jobs are rounded to the nearest 50 through 2010 and 100 thereafter.

Source: Hawaii Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data <<http://www.hiwi.org/gsipub/index.asp?docid=421>> and U.S. Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Statistics Service <<http://quickstats.nass.usda.gov/>>.



## B. INCOME AND PRICES

In the fourth quarter of 2019, total annualized nominal GDP increased \$3,168 million or 3.3 percent, from the fourth quarter of 2018. In 2019, total annualized nominal GDP increased \$3,484 million or 3.7 percent from the previous year. In the fourth quarter of 2019, total annualized real GDP (in chained 2012 dollars) increased \$708 million or 0.9 percent from the fourth quarter of 2018. In 2019, total annualized real GDP increased \$858 million or 1.0 percent from the previous year (Table B-1 to B-3).

Hawaii's total personal income increased during the fourth quarter of 2019 over the same quarter of 2018; all major components of personal income increased in the quarter. In dollar terms, the largest increases occurred in wages and salaries; followed by personal current transfer receipts, proprietors' income, supplements to wages and salaries, and dividends, interest, and rent (Table B-4).

In the fourth quarter of 2019, total nominal annualized personal income (i.e. not adjusted for inflation) increased \$2,482.5 million or 3.1 percent over that of 2018 (Table B-5). In 2019, total annualized personal income was \$81,342.5 million, an increase of 3.3 percent from the previous year.

In the fourth quarter of 2019, wages and salaries increased \$1,086.5 million or 2.8 percent over that of 2018. This was the 38<sup>th</sup> consecutive quarterly year-over-year increase since the third quarter of 2010. In 2019, wages and salaries increased 3.2 percent from the previous year (Table B-8).

Supplements to wages and salaries, consisting of employer payments to retirement plans, private group health insurance plans, private workers compensation plans, and other such benefits, increased \$268.2 million or 2.4 percent in the fourth quarter of 2019, from the same quarter of 2018 (Table B-9). In 2019, supplements to wages and salaries increased 3.3 percent from the previous year.

Proprietors' income increased \$275.9 million or 4.3 percent in the fourth quarter of 2019, over that of 2018 (Table B-10). In 2019, proprietors' income was up 4.0 percent from the previous year.

Dividends, interest, and rent increased \$217.1 million or 1.2 percent in the fourth quarter of 2019, from the same quarter of 2018. In 2019, income in this category was up 2.2 percent from the previous year (Table B-11).

The annualized personal current transfer receipts grew by \$819.2 million or 6.8 percent in the fourth quarter of 2019 from the same quarter of 2018 (Table B-12). In 2019, personal current transfer receipts increased 5.2 percent from the previous year.

Contributions to government social insurance, which is subtracted from total personal income, increased \$184.4 million or 2.9 percent in the fourth quarter of 2019, compared to the fourth quarter of 2018. In 2019, contributions to government social insurance increased 3.5 percent from the previous year (Table B-13).

In the fourth quarter of 2019, total non-farm private sector annualized earnings increased \$1,136.3 million or 2.9 percent from the fourth quarter of 2018. In dollar terms, the largest increase occurred in accommodation and food services; followed by health care and social assistance, transportation and warehousing, finance and insurance, and other services. During the fourth quarter of 2019, total government earnings increased \$440.2 million or 2.7 percent from the same quarter of 2018. Earnings from the federal government increased \$319.5 million or 3.6 percent. Earnings from the state and local governments increased \$120.7 million or 1.7 percent in the quarter (Table B-4).

In the second half of 2019, Honolulu's Consumer Price Index for Urban Consumers (CPI-U) increased 1.3 percent from the same period in 2018 (Table B-14). This is 0.6 of a percentage point below the 1.9 percent increase for the U.S. average CPI-U and is lower than the second half of 2018 Honolulu CPI-U increase of 2.1 percent from the same period of the previous year. In the second half of 2019, the Honolulu CPI-U increased the most in Apparel (11.5 percent), followed by Other Goods and Services (2.1 percent), Housing (1.8 percent), Food and Beverages (1.7 percent), and Education and Communication (0.1 percent). The price of Transportation decreased 2.2 percent and the price of Recreation decreased 0.5 percent compared to the second half of 2018.

**Table B-1. GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**

[In millions of dollars at seasonally adjusted annual rates and quarterly year-over-year percent. According to NAICS classification]

Series	Fourth Quarter 2018	First Quarter 2019	Second Quarter 2019	Third Quarter 2019	Fourth Quarter 2019	Annual 2018	Annual 2019	Percentage change		
								Fourth Quarter 2019		2019
								Fourth Quarter 2018	Third Quarter 2019	2018
All industry total - current dollars	95,369	96,095	96,832	97,664	98,536	93,798	97,282	3.3	0.9	3.7
Private industries	76,640	77,152	77,797	78,525	79,165	75,387	78,160	3.3	0.8	3.7
Agric., forestry, fishing, & hunting	480	514	504	511	508	451	509	5.8	-0.6	12.8
Mining	99	86	88	83	85	92	85	-14.4	2.5	-7.4
Utilities	2,061	2,004	2,020	2,041	2,046	2,031	2,028	-0.7	0.2	-0.1
Construction	5,460	5,522	5,569	5,558	5,600	5,381	5,562	2.6	0.8	3.4
Manufacturing	2,037	1,870	1,888	1,901	1,926	2,000	1,896	-5.5	1.3	-5.2
Durable goods manufacturing	439	432	436	436	430	424	434	-2.1	-1.4	2.2
Nondurable goods manufacturing	1,597	1,438	1,452	1,465	1,495	1,575	1,463	-6.4	2.1	-7.1
Wholesale trade	2,950	2,992	2,968	2,967	2,947	2,846	2,969	-0.1	-0.7	4.3
Retail trade	6,152	6,205	6,209	6,294	6,276	6,090	6,246	2.0	-0.3	2.6
Transportation and warehousing	5,353	5,339	5,333	5,317	5,375	5,231	5,341	0.4	1.1	2.1
Information	2,138	2,096	2,081	2,107	2,112	2,063	2,099	-1.2	0.2	1.8
Finance and insurance	3,418	3,518	3,545	3,503	3,554	3,380	3,530	4.0	1.5	4.4
Real estate and rental and leasing	19,148	19,362	19,691	19,913	20,119	18,866	19,771	5.1	1.0	4.8
Prof., scientific, and tech. services	3,773	3,801	3,851	3,894	3,895	3,743	3,860	3.2	0.0	3.1
Mgt of companies & enterprises	1,162	1,241	1,266	1,271	1,271	1,140	1,262	9.4	0.0	10.7
Admin. & waste mgt services	3,227	3,239	3,289	3,363	3,424	3,157	3,329	6.1	1.8	5.4
Educational services	995	1,001	1,000	1,026	1,041	975	1,017	4.7	1.5	4.3
Health care and social assistance	6,369	6,504	6,540	6,627	6,719	6,243	6,597	5.5	1.4	5.7
Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1,170	1,069	1,068	1,067	1,083	1,112	1,072	-7.5	1.5	-3.6
Accommodation and food services	8,521	8,649	8,733	8,902	8,982	8,491	8,817	5.4	0.9	3.8
Other services, except government	2,127	2,139	2,155	2,182	2,205	2,096	2,170	3.7	1.1	3.5
Government	18,729	18,943	19,034	19,140	19,371	18,411	19,122	3.4	1.2	3.9
All industry total - chained \$2012	83,228	83,269	83,373	83,460	83,936	82,652	83,509	0.9	0.6	1.0
Private industries	67,031	67,063	67,090	67,271	67,574	66,545	67,249	0.8	0.5	1.1
Agric., forestry, fishing, & hunting	683	749	729	720	708	628	727	3.7	-1.7	15.7
Mining	116	115	121	124	126	103	121	8.1	1.1	17.7
Utilities	1,773	1,707	1,789	1,715	1,803	1,766	1,754	1.7	5.1	-0.7
Construction	4,162	4,153	4,126	4,066	4,064	4,192	4,102	-2.4	0.0	-2.1
Manufacturing	1,922	1,783	1,782	1,817	1,813	1,924	1,799	-5.7	-0.3	-6.5
Durable goods manufacturing	379	370	372	372	366	369	370	-3.4	-1.5	0.2
Nondurable goods manufacturing	1,547	1,414	1,411	1,448	1,449	1,560	1,431	-6.3	0.1	-8.3
Wholesale trade	2,721	2,719	2,638	2,619	2,589	2,648	2,641	-4.9	-1.2	-0.3
Retail trade	5,921	5,996	5,952	6,045	6,109	5,908	6,025	3.2	1.1	2.0
Transportation and warehousing	4,503	4,450	4,413	4,379	4,408	4,476	4,413	-2.1	0.7	-1.4
Information	2,398	2,338	2,303	2,341	2,346	2,298	2,332	-2.2	0.2	1.5
Finance and insurance	2,654	2,792	2,777	2,716	2,756	2,653	2,760	3.8	1.5	4.0
Real estate and rental and leasing	16,498	16,528	16,668	16,705	16,759	16,395	16,665	1.6	0.3	1.6
Prof., scientific, and tech. services	3,483	3,490	3,525	3,559	3,547	3,462	3,530	1.8	-0.3	2.0
Mgt of companies & enterprises	1,191	1,285	1,312	1,324	1,323	1,161	1,311	11.1	-0.1	12.9
Admin. & waste mgt services	2,833	2,811	2,836	2,875	2,916	2,784	2,859	2.9	1.4	2.7
Educational services	838	838	830	850	859	828	844	2.5	1.1	1.9
Health care and social assistance	5,783	5,888	5,892	5,922	5,974	5,716	5,919	3.3	0.9	3.6
Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1,006	915	905	905	903	966	907	-10.2	-0.2	-6.1
Accommodation and food services	6,951	6,943	6,923	7,038	7,031	6,987	6,984	1.2	-0.1	-0.1
Other services, except government	1,767	1,755	1,749	1,760	1,752	1,762	1,754	-0.8	-0.5	-0.5
Government	16,207	16,215	16,291	16,199	16,371	16,116	16,269	1.0	1.1	0.9

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Gross Domestic Product, by State, April 7, 2020 <<http://www.bea.gov/iTable/iTable.cfm?reqid=70&step=1&isuri=1&acrdn=3>> accessed April 7, 2020.

**Table B-2. GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
In Millions of Dollars at Seasonally Adjusted Annual Rates					
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	37,655
1998	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	37,624
1999	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	39,250
2000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	41,500
2001	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	42,894
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	45,447
2003	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	48,929
2004	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	53,762
2005	57,280	58,101	59,025	60,266	58,668
2006	61,010	61,947	62,989	63,514	62,365
2007	63,883	64,442	65,898	66,711	65,234
2008	66,708	67,286	66,916	66,549	66,865
2009	65,903	65,659	65,308	65,898	65,692
2010	66,776	67,608	68,869	69,535	68,197
2011	69,699	69,961	70,432	71,839	70,483
2012	72,549	73,618	74,105	74,060	73,583
2013	75,531	75,233	75,813	76,576	75,788
2014	76,283	77,327	78,517	79,291	77,854
2015	81,136	82,306	83,282	84,116	82,710
2016	84,844	85,573	86,087	86,872	85,844
2017	88,387	88,682	89,836	90,811	89,429
2018	91,947	93,589	94,288	95,369	93,798
2019	96,095	96,832	97,664	98,536	97,282
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1998	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-0.1
1999	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4.3
2000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	5.7
2001	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3.4
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	6.0
2003	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	7.7
2004	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	9.9
2005	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	9.1
2006	6.5	6.6	6.7	5.4	6.3
2007	4.7	4.0	4.6	5.0	4.6
2008	4.4	4.4	1.5	-0.2	2.5
2009	-1.2	-2.4	-2.4	-1.0	-1.8
2010	1.3	3.0	5.5	5.5	3.8
2011	4.4	3.5	2.3	3.3	3.4
2012	4.1	5.2	5.2	3.1	4.4
2013	4.1	2.2	2.3	3.4	3.0
2014	1.0	2.8	3.6	3.5	2.7
2015	6.4	6.4	6.1	6.1	6.2
2016	4.6	4.0	3.4	3.3	3.8
2017	4.2	3.6	4.4	4.5	4.2
2018	4.0	5.5	5.0	5.0	4.9
2019	4.5	3.5	3.6	3.3	3.7

NA Not available.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Gross Domestic Product, by State, April 7, 2020 <<http://www.bea.gov/iTable/iTable.cfm?reqid=70&step=1&isuri=1&acrdn=3>> accessed April 7, 2020.

**Table B-3. GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT IN CHAINED \$2012**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
In Millions of Dollars at Seasonally Adjusted Annual Rates					
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	55,679
1998	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	54,360
1999	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	55,182
2000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	56,417
2001	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	56,019
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	57,912
2003	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	60,838
2004	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	64,928
2005	67,652	68,162	68,783	69,665	68,566
2006	69,782	70,321	70,804	70,704	70,403
2007	70,350	70,572	71,600	72,246	71,192
2008	72,143	72,651	71,737	70,226	71,689
2009	69,278	69,135	68,775	69,190	69,095
2010	69,998	70,488	71,564	71,976	71,007
2011	71,851	71,800	71,683	72,987	72,080
2012	73,205	73,704	73,907	73,515	73,583
2013	74,667	74,012	74,139	74,292	74,278
2014	73,796	74,307	74,924	75,090	74,529
2015	76,163	77,032	77,512	78,035	77,185
2016	78,476	78,760	78,985	79,399	78,905
2017	80,432	80,274	80,850	81,307	80,716
2018	81,836	82,690	82,854	83,228	82,652
2019	83,269	83,373	83,460	83,936	83,509
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1998	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-2.4
1999	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.5
2000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2.2
2001	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-0.7
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3.4
2003	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	5.1
2004	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	6.7
2005	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	5.6
2006	3.1	3.2	2.9	1.5	2.7
2007	0.8	0.4	1.1	2.2	1.1
2008	2.5	2.9	0.2	-2.8	0.7
2009	-4.0	-4.8	-4.1	-1.5	-3.6
2010	1.0	2.0	4.1	4.0	2.8
2011	2.6	1.9	0.2	1.4	1.5
2012	1.9	2.7	3.1	0.7	2.1
2013	2.0	0.4	0.3	1.1	0.9
2014	-1.2	0.4	1.1	1.1	0.3
2015	3.2	3.7	3.5	3.9	3.6
2016	3.0	2.2	1.9	1.7	2.2
2017	2.5	1.9	2.4	2.4	2.3
2018	1.7	3.0	2.5	2.4	2.4
2019	1.8	0.8	0.7	0.9	1.0

NA Not available.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Gross Domestic Product, by State, April 7, 2020 <<http://www.bea.gov/iTable/iTable.cfm?reqid=70&step=1&isuri=1&acrdn=3>> accessed April 7, 2020.



**Table B-5. PERSONAL INCOME**

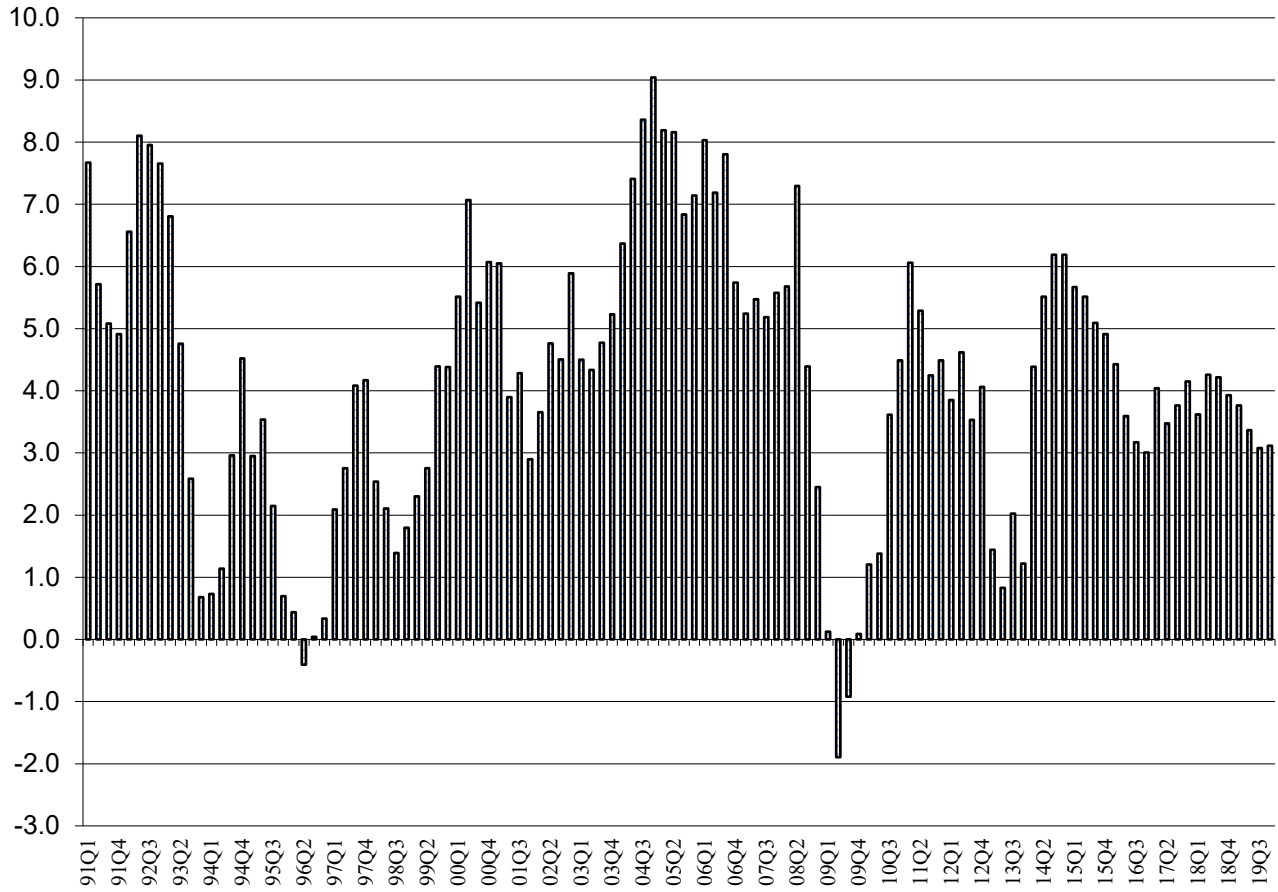
Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
In Thousands of Dollars at Seasonally Adjusted Annual Rates					
1982	12,850,116	13,038,624	13,272,932	13,503,248	13,166,230
1983	14,174,288	14,290,260	14,407,944	14,900,768	14,443,315
1984	14,989,660	15,416,528	15,646,728	15,837,380	15,472,574
1985	16,165,136	16,359,104	16,546,976	16,738,836	16,452,513
1986	17,054,424	17,299,624	17,618,992	17,859,512	17,458,138
1987	18,041,348	18,377,060	18,779,656	19,276,736	18,618,700
1988	19,708,076	20,239,868	20,719,508	21,242,612	20,477,516
1989	21,805,200	22,286,220	23,242,704	24,160,212	22,873,584
1990	24,140,760	24,725,588	25,239,788	25,810,168	24,979,076
1991	25,993,160	26,138,392	26,522,260	27,077,888	26,432,925
1992	27,697,684	28,256,884	28,632,208	29,151,216	28,434,498
1993	29,583,148	29,600,600	29,372,120	29,350,124	29,476,498
1994	29,799,120	29,937,072	30,241,264	30,677,368	30,163,706
1995	30,678,928	30,995,828	30,890,928	30,890,388	30,864,018
1996	30,813,856	30,869,172	30,903,044	30,993,660	30,894,933
1997	31,458,580	31,720,076	32,165,524	32,286,008	31,907,547
1998	32,257,802	32,387,486	32,613,562	32,865,670	32,531,130
1999	32,999,839	33,278,931	34,046,003	34,305,407	33,657,545
2000	34,819,495	35,631,911	35,889,355	36,387,371	35,682,033
2001	36,926,172	37,021,100	37,427,104	37,441,756	37,204,033
2002	38,275,172	38,785,040	39,112,416	39,646,448	38,954,769
2003	39,997,884	40,466,588	40,979,648	41,719,980	40,791,025
2004	42,546,260	43,465,328	44,406,980	45,490,932	43,977,375
2005	46,030,764	47,012,644	47,442,156	48,739,740	47,306,326
2006	49,728,524	50,392,660	51,144,560	51,538,616	50,701,090
2007	52,334,756	53,149,440	53,795,136	54,412,980	53,423,078
2008	55,307,312	57,027,684	56,157,360	55,747,280	56,059,909
2009	55,375,384	55,946,380	55,641,364	55,796,996	55,690,031
2010	56,044,172	56,717,536	57,652,948	58,301,908	57,179,141
2011	59,440,424	59,716,952	60,103,024	60,918,096	60,044,624
2012	61,729,260	62,474,616	62,227,308	63,392,484	62,455,917
2013	62,620,684	62,991,672	63,486,440	64,167,604	63,316,600
2014	65,368,048	66,465,164	67,413,836	68,137,444	66,846,123
2015	69,073,716	70,131,576	70,848,124	71,484,452	70,384,467
2016	72,133,812	72,651,052	73,095,784	73,633,948	72,878,649
2017	75,047,692	75,174,380	75,845,172	76,690,708	75,689,488
2018	77,764,588	78,374,056	79,044,096	79,701,792	78,721,133
2019 1/	80,691,664	81,014,912	81,479,156	82,184,312	81,342,511
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1983	10.3	9.6	8.6	10.3	9.7
1984	5.8	7.9	8.6	6.3	7.1
1985	7.8	6.1	5.8	5.7	6.3
1986	5.5	5.7	6.5	6.7	6.1
1987	5.8	6.2	6.6	7.9	6.6
1988	9.2	10.1	10.3	10.2	10.0
1989	10.6	10.1	12.2	13.7	11.7
1990	10.7	10.9	8.6	6.8	9.2
1991	7.7	5.7	5.1	4.9	5.8
1992	6.6	8.1	8.0	7.7	7.6
1993	6.8	4.8	2.6	0.7	3.7
1994	0.7	1.1	3.0	4.5	2.3
1995	3.0	3.5	2.1	0.7	2.3
1996	0.4	-0.4	0.0	0.3	0.1
1997	2.1	2.8	4.1	4.2	3.3
1998	2.5	2.1	1.4	1.8	2.0
1999	2.3	2.8	4.4	4.4	3.5
2000	5.5	7.1	5.4	6.1	6.0
2001	6.1	3.9	4.3	2.9	4.3
2002	3.7	4.8	4.5	5.9	4.7
2003	4.5	4.3	4.8	5.2	4.7
2004	6.4	7.4	8.4	9.0	7.8
2005	8.2	8.2	6.8	7.1	7.6
2006	8.0	7.2	7.8	5.7	7.2
2007	5.2	5.5	5.2	5.6	5.4
2008	5.7	7.3	4.4	2.5	4.9
2009	0.1	-1.9	-0.9	0.1	-0.7
2010	1.2	1.4	3.6	4.5	2.7
2011	6.1	5.3	4.2	4.5	5.0
2012	3.9	4.6	3.5	4.1	4.0
2013	1.4	0.8	2.0	1.2	1.4
2014	4.4	5.5	6.2	6.2	5.6
2015	5.7	5.5	5.1	4.9	5.3
2016	4.4	3.6	3.2	3.0	3.5
2017	4.0	3.5	3.8	4.2	3.9
2018	3.6	4.3	4.2	3.9	4.0
2019 1/	3.8	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.3

1/ 2019Q1 to 2019Q3 revised from previous QSER.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, State Quarterly Personal Income, March 24, 2020 <<http://www.bea.gov/iTable/iTable.cfm?reqid=70&step=1&isuri=1&acrdn=3>> accessed March 24, 2020.

**Figure 1. Growth in Personal Income**

[percentage change from the same period in previous year]



Source: Table B-5. Personal Income.

**Table B-6. PERSONAL INCOME PER CAPITA**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
In dollars 1/					
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	13,249
1983	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	14,262
1984	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	15,052
1985	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	15,824
1986	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	16,599
1987	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	17,435
1988	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	18,964
1989	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	20,897
1990	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	22,433
1991	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	23,253
1992	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	24,542
1993	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	25,133
1994	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	25,400
1995	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	25,788
1996	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	25,665
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	26,334
1998	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	26,769
1999	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	27,809
2000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	29,404
2001	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	30,347
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	31,425
2003	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	32,603
2004	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	34,531
2005	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	36,594
2006	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	38,711
2007	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	40,605
2008	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	42,080
2009	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	41,352
2010 2/	41,263	41,640	42,205	42,554	41,921
2011 2/	43,267	43,355	43,508	43,968	43,532
2012 2/	44,433	44,852	44,550	45,262	44,778
2013 2/	44,609	44,782	45,054	45,477	44,961
2014 2/	46,281	47,014	47,618	48,053	47,257
2015 2/	48,657	49,349	49,792	50,184	49,495
2016 2/	50,597	50,917	51,210	51,603	51,051
2017 2/	52,631	52,762	53,257	53,876	53,138
2018 2/	54,675	55,151	55,657	56,159	55,414
2019 2/	56,913	57,197	57,564	58,102	57,450
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1983	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	7.6
1984	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	5.5
1985	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	5.1
1986	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4.9
1987	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	5.0
1988	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	8.8
1989	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	10.2
1990	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	7.4
1991	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3.7
1992	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	5.5
1993	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2.4
1994	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.1
1995	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.5
1996	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-0.5
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2.6
1998	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.7
1999	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3.9
2000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	5.7
2001	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3.2
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3.6
2003	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3.7
2004	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	5.9
2005	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	6.0
2006	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	5.8
2007	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4.9
2008	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3.6
2009	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-1.7
2010	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.4
2011 2/	4.9	4.1	3.1	3.3	3.8
2012 2/	2.7	3.5	2.4	2.9	2.9
2013 2/	0.4	-0.2	1.1	0.5	0.4
2014 2/	3.7	5.0	5.7	5.7	5.1
2015 2/	5.1	5.0	4.6	4.4	4.7
2016 2/	4.0	3.2	2.8	2.8	3.1
2017 2/	4.0	3.6	4.0	4.4	4.1
2018 2/	3.9	4.5	4.5	4.2	4.3
2019 2/	4.1	3.7	3.4	3.5	3.7

1/ Per capita personal income is total personal income divided by total quarterly population estimates.

2/ 2010Q1 to 2019Q3 revised from previous QSER.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, State Quarterly Personal Income, March 24, 2020 <<http://www.bea.gov/iTable/iTable.cfm?reqid=70&step=1&isuri=1&acrdn=3>> accessed March 24, 2020.



**Table B-7. POPULATION**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
In persons 1/					
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	993,780
1983	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,012,717
1984	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,027,922
1985	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,039,698
1986	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,051,762
1987	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,067,917
1988	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,079,827
1989	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,094,588
1990	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,113,491
1991	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,136,754
1992	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,158,613
1993	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,172,838
1994	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,187,536
1995	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,196,854
1996	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,203,755
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,211,640
1998	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,215,233
1999	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,210,300
2000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,213,519
2001	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,225,948
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,239,613
2003	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,251,154
2004	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,273,569
2005	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,292,729
2006	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,309,731
2007	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,315,675
2008	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,332,213
2009	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,346,717
2010 2/	1,358,221	1,362,104	1,366,026	1,370,080	1,363,963
2011 2/	1,373,802	1,377,408	1,381,423	1,385,514	1,379,329
2012 2/	1,389,261	1,392,917	1,396,784	1,400,578	1,394,804
2013 2/	1,403,756	1,406,640	1,409,111	1,410,992	1,408,243
2014 2/	1,412,427	1,413,737	1,415,717	1,417,951	1,414,538
2015 2/	1,419,593	1,421,142	1,422,891	1,424,449	1,422,052
2016 2/	1,425,668	1,426,846	1,427,376	1,426,924	1,427,559
2017 2/	1,425,935	1,424,776	1,424,123	1,423,463	1,424,393
2018 2/	1,422,314	1,421,074	1,420,191	1,419,216	1,420,593
2019 2/	1,417,815	1,416,415	1,415,453	1,414,484	1,415,872
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1983	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.9
1984	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.5
1985	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.1
1986	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.2
1987	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.5
1988	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.1
1989	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.4
1990	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.7
1991	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2.1
1992	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.9
1993	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.2
1994	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.3
1995	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	0.8
1996	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	0.6
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	0.7
1998	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	0.3
1999	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-0.4
2000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	0.3
2001	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.0
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.1
2003	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	0.9
2004	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.8
2005	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.5
2006	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.3
2007	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	0.5
2008	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.3
2009	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.1
2010	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.3
2011 2/	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
2012 2/	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
2013 2/	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.7	1.0
2014 2/	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4
2015 2/	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
2016 2/	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4
2017 2/	0.0	-0.1	-0.2	-0.2	-0.2
2018 2/	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3
2019 2/	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3

1/ Midquarter population estimates by state are derived by BEA based on unpublished Census Bureau estimates of beginning-of-month population. Quarterly estimates for 2010-2019 reflect unpublished monthly population estimates available as of February 2020.

2/ 2010Q1 to 2019Q3 revised from previous QSER.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, State Quarterly Personal Income, March 24, 2020 <<http://www.bea.gov/iTable/iTable.cfm?reqid=70&step=1&isuri=1&acrdn=3>> accessed March 24, 2020.

**Table B-8. TOTAL WAGES AND SALARIES**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
In Thousands of Dollars at Seasonally Adjusted Annual Rates					
1982	7,390,532	7,536,624	7,697,388	7,798,476	7,605,755
1983	7,963,136	8,024,164	8,036,048	8,314,832	8,084,545
1984	8,362,084	8,610,816	8,659,696	8,743,292	8,593,972
1985	8,918,572	9,073,544	9,251,028	9,396,264	9,159,852
1986	9,502,636	9,618,768	9,828,236	10,105,052	9,763,673
1987	10,274,900	10,524,864	10,782,512	11,083,548	10,666,456
1988	11,287,304	11,640,504	11,894,180	12,247,440	11,767,357
1989	12,471,900	12,817,668	13,160,156	13,541,768	12,997,873
1990	13,783,456	14,252,692	14,591,348	14,991,544	14,404,760
1991	15,012,300	15,140,180	15,379,604	15,651,964	15,296,012
1992	16,080,268	16,281,772	16,289,356	16,377,456	16,257,213
1993	16,687,672	16,687,976	16,415,652	16,272,392	16,515,923
1994	16,645,160	16,573,708	16,670,592	16,776,052	16,666,378
1995	16,655,312	16,784,084	16,631,696	16,649,440	16,680,133
1996	16,648,548	16,678,548	16,752,192	16,793,280	16,718,142
1997	17,042,872	17,133,772	17,371,680	17,315,148	17,215,868
1998	17,580,240	17,529,348	17,623,988	17,750,568	17,621,036
1999	17,817,392	17,951,288	18,459,076	18,513,988	18,185,436
2000	18,786,964	19,173,688	19,226,908	19,504,560	19,173,030
2001	19,727,744	19,694,288	20,030,616	19,871,720	19,831,092
2002	20,400,996	20,739,588	21,022,696	21,306,916	20,867,549
2003	21,524,496	21,866,016	22,110,932	22,521,000	22,005,611
2004	22,825,116	23,325,240	24,029,052	24,480,168	23,664,894
2005	24,596,228	25,001,612	25,300,644	25,844,628	25,185,778
2006	26,336,472	26,617,592	27,083,980	27,444,260	26,870,576
2007	27,960,964	28,151,316	28,569,236	28,895,452	28,394,242
2008	29,279,376	29,262,116	29,121,972	29,119,812	29,195,819
2009	28,494,424	28,738,524	28,408,836	28,424,364	28,516,537
2010	28,253,704	28,467,804	28,824,880	28,851,296	28,599,421
2011	29,342,576	29,224,556	29,551,952	29,685,944	29,451,257
2012	30,200,324	30,595,980	30,698,240	31,174,716	30,667,315
2013	31,377,660	31,434,460	31,450,344	31,794,136	31,514,150
2014	32,343,276	32,619,124	32,938,716	33,422,132	32,830,812
2015	34,055,904	34,445,072	34,711,400	35,128,416	34,585,198
2016	35,474,304	35,679,024	35,932,584	36,240,676	35,831,647
2017	36,736,648	36,799,660	37,207,980	37,426,664	37,042,738
2018	37,919,468	38,148,376	38,389,828	38,789,500	38,311,793
2019 1/	39,469,451	39,289,531	39,480,495	39,876,042	39,528,880
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1983	7.7	6.5	4.4	6.6	6.3
1984	5.0	7.3	7.8	5.2	6.3
1985	6.7	5.4	6.8	7.5	6.6
1986	6.5	6.0	6.2	7.5	6.6
1987	8.1	9.4	9.7	9.7	9.2
1988	9.9	10.6	10.3	10.5	10.3
1989	10.5	10.1	10.6	10.6	10.5
1990	10.5	11.2	10.9	10.7	10.8
1991	8.9	6.2	5.4	4.4	6.2
1992	7.1	7.5	5.9	4.6	6.3
1993	3.8	2.5	0.8	-0.6	1.6
1994	-0.3	-0.7	1.6	3.1	0.9
1995	0.1	1.3	-0.2	-0.8	0.1
1996	0.0	-0.6	0.7	0.9	0.2
1997	2.4	2.7	3.7	3.1	3.0
1998	3.2	2.3	1.5	2.5	2.4
1999	1.3	2.4	4.7	4.3	3.2
2000	5.4	6.8	4.2	5.4	5.4
2001	5.0	2.7	4.2	1.9	3.4
2002	3.4	5.3	5.0	7.2	5.2
2003	5.5	5.4	5.2	5.7	5.5
2004	6.0	6.7	8.7	8.7	7.5
2005	7.8	7.2	5.3	5.6	6.4
2006	7.1	6.5	7.0	6.2	6.7
2007	6.2	5.8	5.5	5.3	5.7
2008	4.7	3.9	1.9	0.8	2.8
2009	-2.7	-1.8	-2.4	-2.4	-2.3
2010	-0.8	-0.9	1.5	1.5	0.3
2011	3.9	2.7	2.5	2.9	3.0
2012	2.9	4.7	3.9	5.0	4.1
2013	3.9	2.7	2.4	2.0	2.8
2014	3.1	3.8	4.7	5.1	4.2
2015	5.3	5.6	5.4	5.1	5.3
2016	4.2	3.6	3.5	3.2	3.6
2017	3.6	3.1	3.5	3.3	3.4
2018	3.2	3.7	3.2	3.6	3.4
2019 1/	4.1	3.0	2.8	2.8	3.2

1/ 2019Q1 to 2019Q3 revised from previous QSER.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, State Quarterly Personal Income, March 24, 2020 <<http://www.bea.gov/iTable/iTable.cfm?reqid=70&step=1&isuri=1&acrdn=3>> accessed March 24, 2020.

**Table B-9. SUPPLEMENTS TO WAGES AND SALARIES**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
In Thousands of Dollars at Seasonally Adjusted Annual Rates					
1982	1,710,792	1,761,792	1,813,756	1,854,160	1,785,125
1983	1,929,728	1,946,976	1,952,400	2,015,996	1,961,275
1984	2,086,060	2,151,472	2,172,468	2,200,136	2,152,534
1985	2,237,144	2,279,636	2,331,240	2,371,688	2,304,927
1986	2,418,120	2,467,184	2,519,928	2,567,940	2,493,293
1987	2,547,500	2,584,728	2,623,648	2,662,416	2,604,573
1988	2,738,316	2,803,380	2,863,020	2,943,408	2,837,031
1989	3,000,980	3,108,256	3,199,612	3,281,260	3,147,527
1990	3,350,296	3,420,536	3,496,928	3,612,000	3,469,940
1991	3,664,464	3,709,616	3,798,868	3,917,748	3,772,674
1992	4,085,056	4,168,608	4,194,448	4,171,976	4,155,022
1993	4,309,780	4,255,644	4,191,156	4,149,760	4,226,585
1994	4,308,600	4,267,848	4,289,340	4,280,268	4,286,514
1995	4,216,792	4,221,368	4,148,296	4,118,460	4,176,229
1996	4,071,788	4,030,952	4,012,876	3,997,524	4,028,285
1997	4,015,988	4,023,944	4,078,120	4,054,016	4,043,017
1998	4,094,176	4,085,708	4,098,504	4,115,952	4,098,585
1999	4,113,144	4,146,920	4,304,144	4,293,044	4,214,313
2000	4,328,544	4,465,084	4,499,320	4,604,168	4,474,279
2001	4,687,116	4,724,312	4,885,484	4,915,292	4,803,051
2002	5,083,980	5,197,500	5,344,016	5,552,220	5,294,429
2003	5,764,464	5,914,200	5,992,068	6,049,280	5,930,003
2004	6,149,520	6,209,284	6,359,336	6,521,008	6,309,787
2005	6,698,684	6,828,500	6,849,556	6,947,544	6,831,071
2006	6,912,012	6,937,752	7,038,240	7,091,388	6,994,848
2007	7,170,900	7,275,768	7,451,624	7,553,060	7,362,838
2008	7,642,332	7,672,848	7,608,528	7,559,708	7,620,854
2009	7,525,228	7,527,232	7,466,000	7,509,756	7,507,054
2010	7,757,700	7,838,744	8,053,220	8,200,332	7,962,499
2011	8,596,944	8,654,712	8,749,196	8,858,984	8,714,959
2012	8,783,836	8,861,624	8,888,656	8,956,768	8,872,721
2013	9,134,940	9,254,372	9,355,692	9,483,588	9,307,148
2014	9,592,188	9,633,896	9,688,824	9,743,412	9,664,580
2015	9,875,984	9,937,904	9,981,336	10,033,780	9,957,251
2016	10,108,224	10,094,632	10,074,872	10,122,156	10,099,971
2017	10,193,456	10,209,776	10,317,752	10,422,512	10,285,874
2018	10,570,852	10,754,636	10,871,232	11,021,232	10,804,488
2019 1/	11,094,183	11,072,036	11,168,817	11,289,408	11,156,111
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1983	12.8	10.5	7.6	8.7	9.9
1984	8.1	10.5	11.3	9.1	9.8
1985	7.2	6.0	7.3	7.8	7.1
1986	8.1	8.2	8.1	8.3	8.2
1987	5.4	4.8	4.1	3.7	4.5
1988	7.5	8.5	9.1	10.6	8.9
1989	9.6	10.9	11.8	11.5	10.9
1990	11.6	10.0	9.3	10.1	10.2
1991	9.4	8.5	8.6	8.5	8.7
1992	11.5	12.4	10.4	6.5	10.1
1993	5.5	2.1	-0.1	-0.5	1.7
1994	0.0	0.3	2.3	3.1	1.4
1995	-2.1	-1.1	-3.3	-3.8	-2.6
1996	-3.4	-4.5	-3.3	-2.9	-3.5
1997	-1.4	-0.2	1.6	1.4	0.4
1998	1.9	1.5	0.5	1.5	1.4
1999	0.5	1.5	5.0	4.3	2.8
2000	5.2	7.7	4.5	7.2	6.2
2001	8.3	5.8	8.6	6.8	7.3
2002	8.5	10.0	9.4	13.0	10.2
2003	13.4	13.8	12.1	9.0	12.0
2004	6.7	5.0	6.1	7.8	6.4
2005	8.9	10.0	7.7	6.5	8.3
2006	3.2	1.6	2.8	2.1	2.4
2007	3.7	4.9	5.9	6.5	5.3
2008	6.6	5.5	2.1	0.1	3.5
2009	-1.5	-1.9	-1.9	-0.7	-1.5
2010	3.1	4.1	7.9	9.2	6.1
2011	10.8	10.4	8.6	8.0	9.5
2012	2.2	2.4	1.6	1.1	1.8
2013	4.0	4.4	5.3	5.9	4.9
2014	5.0	4.1	3.6	2.7	3.8
2015	3.0	3.2	3.0	3.0	3.0
2016	2.4	1.6	0.9	0.9	1.4
2017	0.8	1.1	2.4	3.0	1.8
2018	3.7	5.3	5.4	5.7	5.0
2019 1/	5.0	3.0	2.7	2.4	3.3

1/ 2019Q1 to 2019Q3 revised from previous QSER.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, State Quarterly Personal Income, March 24, 2020 <<http://www.bea.gov/iTable/iTable.cfm?reqid=70&step=1&isuri=1&acrdn=3>> accessed March 24, 2020.

**Table B-10. PROPRIETORS' INCOME**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
In Thousands of Dollars at Seasonally Adjusted Annual Rates					
1982	712,308	754,320	774,488	784,032	756,287
1983	1,076,756	957,528	874,816	919,292	957,098
1984	901,092	939,780	969,912	950,332	940,279
1985	1,028,524	1,016,588	987,528	976,840	1,002,370
1986	989,520	1,067,696	1,181,908	1,152,596	1,097,930
1987	1,169,888	1,154,120	1,159,896	1,212,844	1,174,187
1988	1,400,232	1,509,372	1,529,904	1,450,036	1,472,386
1989	1,441,300	1,339,860	1,802,300	2,206,596	1,697,514
1990	1,847,700	1,885,624	1,950,052	1,962,384	1,911,440
1991	2,027,004	1,913,476	1,888,912	1,907,248	1,934,160
1992	1,771,840	1,880,032	2,080,136	2,268,504	2,000,128
1993	2,214,608	2,180,124	2,158,116	2,203,992	2,189,210
1994	2,095,516	2,151,252	2,195,304	2,270,692	2,178,191
1995	2,224,264	2,254,396	2,295,232	2,342,764	2,279,164
1996	2,259,112	2,342,360	2,383,316	2,431,120	2,353,977
1997	2,432,636	2,458,096	2,502,096	2,539,884	2,483,178
1998	2,293,694	2,361,090	2,431,030	2,510,526	2,399,085
1999	2,606,727	2,650,119	2,693,675	2,754,355	2,676,219
2000	2,792,259	2,908,027	2,982,695	3,098,415	2,945,349
2001	3,360,832	3,423,728	3,497,920	3,433,336	3,428,954
2002	3,585,672	3,640,020	3,702,040	3,772,820	3,675,138
2003	3,685,528	3,776,904	3,886,056	3,952,108	3,825,149
2004	3,985,640	4,084,476	4,108,972	4,116,668	4,073,939
2005	4,309,132	4,425,964	4,575,372	4,712,808	4,505,819
2006	4,691,832	4,744,872	4,736,464	4,725,580	4,724,687
2007	4,348,392	4,173,244	4,045,868	3,954,244	4,130,437
2008	3,914,068	3,938,612	3,854,480	3,748,196	3,863,839
2009	3,936,684	3,991,492	4,162,416	4,484,600	4,143,798
2010	4,280,588	4,366,008	4,417,964	4,499,656	4,391,054
2011	4,125,476	4,222,788	4,354,692	4,445,444	4,287,100
2012	4,878,464	4,964,392	4,967,168	5,012,668	4,955,673
2013	4,976,880	5,014,904	5,001,192	5,005,828	4,999,701
2014	5,017,516	5,119,216	5,215,436	5,206,820	5,139,747
2015	5,398,596	5,409,004	5,521,380	5,637,496	5,491,619
2016	5,491,680	5,505,972	5,557,332	5,554,256	5,527,310
2017	6,148,792	6,147,260	6,175,512	6,241,872	6,178,359
2018	6,285,216	6,300,460	6,389,040	6,446,444	6,355,290
2019 1/	6,514,045	6,547,091	6,653,644	6,722,391	6,609,293
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1983	51.2	26.9	13.0	17.3	26.6
1984	-16.3	-1.9	10.9	3.4	-1.8
1985	14.1	8.2	1.8	2.8	6.6
1986	-3.8	5.0	19.7	18.0	9.5
1987	18.2	8.1	-1.9	5.2	6.9
1988	19.7	30.8	31.9	19.6	25.4
1989	2.9	-11.2	17.8	52.2	15.3
1990	28.2	40.7	8.2	-11.1	12.6
1991	9.7	1.5	-3.1	-2.8	1.2
1992	-12.6	-1.7	10.1	18.9	3.4
1993	25.0	16.0	3.7	-2.8	9.5
1994	-5.4	-1.3	1.7	3.0	-0.5
1995	6.1	4.8	4.6	3.2	4.6
1996	1.6	3.9	3.8	3.8	3.3
1997	7.7	4.9	5.0	4.5	5.5
1998	-5.7	-3.9	-2.8	-1.2	-3.4
1999	13.6	12.2	10.8	9.7	11.6
2000	7.1	9.7	10.7	12.5	10.1
2001	20.4	17.7	17.3	10.8	16.4
2002	6.7	6.3	5.8	9.9	7.2
2003	2.8	3.8	5.0	4.8	4.1
2004	8.1	8.1	5.7	4.2	6.5
2005	8.1	8.4	11.4	14.5	10.6
2006	8.9	7.2	3.5	0.3	4.9
2007	-7.3	-12.0	-14.6	-16.3	-12.6
2008	-10.0	-5.6	-4.7	-5.2	-6.5
2009	0.6	1.3	8.0	19.6	7.2
2010	8.7	9.4	6.1	0.3	6.0
2011	-3.6	-3.3	-1.4	-1.2	-2.4
2012	18.3	17.6	14.1	12.8	15.6
2013	2.0	1.0	0.7	-0.1	0.9
2014	0.8	2.1	4.3	4.0	2.8
2015	7.6	5.7	5.9	8.3	6.8
2016	1.7	1.8	0.7	-1.5	0.6
2017	12.0	11.6	11.1	12.4	11.8
2018	2.2	2.5	3.5	3.3	2.9
2019 1/	3.6	3.9	4.1	4.3	4.0

1/ 2019Q1 to 2019Q3 revised from previous QSER.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, State Quarterly Personal Income, March 24, 2020 <<http://www.bea.gov/iTable/iTable.cfm?reqid=70&step=1&isuri=1&acrdn=3>> accessed March 24, 2020.

**Table B-11. DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
In Thousands of Dollars at Seasonally Adjusted Annual Rates					
1982	2,770,580	2,724,900	2,704,264	2,743,728	2,735,868
1983	2,912,460	3,044,344	3,216,792	3,327,808	3,125,351
1984	3,351,600	3,441,612	3,563,876	3,626,604	3,495,923
1985	3,684,312	3,707,320	3,706,604	3,749,132	3,711,842
1986	3,884,592	3,899,456	3,872,692	3,863,516	3,880,064
1987	3,873,560	3,945,412	4,068,692	4,194,532	4,020,549
1988	4,192,344	4,233,652	4,392,344	4,582,192	4,350,133
1989	4,794,436	4,948,956	5,041,712	5,137,344	4,980,612
1990	5,167,368	5,231,608	5,330,872	5,362,784	5,273,158
1991	5,373,248	5,430,396	5,510,752	5,569,752	5,471,037
1992	5,717,344	5,817,980	5,868,656	5,958,412	5,840,598
1993	6,127,884	6,151,824	6,162,392	6,187,112	6,157,303
1994	6,275,364	6,392,860	6,497,920	6,628,024	6,448,542
1995	6,659,148	6,736,344	6,749,176	6,763,408	6,727,019
1996	6,717,532	6,670,572	6,689,676	6,741,232	6,704,753
1997	6,888,588	7,042,684	7,169,700	7,306,268	7,101,810
1998	7,215,424	7,314,212	7,370,644	7,368,528	7,317,202
1999	7,287,152	7,344,800	7,418,440	7,546,496	7,399,222
2000	7,712,520	7,840,236	7,912,832	7,926,852	7,848,110
2001	7,848,564	7,783,484	7,701,484	7,619,972	7,738,376
2002	7,588,020	7,609,496	7,505,264	7,517,032	7,554,953
2003	7,541,936	7,442,184	7,524,712	7,725,748	7,558,645
2004	7,979,204	8,220,304	8,314,132	8,703,648	8,304,322
2005	8,680,360	8,905,836	8,900,460	9,476,232	8,990,722
2006	9,942,864	10,325,208	10,467,724	10,530,864	10,316,665
2007	10,826,200	11,385,144	11,525,736	11,628,648	11,341,432
2008	12,009,208	12,061,560	12,400,296	12,266,304	12,184,342
2009	11,906,644	11,813,156	11,634,148	11,465,708	11,704,914
2010	11,416,412	11,556,924	11,645,564	11,964,072	11,645,743
2011	12,155,032	12,311,076	12,397,368	12,797,464	12,415,235
2012	12,853,196	13,099,316	12,869,680	13,492,848	13,078,760
2013	12,834,156	12,927,276	13,130,428	13,286,148	13,044,502
2014	13,549,296	13,932,328	14,228,704	14,428,672	14,034,750
2015	14,456,288	15,033,532	15,303,668	15,331,716	15,031,301
2016	15,589,668	15,803,380	15,915,320	16,027,604	15,833,993
2017	16,278,184	16,241,296	16,326,432	16,758,380	16,401,073
2018	17,127,000	17,407,992	17,668,368	17,773,948	17,494,327
2019 1/	17,662,479	17,965,428	17,902,092	17,991,036	17,880,259
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1983	5.1	11.7	19.0	21.3	14.2
1984	15.1	13.0	10.8	9.0	11.9
1985	9.9	7.7	4.0	3.4	6.2
1986	5.4	5.2	4.5	3.1	4.5
1987	-0.3	1.2	5.1	8.6	3.6
1988	8.2	7.3	8.0	9.2	8.2
1989	14.4	16.9	14.8	12.1	14.5
1990	7.8	5.7	5.7	4.4	5.9
1991	4.0	3.8	3.4	3.9	3.8
1992	6.4	7.1	6.5	7.0	6.8
1993	7.2	5.7	5.0	3.8	5.4
1994	2.4	3.9	5.4	7.1	4.7
1995	6.1	5.4	3.9	2.0	4.3
1996	0.9	-1.0	-0.9	-0.3	-0.3
1997	2.5	5.6	7.2	8.4	5.9
1998	4.7	3.9	2.8	0.9	3.0
1999	1.0	0.4	0.6	2.4	1.1
2000	5.8	6.7	6.7	5.0	6.1
2001	1.8	-0.7	-2.7	-3.9	-1.4
2002	-3.3	-2.2	-2.5	-1.4	-2.4
2003	-0.6	-2.2	0.3	2.8	0.0
2004	5.8	10.5	10.5	12.7	9.9
2005	8.8	8.3	7.1	8.9	8.3
2006	14.5	15.9	17.6	11.1	14.7
2007	8.9	10.3	10.1	10.4	9.9
2008	10.9	5.9	7.6	5.5	7.4
2009	-0.9	-2.1	-6.2	-6.5	-3.9
2010	-4.1	-2.2	0.1	4.3	-0.5
2011	6.5	6.5	6.5	7.0	6.6
2012	5.7	6.4	3.8	5.4	5.3
2013	-0.1	-1.3	2.0	-1.5	-0.3
2014	5.6	7.8	8.4	8.6	7.6
2015	6.7	7.9	7.6	6.3	7.1
2016	7.8	5.1	4.0	4.5	5.3
2017	4.4	2.8	2.6	4.6	3.6
2018	5.2	7.2	8.2	6.1	6.7
2019 1/	3.1	3.2	1.3	1.2	2.2

1/ 2019Q1 to 2019Q3 revised from previous QSER.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, State Quarterly Personal Income, March 24, 2020 <<http://www.bea.gov/iTable/iTable.cfm?reqid=70&step=1&isuri=1&acrdn=3>> accessed March 24, 2020.

**Table B-12. PERSONAL CURRENT TRANSFER RECEIPTS**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
In Thousands of Dollars at Seasonally Adjusted Annual Rates					
1982	1,188,652	1,198,088	1,238,556	1,291,564	1,229,215
1983	1,318,144	1,348,620	1,356,724	1,381,832	1,351,330
1984	1,400,712	1,411,732	1,421,340	1,466,876	1,425,165
1985	1,491,776	1,504,184	1,523,096	1,523,848	1,510,726
1986	1,563,988	1,573,736	1,580,492	1,578,084	1,574,075
1987	1,599,700	1,625,216	1,637,804	1,655,072	1,629,448
1988	1,714,660	1,728,284	1,754,652	1,788,128	1,746,431
1989	1,886,720	1,922,700	1,955,060	1,983,608	1,937,022
1990	2,054,588	2,077,840	2,087,504	2,171,220	2,097,788
1991	2,214,916	2,266,772	2,302,816	2,431,564	2,304,017
1992	2,532,932	2,625,760	2,710,380	2,832,984	2,675,514
1993	2,852,064	2,889,368	2,965,100	3,015,240	2,930,443
1994	3,073,424	3,118,172	3,174,072	3,322,368	3,172,009
1995	3,501,032	3,598,596	3,645,796	3,603,044	3,587,117
1996	3,696,744	3,731,740	3,661,156	3,628,708	3,679,587
1997	3,696,368	3,683,484	3,692,636	3,702,460	3,693,737
1998	3,746,428	3,756,596	3,758,936	3,803,044	3,766,251
1999	3,866,700	3,894,300	3,946,608	3,981,120	3,922,182
2000	4,016,168	4,123,956	4,167,340	4,213,212	4,130,169
2001	4,317,800	4,421,796	4,396,968	4,664,920	4,450,371
2002	4,774,616	4,812,868	4,808,760	4,832,040	4,807,071
2003	4,902,036	4,952,032	4,980,092	5,017,504	4,962,916
2004	5,195,448	5,246,844	5,295,904	5,428,292	5,291,622
2005	5,572,164	5,750,416	5,773,864	5,812,780	5,727,306
2006	6,001,932	5,979,788	6,106,024	6,079,140	6,041,721
2007	6,425,568	6,571,264	6,665,688	6,883,900	6,636,605
2008	7,017,404	8,637,368	7,689,352	7,562,848	7,726,743
2009	7,952,384	8,366,624	8,433,820	8,422,052	8,293,720
2010	8,960,268	9,168,692	9,464,096	9,556,252	9,287,327
2011	9,678,788	9,751,116	9,545,952	9,636,416	9,653,068
2012	9,566,676	9,564,652	9,441,604	9,484,964	9,514,474
2013	9,672,344	9,783,744	9,968,972	10,029,244	9,863,576
2014	10,256,480	10,581,148	10,805,900	10,870,352	10,628,470
2015	10,917,720	10,992,400	11,043,780	11,114,736	11,017,159
2016	11,265,080	11,376,240	11,454,744	11,572,104	11,417,042
2017	11,694,420	11,801,384	11,919,736	11,985,828	11,850,342
2018	12,123,024	12,069,556	12,076,804	12,089,212	12,089,649
2019 1/	12,503,771	12,658,882	12,818,133	12,908,371	12,722,289
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1983	10.9	12.6	9.5	7.0	9.9
1984	6.3	4.7	4.8	6.2	5.5
1985	6.5	6.5	7.2	3.9	6.0
1986	4.8	4.6	3.8	3.6	4.2
1987	2.3	3.3	3.6	4.9	3.5
1988	7.2	6.3	7.1	8.0	7.2
1989	10.0	11.2	11.4	10.9	10.9
1990	8.9	8.1	6.8	9.5	8.3
1991	7.8	9.1	10.3	12.0	9.8
1992	14.4	15.8	17.7	16.5	16.1
1993	12.6	10.0	9.4	6.4	9.5
1994	7.8	7.9	7.0	10.2	8.2
1995	13.9	15.4	14.9	8.4	13.1
1996	5.6	3.7	0.4	0.7	2.6
1997	0.0	-1.3	0.9	2.0	0.4
1998	1.4	2.0	1.8	2.7	2.0
1999	3.2	3.7	5.0	4.7	4.1
2000	3.9	5.9	5.6	5.8	5.3
2001	7.5	7.2	5.5	10.7	7.8
2002	10.6	8.8	9.4	3.6	8.0
2003	2.7	2.9	3.6	3.8	3.2
2004	6.0	6.0	6.3	8.2	6.6
2005	7.3	9.6	9.0	7.1	8.2
2006	7.7	4.0	5.8	4.6	5.5
2007	7.1	9.9	9.2	13.2	9.8
2008	9.2	31.4	15.4	9.9	16.4
2009	13.3	-3.1	9.7	11.4	7.3
2010	12.7	9.6	12.2	13.5	12.0
2011	8.0	6.4	0.9	0.8	3.9
2012	-1.2	-1.9	-1.1	-1.6	-1.4
2013	1.1	2.3	5.6	5.7	3.7
2014	6.0	8.2	8.4	8.4	7.8
2015	6.4	3.9	2.2	2.2	3.7
2016	3.2	3.5	3.7	4.1	3.6
2017	3.8	3.7	4.1	3.6	3.8
2018	3.7	2.3	1.3	0.9	2.0
2019 1/	3.1	4.9	6.1	6.8	5.2

1/ 2019Q1 to 2019Q3 revised from previous QSER.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, State Quarterly Personal Income, March 24, 2020 <<http://www.bea.gov/iTable/iTable.cfm?reqid=70&step=1&isuri=1&acrdn=3>> accessed March 24, 2020.

**Table B-13. CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GOV'T SOCIAL INSURANCE**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
In Thousands of Dollars at Seasonally Adjusted Annual Rates					
1982	922,748	937,100	955,520	968,712	946,020
1983	1,025,936	1,031,372	1,028,836	1,058,992	1,036,284
1984	1,111,888	1,138,884	1,140,564	1,149,860	1,135,299
1985	1,195,192	1,222,168	1,252,520	1,278,936	1,237,204
1986	1,304,432	1,327,216	1,364,264	1,407,676	1,350,897
1987	1,424,200	1,457,280	1,492,896	1,531,676	1,476,513
1988	1,624,780	1,675,324	1,714,592	1,768,592	1,695,822
1989	1,790,136	1,851,220	1,916,136	1,990,364	1,886,964
1990	2,062,648	2,142,712	2,216,916	2,289,764	2,178,010
1991	2,298,772	2,322,048	2,358,692	2,400,388	2,344,975
1992	2,489,756	2,517,268	2,510,768	2,458,116	2,493,977
1993	2,608,860	2,564,336	2,520,296	2,478,372	2,542,966
1994	2,598,944	2,566,768	2,585,964	2,600,036	2,587,928
1995	2,577,620	2,598,960	2,579,268	2,586,728	2,585,644
1996	2,579,868	2,585,000	2,596,172	2,598,204	2,589,811
1997	2,617,872	2,621,904	2,648,708	2,631,768	2,630,063
1998	2,672,160	2,659,468	2,669,540	2,682,948	2,671,029
1999	2,691,276	2,708,496	2,775,940	2,783,596	2,739,827
2000	2,816,960	2,879,080	2,899,740	2,959,836	2,888,904
2001	3,015,884	3,026,508	3,085,368	3,063,484	3,047,811
2002	3,158,112	3,214,432	3,270,360	3,334,580	3,244,371
2003	3,420,576	3,484,748	3,514,212	3,545,660	3,491,299
2004	3,588,668	3,620,820	3,700,416	3,758,852	3,667,189
2005	3,825,804	3,899,684	3,957,740	4,054,252	3,934,370
2006	4,156,588	4,212,552	4,287,872	4,332,616	4,247,407
2007	4,397,268	4,407,296	4,463,016	4,502,324	4,442,476
2008	4,555,076	4,544,820	4,517,268	4,509,588	4,531,688
2009	4,439,980	4,490,648	4,463,856	4,509,484	4,475,992
2010	4,624,500	4,680,636	4,752,776	4,769,700	4,706,903
2011	4,458,392	4,447,296	4,496,136	4,506,156	4,476,995
2012	4,553,236	4,611,348	4,638,040	4,729,480	4,633,026
2013	5,375,296	5,423,084	5,420,188	5,431,340	5,412,477
2014	5,390,708	5,420,548	5,463,744	5,533,944	5,452,236
2015	5,630,776	5,686,336	5,713,440	5,761,692	5,698,061
2016	5,795,144	5,808,196	5,839,068	5,882,848	5,831,314
2017	6,003,808	6,024,996	6,102,240	6,144,548	6,068,898
2018	6,260,972	6,306,964	6,351,176	6,418,544	6,334,414
2019 1/	6,552,265	6,518,056	6,544,025	6,602,936	6,554,321
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1983	11.2	10.1	7.7	9.3	9.5
1984	8.4	10.4	10.9	8.6	9.6
1985	7.5	7.3	9.8	11.2	9.0
1986	9.1	8.6	8.9	10.1	9.2
1987	9.2	9.8	9.4	8.8	9.3
1988	14.1	15.0	14.9	15.5	14.9
1989	10.2	10.5	11.8	12.5	11.3
1990	15.2	15.7	15.7	15.0	15.4
1991	11.4	8.4	6.4	4.8	7.7
1992	8.3	8.4	6.4	2.4	6.4
1993	4.8	1.9	0.4	0.8	2.0
1994	-0.4	0.1	2.6	4.9	1.8
1995	-0.8	1.3	-0.3	-0.5	-0.1
1996	0.1	-0.5	0.7	0.4	0.2
1997	1.5	1.4	2.0	1.3	1.6
1998	2.1	1.4	0.8	1.9	1.6
1999	0.7	1.8	4.0	3.8	2.6
2000	4.7	6.3	4.5	6.3	5.4
2001	7.1	5.1	6.4	3.5	5.5
2002	4.7	6.2	6.0	8.8	6.4
2003	8.3	8.4	7.5	6.3	7.6
2004	4.9	3.9	5.3	6.0	5.0
2005	6.6	7.7	7.0	7.9	7.3
2006	8.6	8.0	8.3	6.9	8.0
2007	5.8	4.6	4.1	3.9	4.6
2008	3.6	3.1	1.2	0.2	2.0
2009	-2.5	-1.2	-1.2	0.0	-1.2
2010	4.2	4.2	6.5	5.8	5.2
2011	-3.6	-5.0	-5.4	-5.5	-4.9
2012	2.1	3.7	3.2	5.0	3.5
2013	18.1	17.6	16.9	14.8	16.8
2014	0.3	0.0	0.8	1.9	0.7
2015	4.5	4.9	4.6	4.1	4.5
2016	2.9	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.3
2017	3.6	3.7	4.5	4.4	4.1
2018	4.3	4.7	4.1	4.5	4.4
2019 1/	4.7	3.3	3.0	2.9	3.5

1/ 2019Q1 to 2019Q3 revised from previous QSER.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, State Quarterly Personal Income, March 24, 2020 <<http://www.bea.gov/iTable/iTable.cfm?reqid=70&step=1&isuri=1&acrdn=3>> accessed March 24, 2020.







## C. TAX REVENUES

The State general fund tax revenues increased in the first quarter of 2020 compared to the same quarter of 2019.<sup>1</sup> The GET increased the most; followed by the Net Individual Income Tax, and Transient Accommodations Tax (TAT). The Net Corporate Income Tax decreased in the quarter.

In the first quarter of 2020, total tax collections distributed to the State general fund totaled \$1,791.0 million, an increase of \$102.9 million or 6.1 percent over the same quarter of 2019 (Tables C-1 and C-2). In 2020, State general fund tax revenues were up \$383.5 million or 5.5 percent over the previous year.

During the first quarter of 2020, GET revenues (excluding the Honolulu County Surcharge) totaled \$971.3 million, an increase of \$54.9 million or 6.0 percent over the same quarter of 2019 (Table C-3). In 2020, GET revenues increased \$175.7 million or 5.1 percent from the previous year.

Compared to the first quarter of 2019, Net Individual Income Tax revenues increased \$35.8 million or 6.8 percent to \$560.1 million in the first quarter of 2020 (Table C-4). In the first quarter of 2020, Declaration of Estimated Taxes increased \$59.9 million or 42.6 percent (Table

C-5), Payments with Returns increased \$3.1 million or 7.9 percent (Table C-6), Revenues from Withholding Tax on Wages increased \$24.3 million or 4.4 percent (Table C-7), and Refunds increased \$51.4 million or 25.4 percent (Table C-8). In 2020, Net Individual Income Tax collections increased \$147.9 million or 5.8 percent from the previous year.

Net Corporate Income Tax revenues, which tend to be volatile by nature, decreased \$42.4 million or 242.4 percent in the first quarter of 2020 from the same quarter of 2019 (Table C-9). In the first quarter of 2020, the Declaration of Estimated Taxes decreased \$6.7 million or 15.2 percent (Table C-10), the Payment with Returns declined \$2.8 million or 55.1 percent (Table C-11), and the Refunds increased \$32.8 million or 102.6 percent (Table C-12), compared with the same quarter of 2019. In 2020, Net Corporate Income Tax revenues increased \$22.9 million or 20.0 percent from the previous year.

In the first quarter of 2020, Transient Accommodations Tax (TAT) revenues increased \$30.0 million or 17.9 percent compared to the same quarter of 2019 (Table C-13). In 2020, TAT revenues increased \$45.6 million or 7.7 percent from the previous year.

---

<sup>1</sup> When interpreting tax figures in conjunction with other quarterly data in this report, it should be kept in mind that the tax data represent collections during the quarter. The transactions on which the taxes were paid did not necessarily take place during the quarter.



**Table C-1. GENERAL FUND TAX REVENUES AND MAJOR COMPONENTS - Con.**

Year	General Excise and Use Tax	Net Individual Income Tax 1/	Net Corporate Income Tax 2/	Tax Revenues Distributed to State General Fund	
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	3.0	21.2	-18.2	6.7	
1992	0.9	2.4	-39.4	5.3	
1993	0.7	3.2	-48.0	1.3	
1994	3.0	5.5	53.9	4.6	
1995	2.9	-8.4	9.1	-2.2	
1996	6.0	8.3	37.2	7.1	
1997	-2.5	-1.1	8.5	-1.5	
1998	0.3	11.0	-9.9	4.8	
1999	1.3	-3.6	-4.8	-1.7	
2000	10.8	2.5	41.8	8.0	
2001	3.1	1.8	-28.6	3.4	
2002	1.1	-3.7	14.7	-1.8	
2003	8.4	1.1	-90.6	3.1	
2004	9.4	15.3	1,348.7	13.7	
2005	13.7	17.2	76.4	16.4	
2006	8.6	8.9	-34.4	6.4	
2007	6.8	0.2	-8.0	3.6	
2008	-2.1	-0.9	-4.3	-1.6	
2009	-10.6	-19.0	-52.1	-12.8	
2010	3.6	8.5	44.0	7.3	
2011	8.8	6.2	-63.0	8.1	
2012	9.9	13.0	476.5	12.8	
2013	2.2	5.7	20.1	3.7	
2014	2.5	4.3	-51.4	1.6	
2015	5.4	12.8	16.3	8.4	
2016	2.0	3.1	17.3	3.6	
2017	4.5	7.9	-53.0	4.3	
2018	2.3	10.9	171.2	6.9	
2019	5.1	5.8	20.0	5.5	
2003	1 Qtr.	15.0	-4.6	(3/)	1.3
	2 Qtr.	13.4	-3.6	-11.8	7.4
	3 Qtr.	0.0	3.0	91.1	-0.1
	4 Qtr.	6.8	9.3	(3/)	3.9
2004	1 Qtr.	11.2	3.0	(3/)	13.2
	2 Qtr.	6.3	36.6	61.7	16.3
	3 Qtr.	9.7	18.8	85.9	15.5
	4 Qtr.	10.3	5.1	(3/)	9.8
2005	1 Qtr.	14.5	29.4	3.2	20.7
	2 Qtr.	14.8	20.5	27.3	17.3
	3 Qtr.	11.6	11.0	342.7	16.2
	4 Qtr.	13.7	9.7	-44.0	11.4
2006	1 Qtr.	10.1	5.1	-89.3	4.9
	2 Qtr.	6.0	21.2	18.2	11.8
	3 Qtr.	4.5	-0.1	-66.0	-2.1
	4 Qtr.	13.8	7.7	20.2	11.2
2007	1 Qtr.	3.8	-4.1	586.7	0.9
	2 Qtr.	12.6	-0.4	-23.4	4.3
	3 Qtr.	6.7	4.8	19.8	6.5
	4 Qtr.	4.3	0.4	-83.6	2.5
2008	1 Qtr.	2.4	-1.4	59.7	2.0
	2 Qtr.	-3.2	-6.0	-0.9	-4.9
	3 Qtr.	1.3	1.0	-37.3	1.3
	4 Qtr.	-9.1	4.3	136.6	-4.3
2009	1 Qtr.	-13.1	-21.1	-36.9	-16.2
	2 Qtr.	-9.6	-33.7	-42.2	-18.0
	3 Qtr.	-11.8	-6.7	-27.3	-9.4
	4 Qtr.	-7.4	-11.8	(3/)	-6.9
2010	1 Qtr.	4.6	61.4	103.2	25.0
	2 Qtr.	-1.2	32.0	53.6	10.7
	3 Qtr.	5.8	-53.7	-85.9	-13.6
	4 Qtr.	5.4	11.4	(3/)	9.0
2011	1 Qtr.	5.8	-32.4	(3/)	-10.4
	2 Qtr.	13.9	2.7	23.2	12.6
	3 Qtr.	7.1	139.2	508.6	33.7
	4 Qtr.	8.5	-4.4	(3/)	2.5
2012	1 Qtr.	8.9	-4.6	(3/)	11.1
	2 Qtr.	7.9	22.7	25.6	15.6
	3 Qtr.	12.8	10.1	100.1	10.8
	4 Qtr.	10.0	19.3	(3/)	13.3
2013	1 Qtr.	6.6	27.0	-55.6	8.0
	2 Qtr.	7.5	2.0	12.0	8.0
	3 Qtr.	-5.4	4.3	85.0	-2.7
	4 Qtr.	0.5	-2.1	10,135.3	1.3
2014	1 Qtr.	-1.5	-1.3	(3/)	0.4
	2 Qtr.	-2.1	0.9	-34.3	-5.4
	3 Qtr.	8.0	-0.2	-60.6	2.9
	4 Qtr.	6.3	17.9	16.1	9.9
2015	1 Qtr.	4.8	33.8	(3/)	12.2
	2 Qtr.	4.4	9.6	-80.9	2.8
	3 Qtr.	10.2	14.8	221.9	18.1
	4 Qtr.	2.3	-0.3	-54.6	1.4
2016	1 Qtr.	4.6	6.8	(3/)	4.1
	2 Qtr.	3.7	5.4	535.7	8.9
	3 Qtr.	-3.6	-2.1	-63.1	-3.0
	4 Qtr.	3.9	2.5	327.5	4.8
2017	1 Qtr.	1.7	12.2	(3/)	4.8
	2 Qtr.	2.5	2.4	3.3	1.7
	3 Qtr.	12.5	6.6	73.9	9.4
	4 Qtr.	1.4	11.7	(3/)	1.6
2018	1 Qtr.	15.3	-7.7	(3/)	8.6
	2 Qtr.	-9.9	40.5	-36.8	10.4
	3 Qtr.	-2.3	6.7	-31.0	0.4
	4 Qtr.	6.5	1.2	(3/)	8.6
2019	1 Qtr.	-4.5	2.1	20.1	-1.3
	2 Qtr.	21.3	2.6	137.9	12.4
	3 Qtr.	4.9	13.8	18.1	9.1
	4 Qtr.	2.1	6.1	-69.7	1.2
2020	1 Qtr.	6.0	6.8	(3/)	6.1

1/ Declaration of estimated taxes, plus payments with returns, plus withholding tax on wages, less refunds.  
 Individual income tax rates changed effective January 1, 1999, 2001 and 2002.  
 2/ Declaration of estimated taxes, plus payments with returns, less refunds.  
 3/ Percentage changes involving negative values not meaningful.  
 Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation and <[http://www.hawaii.gov/tax/a5\\_3txcolrpt.htm](http://www.hawaii.gov/tax/a5_3txcolrpt.htm)>.

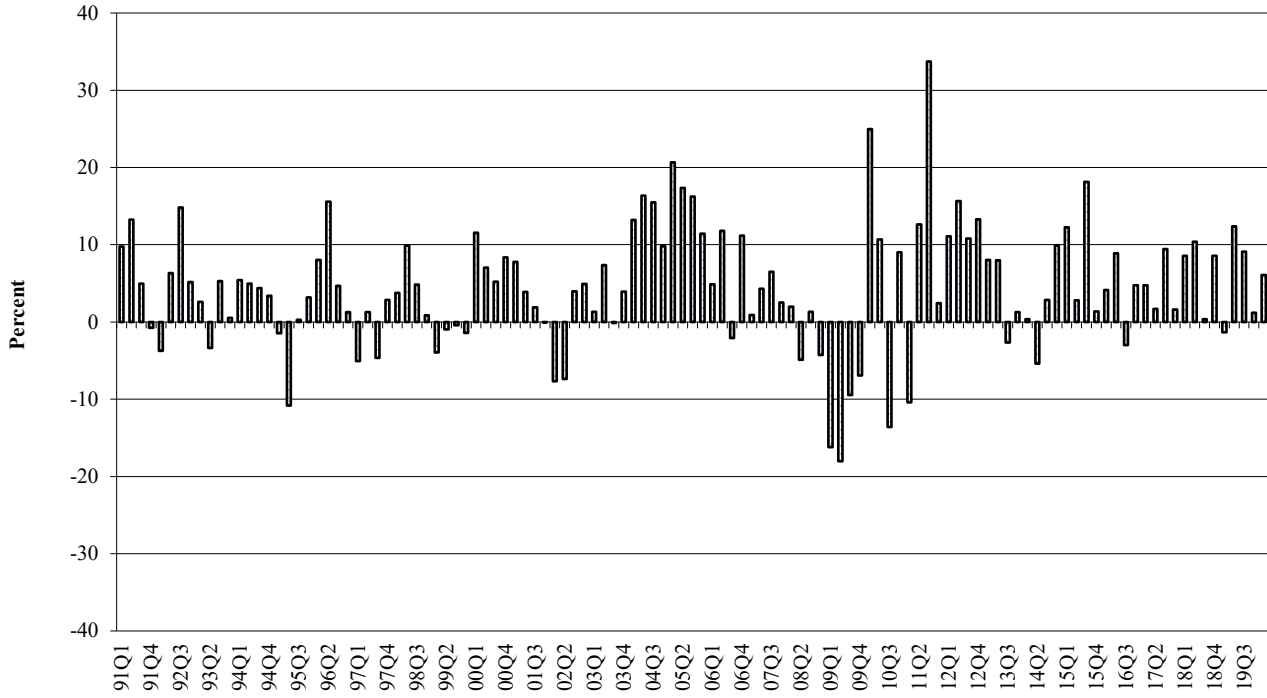
**Table C-2. STATE GENERAL FUND TAX REVENUES**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
In Thousands of Dollars					
1982	248,406	219,138	284,382	259,539	1,011,465
1983	267,915	270,679	295,506	275,775	1,109,876
1984	293,272	313,706	317,326	316,049	1,240,352
1985	315,085	344,413	344,675	321,618	1,325,791
1986	347,122	393,178	377,598	368,586	1,486,484
1987	400,595	461,147	430,015	438,903	1,730,661
1988	466,092	514,559	483,626	484,896	1,949,173
1989	554,241	593,091	441,009	401,572	1,989,914
1990	595,970	530,495	531,249	589,038	2,246,752
1991	654,222	600,830	557,568	584,670	2,397,289
1992	629,722	638,901	640,253	614,794	2,523,670
1993	646,216	617,400	674,236	618,060	2,555,912
1994	681,253	647,987	703,935	639,117	2,672,291
1995	671,365	577,803	705,999	659,548	2,614,713
1996	725,284	667,712	738,963	668,014	2,799,972
1997	688,683	676,222	704,749	686,967	2,756,621
1998	714,466	743,003	738,957	692,866	2,889,291
1999	686,437	735,905	735,969	682,978	2,841,290
2000	765,790	787,612	774,265	739,955	3,067,622
2001	825,236	818,204	789,090	739,719	3,172,250
2002	761,922	757,798	820,290	776,019	3,116,029
2003	772,047	813,686	819,182	806,515	3,211,431
2004	874,018	946,670	946,218	885,780	3,652,686
2005	1,054,797	1,110,743	1,099,688	987,002	4,252,231
2006	1,106,472	1,241,830	1,076,795	1,097,164	4,522,261
2007	1,116,467	1,295,154	1,146,614	1,124,851	4,683,086
2008	1,138,545	1,231,862	1,161,528	1,076,634	4,608,569
2009	954,075	1,010,064	1,051,792	1,002,283	4,018,215
2010	1,192,489	1,117,994	908,912	1,092,946	4,312,342
2011	1,068,341	1,259,112	1,215,241	1,119,826	4,662,521
2012	1,186,786	1,455,995	1,346,738	1,268,837	5,258,356
2013	1,282,306	1,572,300	1,311,027	1,284,968	5,450,600
2014	1,286,988	1,487,285	1,348,688	1,412,748	5,535,709
2015	1,444,563	1,529,142	1,593,064	1,431,846	5,998,615
2016	1,504,155	1,665,290	1,545,715	1,500,247	6,215,407
2017	1,575,636	1,693,618	1,691,534	1,524,187	6,484,975
2018	1,710,827	1,869,488	1,697,744	1,655,019	6,933,078
2019	1,688,188	2,100,839	1,852,368	1,675,155	7,316,550
2020	1,791,047	(NA)	(NA)	Year to date	1,791,047
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1983	7.9	23.5	3.9	6.3	9.7
1984	9.5	15.9	7.4	14.6	11.8
1985	7.4	9.8	8.6	1.8	6.9
1986	10.2	14.2	9.6	14.6	12.1
1987	15.4	17.3	13.9	19.1	16.4
1988	16.4	11.6	12.5	10.5	12.6
1989	18.9	15.3	-8.8	-17.2	2.1
1990	7.5	-10.6	20.5	46.7	12.9
1991	9.8	13.3	5.0	-0.7	6.7
1992	-3.7	6.3	14.8	5.2	5.3
1993	2.6	-3.4	5.3	0.5	1.3
1994	5.4	5.0	4.4	3.4	4.6
1995	-1.5	-10.8	0.3	3.2	-2.2
1996	8.0	15.6	4.7	1.3	7.1
1997	-5.0	1.3	-4.6	2.8	-1.5
1998	3.7	9.9	4.9	0.9	4.8
1999	-3.9	-1.0	-0.4	-1.4	-1.7
2000	11.6	7.0	5.2	8.3	8.0
2001	7.8	3.9	1.9	0.0	3.4
2002	-7.7	-7.4	4.0	4.9	-1.8
2003	1.3	7.4	-0.1	3.9	3.1
2004	13.2	16.3	15.5	9.8	13.7
2005	20.7	17.3	16.2	11.4	16.4
2006	4.9	11.8	-2.1	11.2	6.4
2007	0.9	4.3	6.5	2.5	3.6
2008	2.0	-4.9	1.3	-4.3	-1.6
2009	-16.2	-18.0	-9.4	-6.9	-12.8
2010	25.0	10.7	-13.6	9.0	7.3
2011	-10.4	12.6	33.7	2.5	8.1
2012	11.1	15.6	10.8	13.3	12.8
2013	8.0	8.0	-2.7	1.3	3.7
2014	0.4	-5.4	2.9	9.9	1.6
2015	12.2	2.8	18.1	1.4	8.4
2016	4.1	8.9	-3.0	4.8	3.6
2017	4.8	1.7	9.4	1.6	4.3
2018	8.6	10.4	0.4	8.6	6.9
2019	-1.3	12.4	9.1	1.2	5.5
2020	6.1	(NA)	(NA)	Year to date	6.1

NA Not available.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation and <[http://www.hawaii.gov/tax/a5\\_3txcolrpt.htm](http://www.hawaii.gov/tax/a5_3txcolrpt.htm)>.

**Figure 3. Annual Growth in General Fund Revenue**  
 [percentage change from same period in previous year]



Source: Table C-2. State General Tax Revenues.

**Table C-3. GENERAL EXCISE & USE TAX REVENUES**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
In Thousands of Dollars					
1982	141,147	147,532	151,149	134,763	574,591
1983	155,780	159,436	151,498	148,822	615,536
1984	165,120	173,806	165,634	165,245	669,805
1985	174,055	178,697	176,769	177,860	707,381
1986	192,020	200,047	198,275	187,620	777,961
1987	216,698	214,933	219,312	218,096	869,039
1988	240,506	241,951	241,340	242,153	965,952
1989	270,801	270,683	272,645	282,347	1,096,476
1990	313,129	308,567	314,328	314,180	1,250,204
1991	345,988	304,240	335,721	301,869	1,287,818
1992	338,289	318,844	325,339	317,342	1,299,814
1993	332,689	327,549	332,661	315,898	1,308,797
1994	353,369	330,321	345,772	318,484	1,347,945
1995	363,101	335,906	348,033	339,643	1,386,684
1996	386,709	357,416	379,032	346,610	1,469,766
1997	365,069	366,563	356,533	344,846	1,433,012
1998	375,018	348,955	360,313	352,368	1,436,654
1999	369,292	365,306	372,436	347,745	1,454,778
2000	422,221	393,873	400,698	394,653	1,611,446
2001	436,888	407,800	406,543	409,533	1,660,763
2002	395,795	400,462	473,241	410,341	1,679,840
2003	455,018	454,098	473,268	438,113	1,820,498
2004	506,097	482,899	519,129	483,415	1,991,539
2005	579,475	554,585	579,607	549,727	2,263,393
2006	638,194	587,788	605,813	625,584	2,457,379
2007	662,362	662,003	646,384	652,765	2,623,514
2008	678,489	641,149	655,075	593,107	2,567,821
2009	589,891	579,506	577,836	549,055	2,296,288
2010	616,777	572,766	611,575	578,824	2,379,942
2011	652,857	652,551	655,038	628,042	2,588,488
2012	711,092	703,779	738,753	691,117	2,844,741
2013	757,923	756,693	698,689	694,316	2,907,622
2014	746,724	740,811	754,466	737,774	2,979,776
2015	782,302	773,665	831,149	754,374	3,141,489
2016	818,316	802,314	801,115	783,988	3,205,733
2017	831,893	822,229	901,033	794,667	3,349,822
2018	959,068	740,798	880,361	846,297	3,426,525
2019	916,354	898,376	923,136	864,355	3,602,222
2020	971,273	(NA)	(NA)	Year to date	971,273
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1983	10.4	8.1	0.2	10.4	7.1
1984	6.0	9.0	9.3	11.0	8.8
1985	5.4	2.8	6.7	7.6	5.6
1986	10.3	11.9	12.2	5.5	10.0
1987	12.9	7.4	10.6	16.2	11.7
1988	11.0	12.6	10.0	11.0	11.2
1989	12.6	11.9	13.0	16.6	13.5
1990	15.6	14.0	15.3	11.3	14.0
1991	10.5	-1.4	6.8	-3.9	3.0
1992	-2.2	4.8	-3.1	5.1	0.9
1993	-1.7	2.7	2.3	-0.5	0.7
1994	6.2	0.8	3.9	0.8	3.0
1995	2.8	1.7	0.7	6.6	2.9
1996	6.5	6.4	8.9	2.1	6.0
1997	-5.6	2.6	-5.9	-0.5	-2.5
1998	2.7	-4.8	1.1	2.2	0.3
1999	-1.5	4.7	3.4	-1.3	1.3
2000	14.3	7.8	7.6	13.5	10.8
2001	3.5	3.5	1.5	3.8	3.1
2002	-9.4	-1.8	16.4	0.2	1.1
2003	15.0	13.4	0.0	6.8	8.4
2004	11.2	6.3	9.7	10.3	9.4
2005	14.5	14.8	11.6	13.7	13.7
2006	10.1	6.0	4.5	13.8	8.6
2007	3.8	12.6	6.7	4.3	6.8
2008	2.4	-3.2	1.3	-9.1	-2.1
2009	-13.1	-9.6	-11.8	-7.4	-10.6
2010	4.6	-1.2	5.8	5.4	3.6
2011	5.8	13.9	7.1	8.5	8.8
2012	8.9	7.9	12.8	10.0	9.9
2013	6.6	7.5	-5.4	0.5	2.2
2014	-1.5	-2.1	8.0	6.3	2.5
2015	4.8	4.4	10.2	2.3	5.4
2016	4.6	3.7	-3.6	3.9	2.0
2017	1.7	2.5	12.5	1.4	4.5
2018	15.3	-9.9	-2.3	6.5	2.3
2019	-4.5	21.3	4.9	2.1	5.1
2020	6.0	(NA)	(NA)	Year to date	6.0

NA Not available.

Manufactured goods shipped out of state have been exempted from the general excise tax by Act 239, SLH 1987, effective January 1, 1988.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation and <[http://www.hawaii.gov/tax/a5\\_3txcolrpt.htm](http://www.hawaii.gov/tax/a5_3txcolrpt.htm)>.

**Table C-4. NET INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX REVENUES**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
In Thousands of Dollars					
1982	85,998	12,566	98,191	102,059	298,814
1983	94,527	54,183	107,922	102,844	359,476
1984	112,154	81,345	111,966	108,421	413,885
1985	108,567	100,301	125,692	115,999	450,559
1986	125,668	99,847	129,120	135,552	490,187
1987	134,393	143,625	138,773	157,936	574,727
1988	159,295	170,005	168,975	182,516	680,790
1989	205,046	211,019	176,720	209,181	801,966
1990	201,606	107,591	215,990	217,927	743,114
1991	252,599	186,218	240,436	221,709	900,962
1992	228,846	215,991	244,012	233,357	922,206
1993	233,868	211,674	262,953	242,909	951,405
1994	236,377	220,304	281,470	265,328	1,003,479
1995	224,594	154,311	277,058	262,848	918,811
1996	242,252	217,770	276,896	258,539	995,456
1997	227,409	213,468	269,597	274,526	985,000
1998	247,815	291,713	283,430	270,283	1,093,241
1999	238,606	276,392	277,965	260,895	1,053,858
2000	247,129	278,567	285,983	268,692	1,080,371
2001	265,834	284,311	289,423	260,749	1,100,317
2002	266,388	255,030	266,331	271,897	1,059,646
2003	254,081	245,799	274,363	297,117	1,071,360
2004	261,760	335,713	325,902	312,346	1,235,721
2005	338,591	404,642	361,900	342,612	1,447,744
2006	355,719	490,365	361,508	369,081	1,576,674
2007	341,183	488,514	379,033	370,408	1,579,138
2008	336,354	459,040	382,982	386,333	1,564,708
2009	265,502	304,239	357,169	340,692	1,267,602
2010	428,586	401,662	165,284	379,587	1,375,120
2011	289,893	412,388	395,424	362,916	1,460,621
2012	276,663	506,048	435,471	433,030	1,651,212
2013	351,323	516,183	454,022	424,087	1,745,615
2014	346,914	520,787	453,178	499,814	1,820,693
2015	464,230	570,972	520,447	498,450	2,054,098
2016	495,998	601,965	509,507	510,748	2,118,219
2017	556,351	616,196	543,027	570,382	2,285,956
2018	513,448	865,605	579,322	577,281	2,535,656
2019	524,252	887,762	659,199	612,379	2,683,592
2020	560,056	(NA)	(NA)	Year to date	560,056
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1983	9.9	331.2	9.9	0.8	20.3
1984	18.6	50.1	3.7	5.4	15.1
1985	-3.2	23.3	12.3	7.0	8.9
1986	15.8	-0.5	2.7	16.9	8.8
1987	6.9	43.8	7.5	16.5	17.2
1988	18.5	18.4	21.8	15.6	18.5
1989	28.7	24.1	4.6	14.6	17.8
1990	-1.7	-49.0	22.2	4.2	-7.3
1991	25.3	73.1	11.3	1.7	21.2
1992	-9.4	16.0	1.5	5.3	2.4
1993	2.2	-2.0	7.8	4.1	3.2
1994	1.1	4.1	7.0	9.2	5.5
1995	-5.0	-30.0	-1.6	-0.9	-8.4
1996	7.9	41.1	-0.1	-1.6	8.3
1997	-6.1	-2.0	-2.6	6.2	-1.1
1998	9.0	36.7	5.1	-1.5	11.0
1999	-3.7	-5.3	-1.9	-3.5	-3.6
2000	3.6	0.8	2.9	3.0	2.5
2001	7.6	2.1	1.2	-3.0	1.8
2002	0.2	-10.3	-8.0	4.3	-3.7
2003	-4.6	-3.6	3.0	9.3	1.1
2004	3.0	36.6	18.8	5.1	15.3
2005	29.4	20.5	11.0	9.7	17.2
2006	5.1	21.2	-0.1	7.7	8.9
2007	-4.1	-0.4	4.8	0.4	0.2
2008	-1.4	-6.0	1.0	4.3	-0.9
2009	-21.1	-33.7	-6.7	-11.8	-19.0
2010	61.4	32.0	-53.7	11.4	8.5
2011	-32.4	2.7	139.2	-4.4	6.2
2012	-4.6	22.7	10.1	19.3	13.0
2013	27.0	2.0	4.3	-2.1	5.7
2014	-1.3	0.9	-0.2	17.9	4.3
2015	33.8	9.6	14.8	-0.3	12.8
2016	6.8	5.4	-2.1	2.5	3.1
2017	12.2	2.4	6.6	11.7	7.9
2018	-7.7	40.5	6.7	1.2	10.9
2019	2.1	2.6	13.8	6.1	5.8
2020	6.8	(NA)	(NA)	Year to date	6.8

NA Not available.  
 Net Individual Income tax includes declaration of estimated taxes plus payments with returns plus withholding tax on wages less refunds.  
 Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation and <[http://www.hawaii.gov/tax/a5\\_3txcolrpt.htm](http://www.hawaii.gov/tax/a5_3txcolrpt.htm)>.



**Table C-5. DECLARATION OF ESTIMATED TAXES - INDIVIDUAL**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
In Thousands of Dollars					
1982	10,662	15,533	8,515	4,669	39,379
1983	10,618	16,827	8,374	5,895	41,713
1984	11,135	19,527	9,844	6,048	46,555
1985	13,054	24,046	11,262	4,606	52,969
1986	18,072	24,902	10,270	11,276	64,520
1987	24,231	36,322	11,000	17,991	89,544
1988	32,825	46,532	19,783	20,040	119,180
1989	54,823	60,432	22,282	24,566	162,104
1990	54,441	54,768	31,377	29,780	170,366
1991	83,829	72,867	36,623	22,118	215,437
1992	49,738	68,535	31,351	17,657	167,281
1993	48,738	59,889	40,904	17,164	166,694
1994	46,629	60,087	31,385	16,766	154,867
1995	34,625	56,884	28,113	16,929	136,552
1996	35,618	63,964	30,363	21,420	151,365
1997	39,376	69,322	32,743	24,806	166,247
1998	41,013	83,620	40,061	29,539	194,233
1999	40,633	88,883	42,225	25,301	197,042
2000	58,812	90,171	42,780	26,298	218,061
2001	55,467	97,989	41,144	25,356	219,956
2002	57,223	75,652	37,421	25,121	195,417
2003	46,307	64,396	30,037	34,607	175,347
2004	57,186	114,939	56,255	36,491	264,871
2005	84,512	155,550	75,850	41,219	357,131
2006	96,491	213,304	66,214	50,670	426,679
2007	97,956	213,915	70,039	58,609	440,518
2008	101,818	199,732	63,003	32,882	397,434
2009	60,701	105,954	46,047	22,807	235,509
2010	60,678	127,797	25,123	36,794	250,392
2011	80,939	158,621	53,153	29,689	322,401
2012	69,104	212,524	69,243	44,505	395,376
2013	93,034	260,153	94,414	34,665	482,267
2014	101,955	214,397	68,310	64,723	449,385
2015	116,530	248,855	119,875	69,928	555,188
2016	124,311	244,555	85,733	75,286	529,884
2017	177,743	213,475	149,959	87,910	629,088
2018	185,385	276,762	114,327	72,152	648,627
2019	140,390	397,455	170,817	67,179	775,842
2020	200,257	(NA)	(NA)	Year to date	200,257
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1983	-0.4	8.3	-1.7	26.3	5.9
1984	4.9	16.0	17.6	2.6	11.6
1985	17.2	23.1	14.4	-23.8	13.8
1986	38.4	3.6	-8.8	144.8	21.8
1987	34.1	45.9	7.1	59.6	38.8
1988	35.5	28.1	79.8	11.4	33.1
1989	67.0	29.9	12.6	22.6	36.0
1990	-0.7	-9.4	40.8	21.2	5.1
1991	54.0	33.0	16.7	-25.7	26.5
1992	-40.7	-5.9	-14.4	-20.2	-22.4
1993	-2.0	-12.6	30.5	-2.8	-0.4
1994	-4.3	0.3	-23.3	-2.3	-7.1
1995	-25.7	-5.3	-10.4	1.0	-11.8
1996	2.9	12.4	8.0	26.5	10.8
1997	10.6	8.4	7.8	15.8	9.8
1998	4.2	20.6	22.3	19.1	16.8
1999	-0.9	6.3	5.4	-14.3	1.4
2000	44.7	1.4	1.3	3.9	10.7
2001	-5.7	8.7	-3.8	-3.6	0.9
2002	3.2	-22.8	-9.1	-0.9	-11.2
2003	-19.1	-14.9	-19.7	37.8	-10.3
2004	23.5	78.5	87.3	5.4	51.1
2005	47.8	35.3	34.8	13.0	34.8
2006	14.2	37.1	-12.7	22.9	19.5
2007	1.5	0.3	5.8	15.7	3.2
2008	3.9	-6.6	-10.0	-43.9	-9.8
2009	-40.4	-47.0	-26.9	-30.6	-40.7
2010	0.0	20.6	-45.4	61.3	6.3
2011	33.4	24.1	111.6	-19.3	28.8
2012	-14.6	34.0	30.3	49.9	22.6
2013	34.6	22.4	36.4	-22.1	22.0
2014	9.6	-17.6	-27.6	86.7	-6.8
2015	14.3	16.1	75.5	8.0	23.5
2016	6.7	-1.7	-28.5	7.7	-4.6
2017	43.0	-12.7	74.9	16.8	18.7
2018	4.3	29.6	-23.8	-17.9	3.1
2019	-24.3	43.6	49.4	-6.9	19.6
2020	42.6	(NA)	(NA)	Year to date	42.6

NA Not available.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation and <[http://www.hawaii.gov/tax/a5\\_3txcolrpt.htm](http://www.hawaii.gov/tax/a5_3txcolrpt.htm)>.

**Table C-6. PAYMENT WITH RETURNS - INDIVIDUAL**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
In Thousands of Dollars					
1982	3,124	20,064	1,572	1,224	25,984
1983	4,293	19,810	2,317	2,493	28,914
1984	4,545	24,776	2,671	2,792	34,784
1985	4,804	30,817	3,397	1,791	40,810
1986	3,381	32,043	4,365	3,256	43,046
1987	5,798	40,987	5,304	4,677	56,766
1988	7,483	47,588	7,327	5,765	68,163
1989	6,877	59,173	7,112	7,410	80,572
1990	6,756	50,732	8,199	7,647	73,334
1991	5,705	66,503	9,113	7,424	88,744
1992	9,151	58,339	7,405	7,033	81,928
1993	7,809	52,486	8,956	6,861	76,112
1994	9,388	44,085	7,194	7,849	68,517
1995	9,613	35,705	6,645	7,610	59,573
1996	8,725	43,125	7,072	7,452	66,374
1997	8,594	47,163	7,039	10,585	73,381
1998	10,673	65,897	9,645	7,731	93,947
1999	12,575	65,967	8,615	8,158	95,315
2000	10,645	64,651	9,596	8,747	93,639
2001	11,075	75,310	8,373	8,960	103,719
2002	16,571	77,080	8,196	7,867	109,713
2003	4,045	44,089	-17	13,231	61,347
2004	14,706	92,622	13,991	15,122	136,441
2005	17,867	105,939	20,867	22,669	167,342
2006	26,978	140,115	18,372	31,454	216,919
2007	66,773	113,364	15,933	17,124	213,194
2008	13,686	132,466	15,626	23,925	185,703
2009	16,097	79,707	29,250	40,052	165,106
2010	18,044	70,480	14,268	24,929	127,720
2011	17,711	80,847	10,306	19,069	127,932
2012	15,714	84,582	13,088	21,552	134,935
2013	12,448	102,190	13,723	28,018	156,379
2014	15,988	95,920	16,883	25,735	154,526
2015	19,877	118,647	18,206	32,414	189,143
2016	22,260	126,147	20,514	33,810	202,731
2017	25,329	112,245	18,999	36,017	192,590
2018	29,022	135,950	23,751	33,767	222,490
2019	38,831	165,974	24,815	50,039	279,659
2020	41,907	(NA)	(NA)	Year to date	41,907
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1983	37.4	-1.3	47.4	103.7	11.3
1984	5.8	25.1	15.3	12.0	20.3
1985	5.7	24.4	27.2	-35.8	17.3
1986	-29.6	4.0	28.5	81.8	5.5
1987	71.5	27.9	21.5	43.6	31.9
1988	29.1	16.1	38.1	23.3	20.1
1989	-8.1	24.3	-2.9	28.5	18.2
1990	-1.8	-14.3	15.3	3.2	-9.0
1991	-15.5	31.1	11.1	-2.9	21.0
1992	60.4	-12.3	-18.7	-5.3	-7.7
1993	-14.7	-10.0	20.9	-2.4	-7.1
1994	20.2	-16.0	-19.7	14.4	-10.0
1995	2.4	-19.0	-7.6	-3.1	-13.1
1996	-9.2	20.8	6.4	-2.1	11.4
1997	-1.5	9.4	-0.5	42.0	10.6
1998	24.2	39.7	37.0	-27.0	28.0
1999	17.8	0.1	-10.7	5.5	1.5
2000	-15.4	-2.0	11.4	7.2	-1.8
2001	4.0	16.5	-12.7	2.4	10.8
2002	49.6	2.4	-2.1	-12.2	5.8
2003	-75.6	-42.8	(1/)	68.2	-44.1
2004	263.6	110.1	(1/)	14.3	122.4
2005	21.5	14.4	49.1	49.9	22.6
2006	51.0	32.3	-12.0	38.8	29.6
2007	147.5	-19.1	-13.3	-45.6	-1.7
2008	-79.5	16.8	-1.9	39.7	-12.9
2009	17.6	-39.8	87.2	67.4	-11.1
2010	12.1	-11.6	-51.2	-37.8	-22.6
2011	-1.8	14.7	-27.8	-23.5	0.2
2012	-11.3	4.6	27.0	13.0	5.5
2013	-20.8	20.8	4.9	30.0	15.9
2014	28.4	-6.1	23.0	-8.1	-1.2
2015	24.3	23.7	7.8	26.0	22.4
2016	12.0	6.3	12.7	4.3	7.2
2017	13.8	-11.0	-7.4	6.5	-5.0
2018	14.6	21.1	25.0	-6.2	15.5
2019	33.8	22.1	4.5	48.2	25.7
2020	7.9	(NA)	(NA)	Year to date	7.9

NA Not available.

1/ Percentage change involving negative values not meaningful.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation and <[http://www.hawaii.gov/tax/a5\\_3txcolrpt.htm](http://www.hawaii.gov/tax/a5_3txcolrpt.htm)>.

**Table C-7. WITHHOLDING TAX ON WAGES - INDIVIDUAL**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
In Thousands of Dollars					
1982	94,279	82,909	97,494	97,677	372,359
1983	103,313	97,717	105,636	96,360	403,025
1984	112,647	104,792	111,812	102,881	432,132
1985	114,606	111,848	118,662	113,646	458,763
1986	121,509	118,875	126,057	126,628	493,069
1987	134,033	133,524	135,160	140,521	543,239
1988	155,432	151,872	154,805	163,618	625,727
1989	180,767	174,513	174,237	187,230	716,747
1990	197,928	191,244	198,960	195,611	783,743
1991	227,136	205,838	221,287	215,702	869,962
1992	238,334	220,440	226,698	223,665	909,136
1993	255,001	230,927	233,087	230,764	949,779
1994	267,685	250,469	261,194	253,143	1,032,491
1995	277,740	254,134	266,301	253,661	1,051,836
1996	275,532	263,054	261,439	245,463	1,045,488
1997	260,823	244,151	247,865	253,504	1,006,343
1998	266,564	259,812	249,448	251,042	1,026,866
1999	257,327	234,529	242,458	242,843	977,157
2000	256,249	250,020	252,605	252,899	1,011,772
2001	269,733	247,723	259,321	248,574	1,025,351
2002	263,733	255,403	251,737	253,623	1,024,498
2003	280,874	259,948	266,017	266,842	1,073,681
2004	291,814	276,370	283,007	291,825	1,143,016
2005	349,489	285,420	302,274	311,439	1,248,622
2006	315,340	300,964	318,924	328,862	1,264,090
2007	302,253	329,610	330,102	350,484	1,312,449
2008	365,291	324,976	342,584	366,702	1,399,554
2009	346,959	342,393	330,818	327,396	1,347,566
2010	360,742	336,081	341,635	351,301	1,389,759
2011	363,193	362,028	359,267	364,262	1,448,750
2012	375,629	360,611	376,985	395,651	1,508,876
2013	402,762	386,928	388,840	404,942	1,583,472
2014	425,352	405,860	412,937	439,693	1,683,842
2015	435,563	440,317	438,402	442,605	1,756,888
2016	469,338	459,509	464,235	461,271	1,854,354
2017	525,779	465,064	460,630	515,552	1,967,025
2018	468,532	644,943	507,467	522,791	2,143,733
2019	547,265	524,730	528,430	552,222	2,152,647
2020	571,532	(NA)	(NA)	Year to date	571,532
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1983	9.6	17.9	8.4	-1.3	8.2
1984	9.0	7.2	5.8	6.8	7.2
1985	1.7	6.7	6.1	10.5	6.2
1986	6.0	6.3	6.2	11.4	7.5
1987	10.3	12.3	7.2	11.0	10.2
1988	16.0	13.7	14.5	16.4	15.2
1989	16.3	14.9	12.6	14.4	14.5
1990	9.5	9.6	14.2	4.5	9.3
1991	14.8	7.6	11.2	10.3	11.0
1992	4.9	7.1	2.4	3.7	4.5
1993	7.0	4.8	2.8	3.2	4.5
1994	5.0	8.5	12.1	9.7	8.7
1995	3.8	1.5	2.0	0.2	1.9
1996	-0.8	3.5	-1.8	-3.2	-0.6
1997	-5.3	-7.2	-5.2	3.3	-3.7
1998	2.2	6.4	0.6	-1.0	2.0
1999	-3.5	-9.7	-2.8	-3.3	-4.8
2000	-0.4	6.6	4.2	4.1	3.5
2001	5.3	-0.9	2.7	-1.7	1.3
2002	-2.2	3.1	-2.9	2.0	-0.1
2003	6.5	1.8	5.7	5.2	4.8
2004	3.9	6.3	6.4	9.4	6.5
2005	19.8	3.3	6.8	6.7	9.2
2006	-9.8	5.4	5.5	5.6	1.2
2007	-4.2	9.5	3.5	6.6	3.8
2008	20.9	-1.4	3.8	4.6	6.6
2009	-5.0	5.4	-3.4	-10.7	-3.7
2010	4.0	-1.8	3.3	7.3	3.1
2011	0.7	7.7	5.2	3.7	4.2
2012	3.4	-0.4	4.9	8.6	4.2
2013	7.2	7.3	3.1	2.3	4.9
2014	5.6	4.9	6.2	8.6	6.3
2015	2.4	8.5	6.2	0.7	4.3
2016	7.8	4.4	5.9	4.2	5.5
2017	12.0	1.2	-0.8	11.8	6.1
2018	-10.9	38.7	10.2	1.4	9.0
2019	16.8	-18.6	4.1	5.6	0.4
2020	4.4	(NA)	(NA)	Year to date	4.4

NA Not available.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation and <[http://www.hawaii.gov/tax/a5\\_3txcolrpt.htm](http://www.hawaii.gov/tax/a5_3txcolrpt.htm)>.

**Table C-8. REFUNDS - INDIVIDUAL**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
In Thousands of Dollars					
1982	22,394	105,940	9,390	3,240	140,964
1983	23,912	80,171	8,405	3,092	115,580
1984	16,173	67,750	12,361	3,300	99,585
1985	23,898	66,411	7,630	4,045	101,983
1986	17,294	75,973	11,572	5,608	110,447
1987	29,669	67,208	12,692	5,253	114,821
1988	36,446	75,988	12,940	6,907	132,281
1989	37,421	83,099	26,911	10,025	157,456
1990	57,520	189,153	22,546	15,110	284,329
1991	64,072	158,990	26,586	23,534	273,182
1992	68,377	131,323	21,442	14,998	236,140
1993	77,680	131,627	19,994	11,879	241,180
1994	87,326	134,337	18,303	12,430	252,396
1995	97,385	192,411	24,001	15,352	329,150
1996	77,623	152,372	21,979	15,796	267,771
1997	81,384	147,168	18,050	14,370	260,971
1998	70,436	117,616	15,724	18,029	221,805
1999	71,929	112,987	15,334	15,407	215,656
2000	78,576	126,275	18,999	19,252	243,101
2001	70,442	136,711	19,415	22,141	248,709
2002	71,139	153,105	31,023	14,715	269,982
2003	77,145	122,634	21,674	17,563	239,016
2004	101,946	148,218	27,351	31,092	308,607
2005	113,276	142,267	37,092	32,715	325,350
2006	83,091	164,018	42,001	41,905	331,015
2007	125,799	168,375	37,040	55,809	387,024
2008	144,441	198,134	38,231	37,176	417,982
2009	158,255	223,816	48,946	49,563	480,579
2010	10,878	132,696	215,741	33,437	392,751
2011	171,949	189,107	27,302	50,104	438,463
2012	183,785	151,668	23,845	28,678	387,976
2013	156,920	233,088	42,956	43,538	476,503
2014	196,381	195,390	44,952	30,337	467,060
2015	107,740	236,847	56,037	46,497	447,121
2016	119,911	228,246	60,975	59,619	468,750
2017	172,500	174,588	86,562	69,097	502,747
2018	169,491	192,050	66,224	51,429	479,193
2019	202,234	200,398	64,863	57,061	524,556
2020	253,639	(NA)	(NA)	Year to date	253,639
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1983	6.8	-24.3	-10.5	-4.6	-18.0
1984	-32.4	-15.5	47.1	6.7	-13.8
1985	47.8	-2.0	-38.3	22.6	2.4
1986	-27.6	14.4	51.7	38.6	8.3
1987	71.6	-11.5	9.7	-6.3	4.0
1988	22.8	13.1	2.0	31.5	15.2
1989	2.7	9.4	108.0	45.1	19.0
1990	53.7	127.6	-16.2	50.7	80.6
1991	11.4	-15.9	17.9	55.7	-3.9
1992	6.7	-17.4	-19.3	-36.3	-13.6
1993	13.6	0.2	-6.8	-20.8	2.1
1994	12.4	2.1	-8.5	4.6	4.7
1995	11.5	43.2	31.1	23.5	30.4
1996	-20.3	-20.8	-8.4	2.9	-18.6
1997	4.8	-3.4	-17.9	-9.0	-2.5
1998	-13.5	-20.1	-12.9	25.5	-15.0
1999	2.1	-3.9	-2.5	-14.5	-2.8
2000	9.2	11.8	23.9	25.0	12.7
2001	-10.4	8.3	2.2	15.0	2.3
2002	1.0	12.0	59.8	-33.5	8.6
2003	8.4	-19.9	-30.1	19.4	-11.5
2004	32.1	20.9	26.2	77.0	29.1
2005	11.1	-4.0	35.6	5.2	5.4
2006	-26.6	15.3	13.2	28.1	1.7
2007	51.4	2.7	-11.8	33.2	16.9
2008	14.8	17.7	3.2	-33.4	8.0
2009	9.6	13.0	28.0	33.3	15.0
2010	-93.1	-40.7	340.8	-32.5	-18.3
2011	1,480.7	42.5	-87.3	49.8	11.6
2012	6.9	-19.8	-12.7	-42.8	-11.5
2013	-14.6	53.7	80.1	51.8	22.8
2014	25.1	-16.2	4.6	-30.3	-2.0
2015	-45.1	21.2	24.7	53.3	-4.3
2016	11.3	-3.6	8.8	28.2	4.8
2017	43.9	-23.5	42.0	15.9	7.3
2018	-1.7	10.0	-23.5	-25.6	-4.7
2019	19.3	4.3	-2.1	11.0	9.5
2020	25.4	(NA)	(NA)	Year to date	25.4

NA Not available.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation and <[http://www.hawaii.gov/tax/a5\\_3txcolrpt.htm](http://www.hawaii.gov/tax/a5_3txcolrpt.htm)>.

**Table C-9. NET CORPORATE INCOME TAX REVENUES**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
In Thousands of Dollars					
1982	10,512	15,604	7,294	1,373	34,784
1983	6,455	9,343	11,331	831	27,960
1984	9,588	14,681	10,437	4,975	39,681
1985	7,521	21,903	11,552	3,097	44,074
1986	7,783	17,157	14,902	6,376	46,217
1987	13,646	26,593	17,857	9,176	67,272
1988	18,135	20,850	16,226	7,883	63,094
1989	23,553	24,709	18,757	5,690	72,710
1990	22,507	27,904	29,076	6,783	86,269
1991	23,720	36,369	11,090	-611	70,568
1992	17,439	15,863	11,156	-1,722	42,737
1993	6,535	13,374	13,514	-11,184	22,239
1994	10,452	26,213	9,133	-11,571	34,228
1995	12,869	19,818	12,030	-7,380	37,336
1996	15,451	28,338	9,910	-2,456	51,243
1997	18,055	32,330	10,594	-5,386	55,594
1998	10,592	30,408	15,479	-6,368	50,112
1999	7,428	26,104	14,119	41	47,692
2000	17,358	36,696	9,985	3,610	67,650
2001	17,933	29,265	11,224	-10,152	48,269
2002	18,655	25,751	4,267	6,700	55,373
2003	-25,417	22,712	8,154	-260	5,189
2004	12,022	36,737	15,156	11,257	75,171
2005	12,413	46,779	67,092	6,305	132,589
2006	1,330	55,282	22,781	7,582	86,975
2007	9,136	42,336	27,297	1,245	80,014
2008	14,593	41,946	17,117	2,945	76,602
2009	9,201	24,259	12,451	-9,229	36,683
2010	18,696	37,267	1,752	-4,900	52,815
2011	-8,202	45,923	10,662	-28,835	19,548
2012	33,542	57,658	21,335	160	112,695
2013	14,909	64,584	39,471	16,374	135,338
2014	-11,265	42,441	15,558	19,012	65,746
2015	9,632	8,118	50,082	8,630	76,462
2016	-17,278	51,601	18,476	36,898	89,697
2017	-31,911	53,298	32,139	-11,397	42,128
2018	14,562	33,708	22,188	43,810	114,268
2019	17,491	80,188	26,198	13,267	137,143
2020	-24,900	(NA)	(NA)	Year to date	-24,900
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1983	-38.6	-40.1	55.3	-39.5	-19.6
1984	48.5	57.1	-7.9	498.9	41.9
1985	-21.6	49.2	10.7	-37.7	11.1
1986	3.5	-21.7	29.0	105.9	4.9
1987	75.3	55.0	19.8	43.9	45.6
1988	32.9	-21.6	-9.1	-14.1	-6.2
1989	29.9	18.5	15.6	-27.8	15.2
1990	-4.4	12.9	55.0	19.2	18.6
1991	5.4	30.3	-61.9	(1/)	-18.2
1992	-26.5	-56.4	0.6	(1/)	-39.4
1993	-62.5	-15.7	21.1	(1/)	-48.0
1994	60.0	96.0	-32.4	(1/)	53.9
1995	23.1	-24.4	31.7	(1/)	9.1
1996	20.1	43.0	-17.6	(1/)	37.2
1997	16.9	14.1	6.9	(1/)	8.5
1998	-41.3	-5.9	46.1	(1/)	-9.9
1999	-29.9	-14.2	-8.8	(1/)	-4.8
2000	133.7	40.6	-29.3	8,776.4	41.8
2001	3.3	-20.3	12.4	(1/)	-28.6
2002	4.0	-12.0	-62.0	(1/)	14.7
2003	(1/)	-11.8	91.1	(1/)	-90.6
2004	(1/)	61.7	85.9	(1/)	1,348.7
2005	3.2	27.3	342.7	-44.0	76.4
2006	-89.3	18.2	-66.0	20.2	-34.4
2007	586.7	-23.4	19.8	-83.6	-8.0
2008	59.7	-0.9	-37.3	136.6	-4.3
2009	-36.9	-42.2	-27.3	(1/)	-52.1
2010	103.2	53.6	-85.9	(1/)	44.0
2011	(1/)	23.2	508.6	(1/)	-63.0
2012	(1/)	25.6	100.1	(1/)	476.5
2013	-55.6	12.0	85.0	10,135.3	20.1
2014	(1/)	-34.3	-60.6	16.1	-51.4
2015	(1/)	-80.9	221.9	-54.6	16.3
2016	(1/)	535.7	-63.1	327.5	17.3
2017	(1/)	3.3	73.9	(1/)	-53.0
2018	(1/)	-36.8	-31.0	(1/)	171.2
2019	20.1	137.9	18.1	-69.7	20.0
2020	(1/)	(NA)	(NA)	Year to date	(1/)

NA Not available.

Net Corporation Income tax includes declaration of estimated taxes plus payments with returns less refunds.

1/ Percentage change involving negative values not meaningful.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation and <[http://www.hawaii.gov/tax/a5\\_3txcolrpt.htm](http://www.hawaii.gov/tax/a5_3txcolrpt.htm)>.

**Table C-10. DECLARATION OF ESTIMATED TAXES - CORPORATE**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
In Thousands of Dollars					
1982	10,316	13,980	7,696	3,914	35,906
1983	8,427	9,854	11,008	4,720	34,009
1984	10,363	14,272	10,343	5,435	40,414
1985	10,065	20,703	11,204	4,919	46,892
1986	6,899	16,141	13,783	8,228	45,051
1987	13,848	25,171	18,229	8,651	65,899
1988	18,559	21,577	17,944	8,733	66,813
1989	23,599	23,158	19,775	9,818	76,349
1990	24,238	29,810	29,837	15,853	99,738
1991	28,257	38,849	21,596	12,849	101,551
1992	23,809	20,506	17,337	12,358	74,012
1993	17,294	17,203	19,955	10,232	64,684
1994	18,048	29,934	19,092	10,075	77,149
1995	17,214	26,846	16,498	10,198	70,756
1996	22,423	30,651	15,409	12,077	80,559
1997	21,651	33,029	19,673	14,235	88,587
1998	15,930	33,419	19,273	13,035	81,657
1999	14,832	31,644	19,049	24,640	90,166
2000	19,221	41,845	19,007	15,475	95,548
2001	21,726	35,748	17,669	13,297	88,440
2002	31,607	30,666	12,620	12,787	87,680
2003	1,472	29,696	11,575	9,000	51,743
2004	21,573	39,223	26,425	15,353	102,574
2005	40,643	44,441	71,123	14,562	170,770
2006	17,670	58,440	36,772	32,610	145,492
2007	22,730	46,657	38,785	23,763	131,935
2008	24,662	44,253	24,155	16,015	109,084
2009	20,556	36,731	21,243	14,449	92,979
2010	23,764	37,399	13,358	19,745	94,266
2011	26,263	50,495	26,981	20,526	124,265
2012	25,427	52,449	25,769	26,266	129,910
2013	24,649	61,666	51,318	34,531	172,163
2014	27,105	49,087	27,317	38,576	142,085
2015	30,630	58,756	35,862	27,578	152,826
2016	39,998	57,125	33,213	50,461	180,797
2017	33,313	56,271	41,397	38,665	169,646
2018	24,495	96,113	48,171	46,335	215,115
2019	44,335	89,062	50,265	51,280	234,942
2020	37,609	(NA)	(NA)	Year to date	37,609
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1983	-18.3	-29.5	43.0	20.6	-5.3
1984	23.0	44.8	-6.0	15.1	18.8
1985	-2.9	45.1	8.3	-9.5	16.0
1986	-31.5	-22.0	23.0	67.3	-3.9
1987	100.7	55.9	32.3	5.1	46.3
1988	34.0	-14.3	-1.6	0.9	1.4
1989	27.2	7.3	10.2	12.4	14.3
1990	2.7	28.7	50.9	61.5	30.6
1991	16.6	30.3	-27.6	-19.0	1.8
1992	-15.7	-47.2	-19.7	-3.8	-27.1
1993	-27.4	-16.1	15.1	-17.2	-12.6
1994	4.4	74.0	-4.3	-1.5	19.3
1995	-4.6	-10.3	-13.6	1.2	-8.3
1996	30.3	14.2	-6.6	18.4	13.9
1997	-3.4	7.8	27.7	17.9	10.0
1998	-26.4	1.2	-2.0	-8.4	-7.8
1999	-6.9	-5.3	-1.2	89.0	10.4
2000	29.6	32.2	-0.2	-37.2	6.0
2001	13.0	-14.6	-7.0	-14.1	-7.4
2002	45.5	-14.2	-28.6	-3.8	-0.9
2003	-95.3	-3.2	-8.3	-29.6	-41.0
2004	1,365.4	32.1	128.3	70.6	98.2
2005	88.4	13.3	169.2	-5.2	66.5
2006	-56.5	31.5	-48.3	123.9	-14.8
2007	28.6	-20.2	5.5	-27.1	-9.3
2008	8.5	-5.2	-37.7	-32.6	-17.3
2009	-16.6	-17.0	-12.1	-9.8	-14.8
2010	15.6	1.8	-37.1	36.7	1.4
2011	10.5	35.0	102.0	4.0	31.8
2012	-3.2	3.9	-4.5	28.0	4.5
2013	-3.1	17.6	99.1	31.5	32.5
2014	10.0	-20.4	-46.8	11.7	-17.5
2015	13.0	19.7	31.3	-28.5	7.6
2016	30.6	-2.8	-7.4	83.0	18.3
2017	-16.7	-1.5	24.6	-23.4	-6.2
2018	-26.5	70.8	16.4	19.8	26.8
2019	81.0	-7.3	4.3	10.7	9.2
2020	-15.2	(NA)	(NA)	Year to date	-15.2

NA Not available.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation and <[http://www.hawaii.gov/tax/a5\\_3txcolrpt.htm](http://www.hawaii.gov/tax/a5_3txcolrpt.htm)>.

**Table C-11. PAYMENT WITH RETURNS - CORPORATE**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
In Thousands of Dollars					
1982	1,014	2,317	403	-668	3,065
1983	-1,131	306	1,221	-2,651	-2,255
1984	-58	1,417	763	38	2,159
1985	-1,552	1,889	1,210	240	1,787
1986	1,082	2,239	2,346	1,742	7,410
1987	2,517	2,994	1,864	3,495	10,870
1988	1,784	3,152	2,733	3,284	10,953
1989	2,169	3,867	2,062	3,349	11,447
1990	3,062	2,398	3,374	4,221	13,055
1991	3,335	4,006	2,303	2,708	12,352
1992	6,467	2,741	1,555	2,847	13,609
1993	4,321	1,881	2,899	2,150	11,252
1994	3,009	1,471	3,087	2,255	9,821
1995	1,925	1,531	1,796	1,640	6,891
1996	1,999	2,586	1,782	3,917	10,283
1997	2,273	3,481	2,126	2,410	10,290
1998	2,043	1,200	1,358	3,055	7,656
1999	2,469	1,588	1,573	2,199	7,828
2000	4,808	1,581	1,586	1,386	9,361
2001	2,329	1,707	2,466	5,929	12,430
2002	1,672	2,025	2,405	2,695	8,797
2003	-4,236	1,062	108	2,546	-521
2004	3,781	2,946	1,040	4,397	12,164
2005	2,803	11,174	2,553	4,337	20,867
2006	3,342	4,886	4,660	6,832	19,720
2007	3,791	7,369	2,779	6,646	20,585
2008	4,911	7,516	4,436	8,786	25,648
2009	2,288	7,798	4,452	4,691	19,229
2010	5,874	3,893	2,157	3,993	15,917
2011	2,793	5,039	2,789	4,889	15,510
2012	21,515	19,301	6,251	4,220	51,287
2013	4,159	5,956	3,979	4,185	18,279
2014	8,480	10,835	2,206	4,884	26,405
2015	8,121	-20,226	19,924	7,714	15,533
2016	4,089	7,731	2,919	16,553	31,292
2017	3,841	5,899	1,690	-18,018	-6,588
2018	120	-20,461	8,977	6,143	-5,221
2019	5,148	9,823	1,661	-428	16,204
2020	2,311	(NA)	(NA)	Year to date	2,311
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1983	(1/)	-86.8	203.2	(1/)	(1/)
1984	(1/)	362.5	-37.5	(1/)	(1/)
1985	(1/)	33.4	58.7	528.2	-17.2
1986	(1/)	18.5	93.8	627.0	314.6
1987	132.5	33.7	-20.5	100.6	46.7
1988	-29.1	5.3	46.6	-6.0	0.8
1989	21.6	22.7	-24.6	2.0	4.5
1990	41.2	-38.0	63.6	26.0	14.1
1991	8.9	67.0	-31.8	-35.8	-5.4
1992	93.9	-31.6	-32.5	5.1	10.2
1993	-33.2	-31.4	86.5	-24.5	-17.3
1994	-30.4	-21.8	6.5	4.9	-12.7
1995	-36.0	4.1	-41.8	-27.3	-29.8
1996	3.8	68.9	-0.8	138.8	49.2
1997	13.7	34.6	19.3	-38.5	0.1
1998	-10.1	-65.5	-36.1	26.8	-25.6
1999	20.8	32.4	15.8	-28.0	2.2
2000	94.7	-0.4	0.9	-37.0	19.6
2001	-51.6	7.9	55.4	327.8	32.8
2002	-28.2	18.6	-2.5	-54.5	-29.2
2003	(1/)	-47.6	-95.5	-5.5	(1/)
2004	(1/)	177.4	867.5	72.7	(1/)
2005	-25.9	279.3	145.4	-1.4	71.5
2006	19.2	-56.3	82.5	57.5	-5.5
2007	13.4	50.8	-40.4	-2.7	4.4
2008	29.5	2.0	59.6	32.2	24.6
2009	-53.4	3.8	0.4	-46.6	-25.0
2010	156.8	-50.1	-51.6	-14.9	-17.2
2011	-52.4	29.4	29.3	22.4	-2.6
2012	670.3	283.0	124.1	-13.7	230.7
2013	-80.7	-69.1	-36.3	-0.8	-64.4
2014	103.9	81.9	-44.6	16.7	44.5
2015	-4.2	(1/)	803.3	58.0	-41.2
2016	-49.6	(1/)	-85.4	114.6	101.5
2017	-6.1	-23.7	-42.1	(1/)	(1/)
2018	-96.9	(1/)	431.3	(1/)	(1/)
2019	4,192.5	(1/)	-81.5	(1/)	(1/)
2020	-55.1	(NA)	(NA)	Year to date	-55.1

NA Not available.

1/ Percentage change involving negative numbers not meaningful.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation and <[http://www.hawaii.gov/tax/a5\\_3txcolrpt.htm](http://www.hawaii.gov/tax/a5_3txcolrpt.htm)>.

**Table C-12. REFUNDS - CORPORATE**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
In Thousands of Dollars					
1982	818	694	804	1,872	4,188
1983	842	817	898	1,239	3,795
1984	717	1,007	668	499	2,892
1985	992	689	862	2,061	4,605
1986	199	1,224	1,227	3,594	6,244
1987	2,719	1,572	2,236	2,970	9,497
1988	2,208	3,879	4,451	4,134	14,672
1989	2,215	2,315	3,080	7,476	15,086
1990	4,793	4,304	4,135	13,291	26,524
1991	7,873	6,486	12,808	16,167	43,334
1992	12,837	7,385	7,736	16,927	44,884
1993	15,081	5,710	9,340	23,566	53,697
1994	10,605	5,192	13,045	23,901	52,742
1995	6,270	8,559	6,264	19,219	40,311
1996	8,971	4,899	7,281	18,449	39,599
1997	5,868	4,180	11,205	22,030	43,283
1998	7,381	4,210	5,151	22,459	39,201
1999	9,873	7,128	6,503	26,798	50,302
2000	6,670	6,730	10,608	13,251	37,259
2001	6,122	8,190	8,911	29,378	52,602
2002	14,624	6,941	10,758	8,782	41,104
2003	22,654	8,046	3,529	11,805	46,033
2004	13,332	5,432	12,309	8,493	39,567
2005	31,033	8,836	6,585	12,594	59,048
2006	19,682	8,043	18,651	31,861	78,237
2007	17,385	11,691	14,267	29,164	72,507
2008	14,979	9,822	11,474	21,855	58,130
2009	13,642	20,270	13,243	28,369	75,525
2010	10,942	4,025	13,762	28,638	57,368
2011	37,258	9,611	19,108	54,250	120,227
2012	13,400	14,092	10,685	30,326	68,503
2013	13,898	3,038	15,827	22,341	55,104
2014	46,851	17,481	13,964	24,448	102,744
2015	29,119	30,413	5,703	26,662	91,897
2016	61,365	13,255	17,655	30,116	122,391
2017	69,066	8,872	10,948	32,044	120,929
2018	10,053	41,944	34,961	8,668	95,625
2019	31,993	18,698	25,727	37,585	114,003
2020	64,820	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	64,820
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1983	2.9	17.7	11.6	-33.8	-9.4
1984	-14.8	23.3	-25.5	-59.7	-23.8
1985	38.3	-31.6	29.0	313.2	59.2
1986	-80.0	77.5	42.3	74.4	35.6
1987	1,269.8	28.4	82.3	-17.4	52.1
1988	-18.8	146.8	99.1	39.2	54.5
1989	0.3	-40.3	-30.8	80.9	2.8
1990	116.4	85.9	34.3	77.8	75.8
1991	64.2	50.7	209.7	21.6	63.4
1992	63.1	13.9	-39.6	4.7	3.6
1993	17.5	-22.7	20.7	39.2	19.6
1994	-29.7	-9.1	39.7	1.4	-1.8
1995	-40.9	64.9	-52.0	-19.6	-23.6
1996	43.1	-42.8	16.2	-4.0	-1.8
1997	-34.6	-14.7	53.9	19.4	9.3
1998	25.8	0.7	-54.0	1.9	-9.4
1999	33.8	69.3	26.2	19.3	28.3
2000	-32.4	-5.6	63.1	-50.6	-25.9
2001	-8.2	21.7	-16.0	121.7	41.2
2002	138.9	-15.3	20.7	-70.1	-21.9
2003	54.9	15.9	-67.2	34.4	12.0
2004	-41.1	-32.5	248.9	-28.1	-14.0
2005	132.8	62.7	-46.5	48.3	49.2
2006	-36.6	-9.0	183.2	153.0	32.5
2007	-11.7	45.4	-23.5	-8.5	-7.3
2008	-13.8	-16.0	-19.6	-25.1	-19.8
2009	-8.9	106.4	15.4	29.8	29.9
2010	-19.8	-80.1	3.9	0.9	-24.0
2011	240.5	138.8	38.8	89.4	109.6
2012	-64.0	46.6	-44.1	-44.1	-43.0
2013	3.7	-78.4	48.1	-26.3	-19.6
2014	237.1	475.5	-11.8	9.4	86.5
2015	-37.8	74.0	-59.2	9.1	-10.6
2016	110.7	-56.4	209.6	13.0	33.2
2017	12.5	-33.1	-38.0	6.4	-1.2
2018	-85.4	372.8	219.3	-72.9	-20.9
2019	218.3	-55.4	-26.4	333.6	19.2
2020	102.6	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	102.6

NA Not available.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation and <[http://www.hawaii.gov/tax/a5\\_3txcolrpt.htm](http://www.hawaii.gov/tax/a5_3txcolrpt.htm)>.



**Table C-13. TRANSIENT ACCOMMODATIONS TAX REVENUES**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
In Thousands of Dollars					
1987 1/	7,216	16,294	16,164	13,554	53,228
1988	18,468	19,093	17,890	15,239	70,689
1989	20,823	22,022	18,438	19,712	80,995
1990	22,359	21,928	21,292	17,877	83,456
1991	20,926	19,127	20,019	17,859	77,931
1992	20,903	21,195	19,355	19,395	80,848
1993	20,893	20,665	17,156	16,692	75,406
1994 2/	22,909	19,765	22,254	21,570	86,497
1995	27,219	26,997	26,601	24,801	105,618
1996	34,193	30,146	32,397	27,246	123,983
1997	32,015	33,797	31,899	29,181	126,892
1998	34,047	31,949	31,231	28,655	125,882
1999 3/	37,219	39,428	40,767	35,953	153,367
2000	46,216	45,631	41,949	41,564	175,361
2001	47,423	46,228	44,900	36,049	174,601
2002	35,919	40,765	48,199	36,750	161,633
2003	44,038	41,878	46,802	37,963	170,681
2004	50,204	46,879	53,338	39,487	189,908
2005	54,583	51,366	55,381	46,052	207,381
2006	59,698	55,865	56,782	48,204	220,550
2007	56,161	63,784	58,726	53,871	232,542
2008	61,952	54,829	59,640	47,700	224,122
2009 4/	52,211	51,062	52,518	56,483	212,274
2010	58,631	56,610	69,617	58,703	243,562
2011	79,592	76,551	79,292	69,116	304,551
2012	90,752	84,780	90,859	77,389	343,780
2013	102,663	97,645	98,264	86,148	384,720
2014	108,548	102,268	106,848	90,476	408,141
2015	113,836	109,810	115,292	96,088	435,025
2016	123,793	111,609	149,651	99,521	484,574
2017	139,611	119,573	135,310	110,404	504,898
2018	156,356	152,821	157,537	125,083	591,796
2019 5/	167,156	150,535	177,232	142,453	637,375
2020	197,145	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-date	197,145
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1988 1/	155.9	17.2	10.7	12.4	32.8
1989	12.7	15.3	3.1	29.4	14.6
1990	7.4	-0.4	15.5	-9.3	3.0
1991	-6.4	-12.8	-6.0	-0.1	-6.6
1992	-0.1	10.8	-3.3	8.6	3.7
1993	0.0	-2.5	-11.4	-13.9	-6.7
1994 2/	9.6	-4.4	29.7	29.2	14.7
1995	18.8	36.6	19.5	15.0	22.1
1996	25.6	11.7	21.8	9.9	17.4
1997	-6.4	12.1	-1.5	7.1	2.3
1998	6.3	-5.5	-2.1	-1.8	-0.8
1999 3/	9.3	23.4	30.5	25.5	21.8
2000	24.2	15.7	2.9	15.6	14.3
2001	2.6	1.3	7.0	-13.3	-0.4
2002	-24.3	-11.8	7.3	1.9	-7.4
2003	22.6	2.7	-2.9	3.3	5.6
2004	14.0	11.9	14.0	4.0	11.3
2005	8.7	9.6	3.8	16.6	9.2
2006	9.4	8.8	2.5	4.7	6.3
2007	-5.9	14.2	3.4	11.8	5.4
2008	10.3	-14.0	1.6	-11.5	-3.6
2009 4/	-15.7	-6.9	-11.9	18.4	-5.3
2010 4/	12.3	10.9	32.6	3.9	14.7
2011	35.8	35.2	13.9	17.7	25.0
2012	14.0	10.8	14.6	12.0	12.9
2013	13.1	15.2	8.1	11.3	11.9
2014	5.7	4.7	8.7	5.0	6.1
2015	4.9	7.4	7.9	6.2	6.6
2016	8.7	1.6	29.8	3.6	11.4
2017	12.8	7.1	-9.6	10.9	4.2
2018	12.0	27.8	16.4	13.3	17.2
2019 5/	6.9	-1.5	12.5	13.9	7.7
2020	17.9	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-date	17.9

NA Not available.

1/ Tax collection for this category began in February 1987 and therefore a large increase in 1st Q 1988.

2/ Rate increased from 5% to 6% on July 1, 1994.

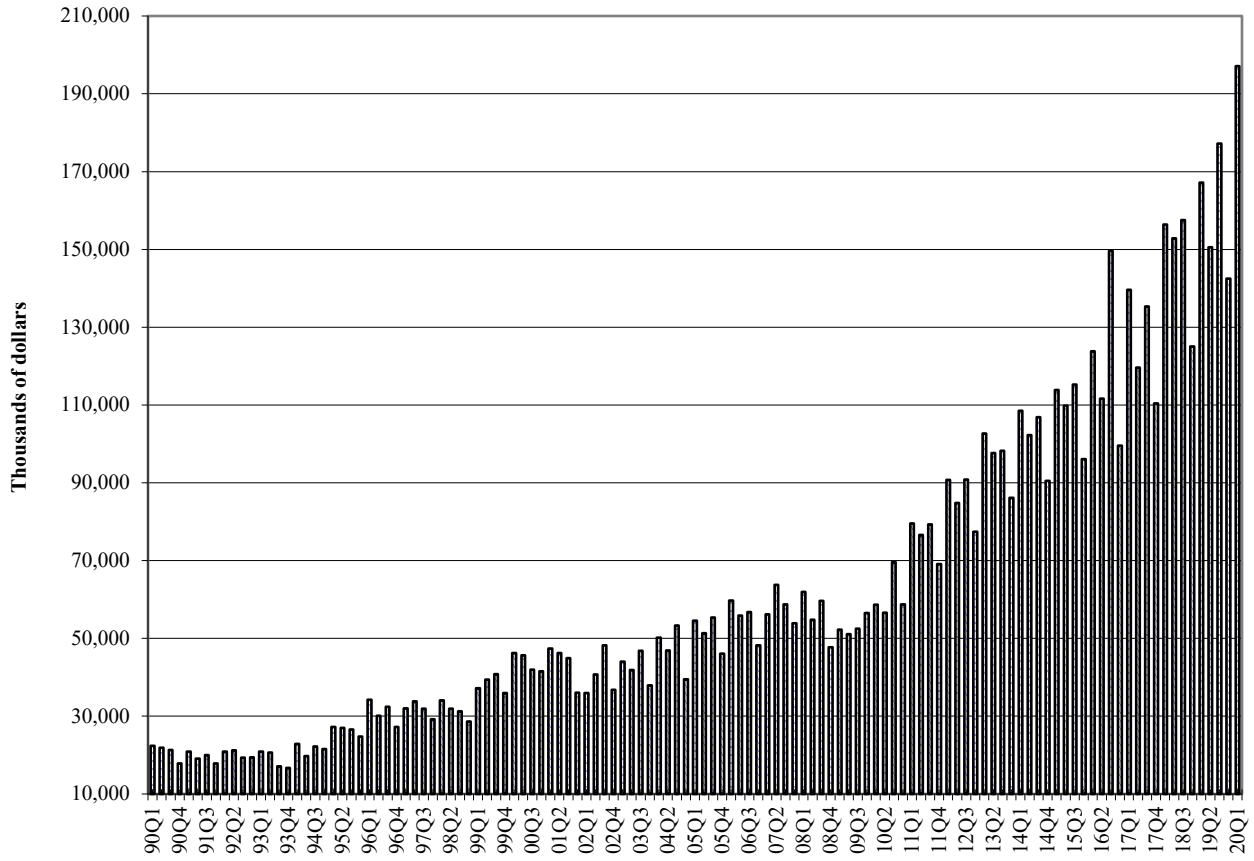
3/ Rate increased from 6% to 7.25% and tax base increased to include time-share units on January 1, 1999.

4/ Act 61, SLH 2009, increased the transient accommodations tax from 7.25% to 8.25% on July 1, 2009; and on July 1, 2010 to 9.25%.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation <[http://www6.hawaii.gov/tax/a5\\_3txcolrpt.htm](http://www6.hawaii.gov/tax/a5_3txcolrpt.htm)>.

**Figure 4. Transient Accommodations Tax Revenues**

[ Thousands of dollars]



Source: Table C-13. Transient Accommodations Tax Revenues.

**Table C-14. RETAILING TAX BASE**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
In Thousands of Dollars					
1982	1,710,281	1,750,597	1,813,302	1,600,783	6,874,963
1983	1,948,082	1,885,630	1,830,416	1,774,065	7,438,193
1984	2,034,424	2,047,426	1,981,977	2,048,066	8,111,893
1985	2,148,440	2,101,998	2,136,843	2,111,973	8,499,254
1986	2,370,712	2,336,286	2,330,069	2,202,306	9,239,373
1987	2,392,313	2,277,522	2,374,945	2,404,893	9,449,673
1988	2,653,942	2,612,874	2,573,969	2,545,189	10,385,974
1989	3,016,917	2,814,070	2,884,282	2,892,510	11,607,779
1990	3,320,274	3,124,012	3,169,330	3,214,267	12,827,883
1991	3,658,962	3,068,027	3,525,630	3,145,763	13,398,382
1992	3,668,603	3,282,789	3,484,491	3,410,449	13,846,332
1993	3,617,266	3,394,978	3,594,944	3,368,861	13,976,049
1994	3,848,492	3,527,809	3,697,657	3,495,841	14,569,798
1995	3,931,088	3,576,608	3,845,592	3,696,824	15,050,113
1996	4,206,451	3,826,770	4,247,406	3,810,802	16,091,429
1997	4,030,822	4,023,946	3,968,269	3,950,919	15,973,955
1998	4,087,163	3,834,383	3,843,435	3,965,877	15,730,858
1999	4,050,978	3,992,427	4,024,697	3,889,277	15,957,379
2000	4,606,401	4,342,393	4,186,470	4,318,671	17,453,936
2001	4,669,056	4,297,529	4,387,085	4,469,628	17,823,297
2002	4,091,384	4,302,040	5,122,051	4,358,012	17,873,487
2003	4,668,769	4,657,861	4,812,325	4,696,086	18,835,041
2004	5,417,977	5,080,797	5,385,246	5,165,632	21,049,652
2005	6,081,366	5,945,365	6,197,716	5,632,927	23,857,373
2006	6,912,004	6,069,155	6,220,418	5,992,700	25,194,277
2007	6,727,451	6,568,361	6,643,955	6,509,009	26,448,776
2008	6,588,242	6,442,290	6,573,006	5,894,989	25,498,526
2009	5,986,987	5,863,222	5,847,500	5,869,743	23,567,451
2010	6,304,979	5,896,802	6,182,402	5,914,471	24,298,654
2011	6,941,789	6,847,961	7,051,703	6,908,811	27,750,265
2012	7,716,519	7,418,084	7,570,567	7,271,254	29,976,425
2013	7,197,579	7,596,756	7,531,736	7,340,944	29,667,015
2014	8,106,084	8,172,751	7,135,692	7,351,659	30,766,185
2015	7,574,591	7,925,270	8,308,361	7,254,487	31,062,710
2016	6,642,756	7,292,179	7,435,573	7,668,930	29,039,437
2017	8,226,357	7,415,644	8,676,570	8,408,707	32,727,278
2018	9,136,809	9,232,311	9,066,685	8,920,413	36,356,218
2019	9,348,183	9,465,708	9,486,712	9,158,455	37,459,057
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1983	13.9	7.7	0.9	10.8	8.2
1984	4.4	8.6	8.3	15.4	9.1
1985	5.6	2.7	7.8	3.1	4.8
1986	10.3	11.1	9.0	4.3	8.7
1987	0.9	-2.5	1.9	9.2	2.3
1988	10.9	14.7	8.4	5.8	9.9
1989	13.7	7.7	12.1	13.6	11.8
1990	10.1	11.0	9.9	11.1	10.5
1991	10.2	-1.8	11.2	-2.1	4.4
1992	0.3	7.0	-1.2	8.4	3.3
1993	-1.4	3.4	3.2	-1.2	0.9
1994	6.4	3.9	2.9	3.8	4.2
1995	2.1	1.4	4.0	5.7	3.3
1996	7.0	7.0	10.4	3.1	6.9
1997	-4.2	5.2	-6.6	3.7	-0.7
1998	1.4	-4.7	-3.1	0.4	-1.5
1999	-0.9	4.1	4.7	-1.9	1.4
2000	13.7	8.8	4.0	11.0	9.4
2001	1.4	-1.0	4.8	3.5	2.1
2002	-12.4	0.1	16.8	-2.5	0.3
2003	14.1	8.3	-6.0	7.8	5.4
2004	16.0	9.1	11.9	10.0	11.8
2005	12.2	17.0	15.1	9.0	13.3
2006	13.7	2.1	0.4	6.4	5.6
2007	-2.7	8.2	6.8	8.6	5.0
2008	-2.1	-1.9	-1.1	-9.4	-3.6
2009	-9.1	-9.0	-11.0	-0.4	-7.6
2010	5.3	0.6	5.7	0.8	3.1

**Table C-15. SERVICES TAX BASE**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
In Thousands of Dollars					
1982	448,031	497,732	497,222	462,083	1,905,068
1983	519,248	566,201	536,793	512,282	2,134,524
1984	560,466	619,006	599,583	589,360	2,368,415
1985	592,615	646,397	627,910	614,747	2,481,669
1986	660,272	703,850	714,171	705,876	2,784,169
1987	713,389	725,796	732,601	724,373	2,896,159
1988	773,998	837,229	813,591	862,897	3,287,715
1989	904,992	937,746	918,812	937,453	3,699,003
1990	1,020,581	1,106,744	1,061,941	1,087,610	4,276,876
1991	1,235,423	1,229,726	1,253,564	1,169,451	4,888,164
1992	1,260,576	1,279,770	1,284,820	1,207,516	5,032,682
1993	1,233,391	1,316,712	1,300,445	1,242,108	5,092,656
1994	1,359,555	1,300,699	1,413,352	1,197,238	5,270,844
1995	1,371,021	1,312,002	1,342,238	1,325,818	5,351,079
1996	1,372,410	1,433,612	1,480,344	1,331,660	5,618,027
1997	1,340,742	1,423,370	1,361,714	1,288,866	5,414,691
1998	1,391,578	1,405,487	1,393,036	1,354,900	5,545,001
1999	1,422,571	1,463,868	1,422,224	1,338,985	5,647,648
2000	1,511,314	1,549,332	1,510,073	1,474,977	6,045,695
2001	1,597,791	1,612,081	1,601,639	1,614,942	6,426,452
2002	1,635,523	1,701,907	1,812,937	1,681,279	6,831,646
2003	1,753,575	1,865,362	1,880,554	1,797,268	7,296,759
2004	2,011,484	2,039,851	2,035,240	2,021,673	8,108,248
2005	2,367,480	2,355,615	2,533,842	2,449,635	9,706,571
2006	2,667,163	2,663,755	2,795,145	2,598,776	10,724,839
2007	2,817,123	2,994,012	2,673,800	2,712,811	11,197,746
2008	2,816,835	2,869,281	2,844,864	2,668,630	11,199,610
2009	2,637,094	2,908,324	2,789,983	2,658,579	10,993,980
2010	2,892,003	2,812,988	2,954,857	2,696,496	11,356,344
2011	3,103,143	3,189,334	3,137,297	3,031,027	12,460,801
2012	3,255,487	3,272,797	3,217,792	3,152,552	12,898,627
2013	3,157,484	3,457,651	3,439,362	3,286,945	13,341,442
2014	3,516,467	3,551,825	3,072,965	3,386,420	13,527,677
2015	3,341,243	3,560,433	3,668,571	3,418,844	13,989,090
2016	3,041,871	3,537,823	3,489,721	3,481,649	13,551,064
2017	3,731,376	3,458,898	4,046,482	3,860,888	15,097,644
2018	4,187,407	4,280,390	4,179,277	4,016,273	16,663,348
2019	4,293,885	4,437,607	4,434,198	4,175,903	17,341,593
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1983	15.9	13.8	8.0	10.9	12.0
1984	7.9	9.3	11.7	15.0	11.0
1985	5.7	4.4	4.7	4.3	4.8
1986	11.4	8.9	13.7	14.8	12.2
1987	8.0	3.1	2.6	2.6	4.0
1988	8.5	15.4	11.1	19.1	13.5
1989	16.9	12.0	12.9	8.6	12.5
1990	12.8	18.0	15.6	16.0	15.6
1991	21.1	11.1	18.0	7.5	14.3
1992	2.0	4.1	2.5	3.3	3.0
1993	-2.2	2.9	1.2	2.9	1.2
1994	10.2	-1.2	8.7	-3.6	3.5
1995	0.8	0.9	-5.0	10.7	1.5
1996	0.1	9.3	10.3	0.4	5.0
1997	-2.3	-0.7	-8.0	-3.2	-3.6
1998	3.8	-1.3	2.3	5.1	2.4
1999	2.2	4.2	2.1	-1.2	1.9
2000	6.2	5.8	6.2	10.2	7.0
2001	5.7	4.1	6.1	9.5	6.3
2002	2.4	5.6	13.2	4.1	6.3
2003	7.2	9.6	3.7	6.9	6.8
2004	14.7	9.4	8.2	12.5	11.1
2005	17.7	15.5	24.5	21.2	19.7
2006	12.7	13.1	10.3	6.1	10.5
2007	5.6	12.4	-4.3	4.4	4.4
2008	0.0	-4.2	6.4	-1.6	0.0
2009	-6.4	1.4	-1.9	-0.4	-1.8
2010	9.7	-3.3	5.9	1.4	3.3
2011	7.3	13.4	6.2	12.4	9.7
2012	4.9	2.6	2.6	4.0	3.5
2013	-3.0	5.6	6.9	4.3	3.4
2014	11.4	2.7	-10.7	3.0	1.4
2015	-5.0	0.2	19.4	1.0	3.4
2016	-9.0	-0.6	-4.9	1.8	-3.1
2017	22.7	-2.2	16.0	10.9	11.4
2018	12.2	23.8	3.3	4.0	10.4
2019	2.5	3.7	6.1	4.0	4.1

Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation <[http://hawaii.gov/tax/a5\\_3txcolrpt.htm](http://hawaii.gov/tax/a5_3txcolrpt.htm)>.

**Table C-16. CONTRACTING TAX BASE**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
In Thousands of Dollars					
1982	334,272	338,664	334,815	287,120	1,294,871
1983	340,254	359,006	334,889	319,256	1,353,405
1984	312,026	361,768	320,497	248,638	1,242,929
1985	257,651	311,747	364,373	433,962	1,367,733
1986	394,202	467,996	497,432	448,394	1,808,024
1987	450,880	484,490	521,333	546,353	2,003,056
1988	544,825	587,327	601,054	754,365	2,487,571
1989	640,644	757,843	795,745	918,614	3,112,846
1990	870,004	922,296	1,108,676	1,102,674	4,003,650
1991	1,126,100	1,043,738	1,164,504	999,709	4,334,051
1992	1,023,106	1,051,525	977,649	960,408	4,012,688
1993	964,878	960,832	965,176	912,719	3,803,605
1994	827,452	837,888	838,504	818,495	3,322,339
1995	776,553	760,576	751,328	845,053	3,133,510
1996	824,546	814,374	838,572	807,614	3,285,106
1997	685,943	777,106	734,054	747,325	2,944,427
1998	757,080	706,282	793,592	759,022	3,015,977
1999	732,065	736,979	758,140	764,017	2,991,201
2000	877,591	869,143	894,905	971,846	3,613,485
2001	920,452	918,441	893,249	1,034,262	3,766,404
2002	913,738	1,025,016	1,213,709	1,122,492	4,274,956
2003	1,122,284	1,139,346	1,179,566	1,095,127	4,536,323
2004	1,143,340	1,126,029	1,345,886	1,306,258	4,921,512
2005	1,440,933	1,429,833	1,608,131	1,545,100	6,023,997
2006	1,714,742	1,677,120	1,920,215	1,911,257	7,223,334
2007	1,990,972	2,081,107	1,924,935	2,075,898	8,072,912
2008	1,885,061	1,977,543	2,095,930	2,028,592	7,987,126
2009	1,779,892	1,726,610	1,580,058	1,555,100	6,641,660
2010	1,426,981	1,301,908	1,487,692	1,373,185	5,589,766
2011	1,382,930	1,443,626	1,468,186	1,542,702	5,837,445
2012	1,561,390	1,680,769	1,858,493	1,905,481	7,006,133
2013	1,847,561	1,935,348	1,844,945	1,702,106	7,329,960
2014	1,732,266	1,766,648	1,666,409	1,858,721	7,024,044
2015	1,801,389	1,995,322	2,212,250	2,103,276	8,112,238
2016	1,745,439	2,123,874	2,196,444	2,222,451	8,288,207
2017	2,170,743	1,828,288	2,206,070	2,179,257	8,384,358
2018	2,202,604	2,326,471	2,521,476	2,405,071	9,455,622
2019	2,349,369	2,430,306	2,445,243	2,384,357	9,609,276
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1983	1.8	6.0	0.0	11.2	4.5
1984	-8.3	0.8	-4.3	-22.1	-8.2
1985	-17.4	-13.8	13.7	74.5	10.0
1986	53.0	50.1	36.5	3.3	32.2
1987	14.4	3.5	4.8	21.8	10.8
1988	20.8	21.2	15.3	38.1	24.2
1989	17.6	29.0	32.4	21.8	25.1
1990	35.8	21.7	39.3	20.0	28.6
1991	29.4	13.2	5.0	-9.3	8.3
1992	-9.1	0.7	-16.0	-3.9	-7.4
1993	-5.7	-8.6	-1.3	-5.0	-5.2
1994	-14.2	-12.8	-13.1	-10.3	-12.7
1995	-6.2	-9.2	-10.4	3.2	-5.7
1996	6.2	7.1	11.6	-4.4	4.8
1997	-16.8	-4.6	-12.5	-7.5	-10.4
1998	10.4	-9.1	8.1	1.6	2.4
1999	-3.3	4.3	-4.5	0.7	-0.8
2000	19.9	17.9	18.0	27.2	20.8
2001	4.9	5.7	-0.2	6.4	4.2
2002	-0.7	11.6	35.9	8.5	13.5
2003	22.8	11.2	-2.8	-2.4	6.1
2004	1.9	-1.2	14.1	19.3	8.5
2005	26.0	27.0	19.5	18.3	22.4
2006	19.0	17.3	19.4	23.7	19.9
2007	16.1	24.1	0.2	8.6	11.8
2008	-5.3	-5.0	8.9	-2.3	-1.1
2009	-5.6	-12.7	-24.6	-23.3	-16.8
2010	-19.8	-24.6	-5.8	-11.7	-15.8
2011	-3.1	10.9	-1.3	12.3	4.4
2012	12.9	16.4	26.6	23.5	20.0
2013	18.3	15.1	-0.7	-10.7	4.6
2014	-6.2	-8.7	-9.7	9.2	-4.2
2015	4.0	12.9	32.8	13.2	15.5
2016	-3.1	6.4	-0.7	5.7	2.2
2017	24.4	-13.9	0.4	-1.9	1.2
2018	1.5	27.2	14.3	10.4	12.8
2019	6.7	4.5	-3.0	-0.9	1.6

Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation <[http://hawaii.gov/tax/a5\\_3txcolrpt.htm](http://hawaii.gov/tax/a5_3txcolrpt.htm)>.

**Table C-17. HOTEL RENTALS TAX BASE**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
In Thousands of Dollars					
1982	195,584	243,439	209,859	196,044	844,926
1983	214,692	253,165	189,028	219,342	876,227
1984	232,715	275,023	246,471	230,309	984,518
1985	295,480	326,170	246,638	253,980	1,122,268
1986	275,501	359,893	297,845	279,543	1,212,782
1987	353,207	361,774	346,049	308,371	1,369,401
1988	400,643	361,727	328,343	318,178	1,408,891
1989	374,604	419,068	341,650	369,749	1,505,071
1990	419,848	417,017	377,150	358,979	1,572,994
1991	403,527	366,835	395,916	346,712	1,512,990
1992	409,099	424,199	406,846	381,607	1,621,751
1993	398,447	419,241	355,320	354,033	1,527,041
1994	436,808	417,732	421,288	390,579	1,666,406
1995	478,430	447,116	434,281	416,701	1,776,527
1996	518,041	518,184	548,120	473,455	2,057,800
1997	531,801	561,954	561,841	499,723	2,155,319
1998	584,846	550,858	524,625	486,887	2,147,217
1999	561,297	539,708	559,379	497,809	2,158,193
2000	637,549	622,051	580,275	579,412	2,419,287
2001	635,679	654,739	632,841	498,554	2,421,813
2002	490,145	563,821	672,811	500,563	2,227,341
2003	626,061	552,681	636,857	506,835	2,322,434
2004	680,980	619,439	662,828	554,810	2,518,058
2005	770,498	739,112	848,838	655,139	3,013,586
2006	918,681	828,551	979,459	726,568	3,453,259
2007	901,824	871,811	879,847	753,097	3,406,579
2008	881,770	806,297	829,303	613,389	3,130,759
2009	705,048	664,363	676,599	572,851	2,618,860
2010	719,362	637,699	768,600	629,353	2,755,013
2011	840,985	784,912	843,134	716,452	3,185,483
2012	969,649	901,307	986,042	809,327	3,666,325
2013	1,053,756	1,021,794	1,091,781	902,535	4,069,865
2014	1,195,930	1,088,813	1,060,966	968,378	4,314,087
2015	1,225,481	1,072,680	1,241,762	953,060	4,492,983
2016	1,165,451	1,081,514	1,204,144	1,051,277	4,502,385
2017	1,429,975	1,212,569	1,431,767	1,112,181	5,186,494
2018	1,505,887	1,477,271	1,496,958	1,164,070	5,644,187
2019	1,582,361	1,425,716	1,660,192	1,279,126	5,947,395
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1983	9.8	4.0	-9.9	11.9	3.7
1984	8.4	8.6	30.4	5.0	12.4
1985	27.0	18.6	0.1	10.3	14.0
1986	-6.8	10.3	20.8	10.1	8.1
1987	28.2	0.5	16.2	10.3	12.9
1988	13.4	0.0	-5.1	3.2	2.9
1989	-6.5	15.9	4.1	16.2	6.8
1990	12.1	-0.5	10.4	-2.9	4.5
1991	-3.9	-12.0	5.0	-3.4	-3.8
1992	1.4	15.6	2.8	10.1	7.2
1993	-2.6	-1.2	-12.7	-7.2	-5.8
1994	9.6	-0.4	18.6	10.3	9.1
1995	9.5	7.0	3.1	6.7	6.6
1996	8.3	15.9	26.2	13.6	15.8
1997	2.7	8.4	2.5	5.5	4.7
1998	10.0	-2.0	-6.6	-2.6	-0.4
1999	-4.0	-2.0	6.6	2.2	0.5
2000	13.6	15.3	3.7	16.4	12.1
2001	-0.3	5.3	9.1	-14.0	0.1
2002	-22.9	-13.9	6.3	0.4	-8.0
2003	27.7	-2.0	-5.3	1.3	4.3
2004	8.8	12.1	4.1	9.5	8.4
2005	13.1	19.3	28.1	18.1	19.7
2006	19.2	12.1	15.4	10.9	14.6
2007	-1.8	5.2	-10.2	3.7	-1.4
2008	-2.2	-7.5	-5.7	-18.6	-8.1
2009	-20.0	-17.6	-18.4	-6.6	-16.4
2010	2.0	-4.0	13.6	9.9	5.2
2011	16.9	23.1	9.7	13.8	15.6
2012	15.3	14.8	16.9	13.0	15.1
2013	8.7	13.4	10.7	11.5	11.0
2014	13.5	6.6	-2.8	7.3	6.0
2015	2.5	-1.5	17.0	-1.6	4.1
2016	-4.9	0.8	-3.0	10.3	0.2
2017	22.7	12.1	18.9	5.8	15.2
2018	5.3	21.8	4.6	4.7	8.8
2019	5.1	-3.5	10.9	9.9	5.4

Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation <[http://hawaii.gov/tax/a5\\_3txcolrpt.htm](http://hawaii.gov/tax/a5_3txcolrpt.htm)>.

## D. TOURISM

Due to the impact of COVID-19, domestic visitor arrivals and international visitor arrivals both decreased in the first quarter of 2020. Due to shorter lengths of stay, the daily visitor census decreased more than the decrease of visitor arrivals in the quarter. Since visitors spent more on a daily basis, total visitor spending decreased less than the decrease of the daily visitor census in the quarter.

The total number of visitor arrivals by air decreased 406,942 or 16.3 percent in the first quarter of 2020, compared to the same quarter of 2019 (Tables D-1 and D-2). The total average daily census was down 40,623 or 16.0 percent in the quarter. In 2019, total visitor arrivals by air increased 520,711 or 5.3 percent, while the average daily census increased 6,861 or 2.9 percent from the previous year.

In the first quarter of 2020, total visitor arrivals on domestic flights decreased 207,474 or 12.3 percent compared to the same quarter of 2018 (Table D-3). In 2019, domestic arrivals were up 514,752 or 7.6 percent from the previous year.

Arrivals on international flights decreased 199,468 or 24.6 percent in the first quarter of 2019 compared to the first quarter of 2018 (Table D-4). In 2019, international arrivals increased 5,959 or 0.2 percent from the previous year.

In terms of major market areas, from the first quarter of 2019 to the same period of 2020, arrivals from the U.S. West decreased 121,761 or 11.8 percent (Table D-5), arrivals from the U.S. East decreased 64,529 or 11.1 percent (Table D-6), and arrivals from Japan decreased 80,718 or 21.5 percent (Table D-7). In 2019, arrivals from the U.S. West were up 410,309 or 9.8 percent; arrivals from the U.S. East were up 91,554 or 4.2 percent; and Japanese arrivals were up 56,028 or 3.8 percent from the previous year.

In the first quarter of 2020, the length of stay per visitor declined. Due to the shorter length of stay, the average total daily visitor census decreased more than

the decrease in visitor arrivals in the quarter. The total average daily visitor census was down 16.0 percent or 40,623 visitors per day in the first quarter of 2020, over the same quarter of 2019 (Table D-8). The domestic average daily census decreased 11.8 percent or 21,098 visitors per day (Table D-9), while the international average daily census decreased 26.0 percent or 19,526 visitors per day (Table D-10). In 2019, the domestic average daily census increased 7,618 or 4.4 percent; and the international average daily census declined 757 or 1.2 percent from the previous year.

Nominal visitor expenditures by air totaled \$3,879.4 million in the first quarter of 2020, down 14.2 percent or \$640.5 million from the same quarter of 2019 (Table D-11). In 2019, visitor expenditures increased \$237.8 million or 1.4 percent from the previous year.

Total airline capacity, as measured by the number of available seats flown to Hawaii, decreased 2.5 percent or 84,480 seats (Table D-12) in the first quarter of 2020, domestic seats increased 3.2 percent or 73,344 seats (Table D-13); international seats declined 15.2 percent or 157,824 seats (Table D-14), compared to the same quarter of 2019. In 2019, the number of total available seats increased 2.9 percent or 380,174 seats from the previous year.

In the first quarter of 2020, the statewide hotel occupancy rate averaged 70.6 percent, 9.9 percentage points lower than the same quarter of 2019 (Table D-15). In 2019, the statewide hotel occupancy rate averaged 81.2 percent, 0.9 of a percentage point higher than that of the previous year.

Readers interested in visitor statistics on a monthly basis can find them on the DBEDT website: <http://dbedt.hawaii.gov/visitor/> and those interested in daily passenger arrival data at: <http://dbedt.hawaii.gov/visitor/daily-passenger-counts/>.





**Table D-1. VISITOR ARRIVALS AND AVERAGE DAILY VISITOR CENSUS - BY AIR - Con.**

Year	Visitor Arrivals 1/			Average Daily Visitor Census		
	Total	Domestic	International	Total	Domestic	International
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year						
1991	-3.1	-5.7	1.7	-4.7	-6.5	0.5
1992	-0.7	-6.8	9.5	3.3	0.9	9.7
1993	-6.2	-5.9	-6.7	-3.1	-5.8	3.1
1994	4.8	6.8	2.0	6.2	7.4	3.5
1995	2.9	-1.8	9.9	0.3	-2.1	5.6
1996	2.7	1.4	4.5	0.8	0.7	0.9
1997	0.6	2.5	-2.0	-0.7	1.5	-5.2
1998	-2.4	3.2	-10.1	0.1	3.7	-7.8
1999	2.2	6.0	-3.7	4.5	5.3	2.5
2000	3.1	4.5	0.7	2.6	4.6	-2.7
2001	-9.3	-5.0	-16.9	-6.2	-4.3	-11.2
2002	1.4	3.2	-2.4	1.2	2.5	-2.4
2003	-0.1	4.0	-8.9	0.5	1.9	-3.8
2004	8.3	8.0	9.2	6.5	7.3	3.9
2005	7.3	8.6	4.2	8.1	9.1	4.9
2006	1.5	4.5	-6.0	2.2	3.6	-2.8
2007	-0.4	0.6	-3.2	0.0	0.9	-3.6
2008	-10.4	-12.2	-5.4	-8.9	-10.4	-3.1
2009	-4.4	-4.7	-3.5	-4.3	-4.5	-3.4
2010	7.7	6.1	12.1	7.8	5.7	15.4
2011	3.7	3.4	4.5	4.4	4.1	5.4
2012	9.7	5.4	20.4	8.3	4.8	19.6
2013	1.7	0.0	5.4	0.8	0.2	2.4
2014	2.4	1.5	4.3	1.6	1.2	2.8
2015	4.5	5.4	2.6	3.7	3.3	5.0
2016	3.0	3.2	2.6	1.7	1.2	3.1
2017 2/	5.2	4.5	6.5	5.2	4.0	8.5
2018 2/	5.2	8.0	-0.4	4.9	6.3	1.5
2019 2/	5.3	7.6	0.2	2.9	4.4	-1.2
2002 1 Qtr.	-10.3	-3.4	-22.1	-8.0	-3.1	-20.3
2 Qtr.	-5.4	-1.2	-14.2	-4.0	-1.1	-13.1
3 Qtr.	2.9	7.2	-5.7	3.0	5.3	-3.5
4 Qtr.	24.2	11.5	58.1	17.2	9.9	43.8
2003 1 Qtr.	1.6	0.6	3.8	0.4	-3.0	11.1
2 Qtr.	-5.2	4.8	-28.8	-1.6	3.6	-20.0
3 Qtr.	1.5	5.5	-7.6	2.3	4.5	-4.6
4 Qtr.	1.5	4.7	-4.6	0.8	2.6	-4.3
2004 1 Qtr.	4.9	8.5	-2.5	4.9	7.9	-3.0
2 Qtr.	14.1	7.2	38.3	9.4	6.5	22.6
3 Qtr.	7.8	6.8	10.4	5.6	6.2	3.5
4 Qtr.	6.9	9.8	1.0	6.3	8.7	-0.9
2005 1 Qtr.	11.1	12.4	8.2	12.0	14.4	5.0
2 Qtr.	4.3	4.1	4.9	4.7	4.5	5.5
3 Qtr.	7.7	10.2	1.7	8.6	9.8	4.6
4 Qtr.	6.2	7.9	2.3	7.1	7.8	4.8
2006 1 Qtr.	0.9	1.7	-1.0	3.4	2.0	8.1
2 Qtr.	4.4	8.1	-5.7	4.5	7.1	-5.8
3 Qtr.	-0.2	3.0	-8.8	-0.3	1.8	-7.5
4 Qtr.	1.2	5.2	-8.3	1.3	3.8	-7.2
2007 1 Qtr.	-0.6	1.7	-6.1	-2.7	0.0	-10.9
2 Qtr.	-0.5	1.7	-7.2	2.4	2.4	2.4
3 Qtr.	0.5	-0.3	3.1	-0.2	0.2	-1.9
4 Qtr.	-1.2	-0.7	-2.7	0.7	1.2	-1.3
2008 1 Qtr.	0.8	1.9	-1.9	1.4	2.2	-1.5
2 Qtr.	-10.1	-12.7	-1.4	-9.9	-11.1	-4.2
3 Qtr.	-16.6	-19.4	-8.4	-14.3	-17.3	-2.4
4 Qtr.	-15.3	-17.5	-9.3	-13.0	-15.1	-5.0
2009 1 Qtr.	-14.8	-17.9	-6.4	-13.3	-14.8	-8.1
2 Qtr.	-4.4	-1.6	-12.8	-2.8	-2.7	-3.3
3 Qtr.	2.7	4.2	-1.3	1.3	2.8	-3.6
4 Qtr.	0.5	-1.8	6.4	-0.8	-1.7	2.5
2010 1 Qtr.	4.4	1.1	12.4	4.6	0.9	16.8
2 Qtr.	6.4	2.4	20.0	4.6	1.8	16.0
3 Qtr.	8.3	7.8	9.4	10.1	8.4	16.3
4 Qtr.	11.9	13.5	8.2	11.9	11.7	12.7
2011 1 Qtr.	8.7	10.9	4.0	10.8	11.6	8.3
2 Qtr.	1.6	2.9	-2.1	2.8	3.8	-1.0
3 Qtr.	0.9	-1.2	6.2	-0.5	-1.0	1.4
4 Qtr.	4.1	2.2	8.9	4.9	2.7	12.0
2012 1 Qtr.	8.6	4.9	17.1	7.0	3.4	17.7
2 Qtr.	10.8	5.5	27.1	9.8	6.1	24.3
3 Qtr.	9.1	4.0	21.6	8.3	3.7	23.8
4 Qtr.	10.2	7.3	17.1	8.2	6.3	13.9
2013 1 Qtr.	4.6	4.2	5.5	2.6	3.3	1.0
2 Qtr.	3.4	2.3	6.0	1.8	1.4	3.2
3 Qtr.	1.7	0.2	4.8	1.8	1.1	3.7
4 Qtr.	-2.6	-6.5	5.5	-3.0	-4.8	2.3
2014 1 Qtr.	0.3	-2.7	6.5	0.6	-1.2	5.2
2 Qtr.	1.9	0.2	6.0	1.8	0.6	5.8
3 Qtr.	2.1	2.3	1.7	-0.2	1.2	-3.9
4 Qtr.	5.6	6.7	3.4	4.5	4.6	4.4
2015 1 Qtr.	3.4	4.0	2.3	3.1	2.3	5.0
2 Qtr.	6.7	7.9	3.7	5.2	5.6	4.0
3 Qtr.	3.6	4.2	2.5	3.6	1.9	8.4
4 Qtr.	4.3	5.4	2.1	3.2	3.4	2.7
2016 1 Qtr.	3.6	4.1	2.7	0.9	0.1	2.8
2 Qtr.	1.7	1.3	2.8	1.1	0.3	3.5
3 Qtr.	3.1	3.9	1.5	2.6	2.5	2.6
4 Qtr.	3.6	3.8	3.4	2.4	2.1	3.4
2017 1 Qtr.	2.8	1.7	4.9	4.0	2.6	7.2
2/ 2 Qtr.	6.2	5.5	7.7	6.5	5.1	10.7
2/ 3 Qtr.	5.9	5.2	7.5	5.1	4.3	7.1
2/ 4 Qtr.	5.8	5.6	6.1	5.5	4.0	9.5
2/ 2018 1 Qtr.	8.7	11.2	4.0	7.3	8.6	4.4
2/ 2 Qtr.	6.0	8.3	0.7	6.3	7.4	2.9
3/ 3 Qtr.	3.5	6.1	-1.7	4.3	5.2	1.8
3/ 4 Qtr.	2.8	6.5	-4.7	1.9	4.0	-3.4
2/ 2019 1 Qtr.	3.1	4.7	-0.2	0.7	1.3	-0.7
2/ 2 Qtr.	6.3	9.0	-0.4	2.7	5.0	-4.1
2/ 3 Qtr.	6.6	9.7	-0.1	4.9	6.1	1.8
2/ 4 Qtr.	5.3	6.9	1.6	3.2	5.1	-1.9
2/ 2020 1 Qtr.	-16.3	-12.3	-24.6	-16.0	-11.8	-26.0

1/ Staying overnight or longer.

2/ 2019 and 2020 data are preliminary.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism and <http://www.hawaii.gov/dbedt/info/visitor-stats/> and Hawaii Tourism Authority, Tourism Research.

**Table D-2. TOTAL VISITOR ARRIVALS - BY AIR**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
In Persons 1/					
1990	1,655,161	1,663,777	1,803,195	1,601,398	6,723,531
1991	1,447,222	1,623,820	1,847,875	1,599,544	6,518,460
1992	1,613,620	1,589,013	1,692,377	1,578,659	6,473,669
1993	1,548,386	1,460,771	1,575,663	1,486,175	6,070,995
1994	1,599,015	1,507,791	1,677,357	1,580,510	6,364,674
1995	1,591,918	1,566,221	1,765,085	1,623,535	6,546,759
1996	1,713,427	1,638,364	1,785,297	1,586,054	6,723,141
1997	1,704,050	1,616,539	1,798,790	1,641,757	6,761,135
1998	1,668,494	1,616,987	1,724,849	1,585,460	6,595,790
1999	1,688,751	1,615,842	1,799,719	1,636,726	6,741,037
2000	1,720,922	1,739,432	1,818,701	1,669,539	6,948,594
2001	1,715,088	1,673,990	1,647,049	1,267,662	6,303,789
2002	1,537,636	1,583,029	1,694,239	1,574,155	6,389,059
2003	1,562,878	1,501,363	1,719,130	1,597,067	6,380,439
2004	1,639,213	1,712,588	1,852,939	1,707,354	6,912,094
2005	1,821,151	1,787,046	1,995,901	1,812,476	7,416,574
2006	1,836,867	1,865,545	1,992,088	1,833,607	7,528,106
2007	1,826,527	1,856,609	2,002,719	1,810,966	7,496,820
2008	1,841,516	1,668,379	1,670,428	1,533,113	6,713,436
2009	1,568,857	1,595,081	1,715,358	1,541,152	6,420,448
2010	1,638,407	1,696,892	1,856,948	1,724,647	6,916,894
2011	1,781,445	1,724,205	1,872,833	1,795,914	7,174,397
2012	1,933,991	1,910,870	2,042,534	1,979,748	7,867,143
2013	2,022,871	1,974,892	2,077,453	1,928,258	8,003,474
2014	2,028,633	2,011,759	2,120,639	2,035,311	8,196,342
2015	2,097,862	2,145,806	2,197,037	2,122,312	8,563,018
2016	2,173,406	2,182,867	2,265,810	2,199,720	8,821,802
2017	2,233,387	2,318,012	2,399,481	2,326,733	9,277,613
2018	2,428,102	2,457,716	2,484,272	2,391,358	9,761,448
2019 2/	2,502,636	2,612,414	2,649,390	2,517,718	10,282,160
2020 2/	2,095,695	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-date	2,095,695
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	-12.6	-2.4	2.5	-0.1	-3.1
1992	11.5	-2.1	-8.4	-1.3	-0.7
1993	-4.0	-8.1	-6.9	-5.9	-6.2
1994	3.3	3.2	6.5	6.3	4.8
1995	-0.4	3.9	5.2	2.7	2.9
1996	7.6	4.6	1.1	-2.3	2.7
1997	-0.5	-1.3	0.8	3.5	0.6
1998	-2.1	0.0	-4.1	-3.4	-2.4
1999	1.2	-0.1	4.3	3.2	2.2
2000	1.9	7.6	1.1	2.0	3.1
2001	-0.3	-3.8	-9.4	-24.1	-9.3
2002	-10.3	-5.4	2.9	24.2	1.4
2003	1.6	-5.2	1.5	1.5	-0.1
2004	4.9	14.1	7.8	6.9	8.3
2005	11.1	4.3	7.7	6.2	7.3
2006	0.9	4.4	-0.2	1.2	1.5
2007	-0.6	-0.5	0.5	-1.2	-0.4
2008	0.8	-10.1	-16.6	-15.3	-10.4
2009	-14.8	-4.4	2.7	0.5	-4.4
2010	4.4	6.4	8.3	11.9	7.7
2011	8.7	1.6	0.9	4.1	3.7
2012	8.6	10.8	9.1	10.2	9.7
2013	4.6	3.4	1.7	-2.6	1.7
2014	0.3	1.9	2.1	5.6	2.4
2015	3.4	6.7	3.6	4.3	4.5
2016	3.6	1.7	3.1	3.6	3.0
2017	2.8	6.2	5.9	5.8	5.2
2018	8.7	6.0	3.5	2.8	5.2
2019 2/	3.1	6.3	6.6	5.3	5.3
2020 2/	-16.3	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-date	-16.3

NA Not available.

1/ Staying overnight or longer.

2/ 2019 and 2020 data are preliminary.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism and <http://www.hawaii.gov/dbedt/info/visitor-stats/> and Hawaii Tourism Authority, Tourism Research.

**Table D-3. DOMESTIC VISITOR ARRIVALS - BY AIR**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
In Persons 1/					
1990	1,039,445	1,108,654	1,151,752	1,015,310	4,315,161
1991	932,347	1,053,156	1,127,974	955,031	4,068,508
1992	922,725	948,382	976,407	944,431	3,791,945
1993	899,585	890,477	908,086	871,911	3,570,059
1994	936,856	951,487	988,317	936,619	3,813,279
1995	940,217	941,555	955,961	905,741	3,743,474
1996	962,066	976,277	991,937	863,833	3,794,113
1997	952,515	966,338	1,021,590	950,355	3,890,798
1998	973,221	1,035,106	1,040,587	965,226	4,014,140
1999	1,021,745	1,058,106	1,132,114	1,043,657	4,255,621
2000	1,070,247	1,165,262	1,159,909	1,051,518	4,446,936
2001	1,079,787	1,129,578	1,091,324	923,632	4,224,321
2002	1,042,844	1,115,788	1,170,113	1,030,106	4,358,851
2003	1,049,338	1,168,919	1,234,881	1,078,150	4,531,289
2004	1,138,607	1,252,707	1,318,363	1,183,283	4,892,960
2005	1,279,704	1,304,549	1,452,425	1,276,603	5,313,281
2006	1,300,840	1,410,404	1,496,473	1,342,409	5,550,125
2007	1,323,255	1,434,445	1,491,746	1,333,085	5,582,530
2008	1,347,836	1,251,941	1,202,383	1,099,733	4,901,893
2009	1,106,530	1,232,085	1,253,208	1,080,178	4,672,001
2010	1,118,852	1,261,393	1,351,315	1,225,792	4,957,352
2011	1,241,338	1,297,685	1,335,712	1,252,556	5,127,291
2012	1,301,730	1,368,575	1,389,278	1,343,442	5,403,025
2013	1,356,149	1,399,913	1,392,557	1,256,681	5,405,300
2014	1,318,882	1,402,026	1,424,360	1,340,791	5,486,059
2015	1,371,980	1,513,399	1,483,636	1,413,124	5,782,140
2016	1,427,670	1,532,889	1,542,019	1,466,202	5,968,779
2017	1,451,371	1,617,920	1,621,643	1,548,814	6,239,748
2018	1,614,588	1,752,412	1,719,849	1,649,887	6,736,736
2019 2/	1,690,889	1,909,982	1,886,096	1,764,520	7,251,489
2020 2/	1,483,416	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-date	1,483,416
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	-10.3	-5.0	-2.1	-5.9	-5.7
1992	-1.0	-9.9	-13.4	-1.1	-6.8
1993	-2.5	-6.1	-7.0	-7.7	-5.9
1994	4.1	6.9	8.8	7.4	6.8
1995	0.4	-1.0	-3.3	-3.3	-1.8
1996	2.3	3.7	3.8	-4.6	1.4
1997	-1.0	-1.0	3.0	10.0	2.5
1998	2.2	7.1	1.9	1.6	3.2
1999	5.0	2.2	8.8	8.1	6.0
2000	4.7	10.1	2.5	0.8	4.5
2001	0.9	-3.1	-5.9	-12.2	-5.0
2002	-3.4	-1.2	7.2	11.5	3.2
2003	0.6	4.8	5.5	4.7	4.0
2004	8.5	7.2	6.8	9.8	8.0
2005	12.4	4.1	10.2	7.9	8.6
2006	1.7	8.1	3.0	5.2	4.5
2007	1.7	1.7	-0.3	-0.7	0.6
2008	1.9	-12.7	-19.4	-17.5	-12.2
2009	-17.9	-1.6	4.2	-1.8	-4.7
2010	1.1	2.4	7.8	13.5	6.1
2011	10.9	2.9	-1.2	2.2	3.4
2012	4.9	5.5	4.0	7.3	5.4
2013	4.2	2.3	0.2	-6.5	0.0
2014	-2.7	0.2	2.3	6.7	1.5
2015	4.0	7.9	4.2	5.4	5.4
2016	4.1	1.3	3.9	3.8	3.2
2017	1.7	5.5	5.2	5.6	4.5
2018	11.2	8.3	6.1	6.5	8.0
2019 2/	4.7	9.0	9.7	6.9	7.6
2020 2/	-12.3	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-date	-12.3

NA Not available.

1/ Staying overnight or longer.

2/ 2019 and 2020 are preliminary.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism and <http://www.hawaii.gov/dbedt/info/visitor-stats/> and Hawaii Tourism Authority, Tourism Research.

**Table D-4. INTERNATIONAL VISITOR ARRIVALS - BY AIR**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
In Thousands of Persons 1/					
1990	615,716	555,123	651,442	586,088	2,408,370
1991	514,875	570,664	719,901	644,512	2,449,952
1992	690,895	640,631	715,970	634,228	2,681,724
1993	648,801	570,294	667,577	614,264	2,500,936
1994	662,159	556,304	689,040	643,891	2,551,395
1995	651,701	624,666	809,124	717,794	2,803,285
1996	751,361	662,087	793,360	722,221	2,929,028
1997	751,535	650,201	777,200	691,402	2,870,337
1998	695,273	581,881	684,262	620,234	2,581,650
1999	667,006	557,736	667,605	593,069	2,485,416
2000	650,675	574,171	658,792	618,021	2,501,659
2001	635,301	544,413	555,725	344,030	2,079,468
2002	494,792	467,241	524,126	544,049	2,030,208
2003	513,540	332,444	484,249	518,917	1,849,150
2004	500,606	459,881	534,576	524,071	2,019,134
2005	541,447	482,497	543,476	535,873	2,103,293
2006	536,027	455,141	495,615	491,198	1,977,981
2007	503,272	422,164	510,973	477,881	1,914,290
2008	493,680	416,438	468,045	433,380	1,811,543
2009	462,327	362,996	462,150	460,974	1,748,447
2010	519,555	435,499	505,633	498,855	1,959,542
2011	540,107	426,520	537,121	543,358	2,047,106
2012	632,261	542,295	653,256	636,306	2,464,118
2013	666,722	574,979	684,896	671,577	2,598,174
2014	709,751	609,733	696,279	694,520	2,710,283
2015	725,882	632,407	713,401	709,188	2,780,878
2016	745,736	649,978	723,791	733,518	2,853,023
2017	782,016	700,092	777,838	777,919	3,037,865
2018	813,514	705,304	764,423	741,471	3,024,712
2019 2/	811,747	702,432	763,294	753,198	3,030,671
2020 2/	612,279	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-date	612,279
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	-16.4	2.8	10.5	10.0	1.7
1992	34.2	12.3	-0.5	-1.6	9.5
1993	-6.1	-11.0	-6.8	-3.1	-6.7
1994	2.1	-2.5	3.2	4.8	2.0
1995	-1.6	12.3	17.4	11.5	9.9
1996	15.3	6.0	-1.9	0.6	4.5
1997	0.0	-1.8	-2.0	-4.3	-2.0
1998	-7.5	-10.5	-12.0	-10.3	-10.1
1999	-4.1	-4.1	-2.4	-4.4	-3.7
2000	-2.4	2.9	-1.3	4.2	0.7
2001	-2.4	-5.2	-15.6	-44.3	-16.9
2002	-22.1	-14.2	-5.7	58.1	-2.4
2003	3.8	-28.8	-7.6	-4.6	-8.9
2004	-2.5	38.3	10.4	1.0	9.2
2005	8.2	4.9	1.7	2.3	4.2
2006	-1.0	-5.7	-8.8	-8.3	-6.0
2007	-6.1	-7.2	3.1	-2.7	-3.2
2008	-1.9	-1.4	-8.4	-9.3	-5.4
2009	-6.4	-12.8	-1.3	6.4	-3.5
2010	12.4	20.0	9.4	8.2	12.1
2011	4.0	-2.1	6.2	8.9	4.5
2012	17.1	27.1	21.6	17.1	20.4
2013	5.5	6.0	4.8	5.5	5.4
2014	6.5	6.0	1.7	3.4	4.3
2015	2.3	3.7	2.5	2.1	2.6
2016	2.7	2.8	1.5	3.4	2.6
2017	4.9	7.7	7.5	6.1	6.5
2018	4.0	0.7	-1.7	-4.7	-0.4
2019 2/	-0.2	-0.4	-0.1	1.6	0.2
2020 2/	-24.6	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-date	-24.6

NA Not available.

1/ Staying overnight or longer.

2/ 2019 and 2020 are preliminary.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism and <http://www.hawaii.gov/dbedt/info/visitor-stats/> and Hawaii Tourism Authority, Tourism Research.

**Table D-5. VISITOR ARRIVALS - US WEST**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
In Persons 1/					
1989	466,373	541,491	577,419	540,178	2,125,460
1990	487,785	606,791	607,149	517,923	2,219,649
1991	432,094	588,140	673,083	532,521	2,225,838
1992	436,504	533,627	546,112	518,267	2,034,510
1993	449,967	505,363	493,791	460,690	1,909,811
1994	448,497	529,366	558,888	512,590	2,049,341
1995	453,939	528,594	560,206	492,591	2,035,329
1996	469,927	556,051	567,063	472,107	2,065,147
1997	438,959	539,591	574,317	518,555	2,071,423
1998	458,681	576,202	578,160	512,950	2,125,993
1999	492,934	595,307	649,293	571,304	2,308,838
2000	519,103	654,522	678,186	580,633	2,432,444
2001	536,370	645,139	649,202	541,359	2,372,070
2002	547,569	657,698	700,803	580,845	2,486,914
2003	543,030	696,887	751,194	618,751	2,609,862
2004	583,594	725,192	782,123	677,095	2,768,002
2005	662,916	760,780	867,512	741,284	3,032,492
2006	670,186	840,421	908,762	800,579	3,219,948
2007	717,131	843,873	894,178	789,525	3,244,707
2008	724,869	714,537	699,783	630,040	2,769,229
2009	595,438	731,767	756,228	635,384	2,718,818
2010	614,182	764,670	812,901	732,677	2,924,430
2011	667,394	787,267	799,648	740,423	2,994,731
2012	705,974	820,085	835,317	817,448	3,178,824
2013	765,146	859,294	825,826	761,163	3,211,429
2014	719,236	852,161	859,704	824,374	3,255,475
2015	793,786	934,257	904,188	875,421	3,507,652
2016	836,582	961,253	947,261	919,053	3,664,150
2017	857,363	1,019,889	1,002,550	988,393	3,868,195
2018	956,778	1,102,820	1,072,606	1,071,690	4,203,894
2019	1,030,644	1,231,959	1,198,094	1,153,505	4,614,203
2020	908,883	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-date	908,883
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1990	4.6	12.1	5.1	-4.1	4.4
1991	-11.4	-3.1	10.9	2.8	0.3
1992	1.0	-9.3	-18.9	-2.7	-8.6
1993	3.1	-5.3	-9.6	-11.1	-6.1
1994	-0.3	4.7	13.2	11.3	7.3
1995	1.2	-0.1	0.2	-3.9	-0.7
1996	3.5	5.2	1.2	-4.2	1.5
1997	-6.6	-3.0	1.3	9.8	0.3
1998	4.5	6.8	0.7	-1.1	2.6
1999	7.5	3.3	12.3	11.4	8.6
2000	5.3	9.9	4.4	1.6	5.4
2001	3.3	-1.4	-4.3	-6.8	-2.5
2002	2.1	1.9	7.9	7.3	4.8
2003	-0.8	6.0	7.2	6.5	4.9
2004	7.5	4.1	4.1	9.4	6.1
2005	13.6	4.9	10.9	9.5	9.6
2006	1.1	10.5	4.8	8.0	6.2
2007	7.0	0.4	-1.6	-1.4	0.8
2008	1.1	-15.3	-21.7	-20.2	-14.7
2009	-17.9	2.4	8.1	0.8	-1.8
2010	3.1	4.5	7.5	15.3	7.6
2011	8.7	3.0	-1.6	1.1	2.4
2012	5.8	4.2	4.5	10.4	6.1
2013	8.4	4.8	-1.1	-6.9	1.0
2014	-6.0	-0.8	4.1	8.3	1.4
2015	10.4	9.6	5.2	6.2	7.7
2016	5.4	2.9	4.8	5.0	4.5
2017	2.5	6.1	5.8	7.5	5.6
2018	11.6	8.1	7.0	8.4	8.7
2019	7.7	11.7	11.7	7.6	9.8
2020	-11.8	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-date	-11.8

NA Not available.

1/ Staying overnight or longer.

2/ 2019 and 2020 are preliminary.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism and  
<http://www.hawaii.gov/dbedt/info/visitor-stats/> and Hawaii Tourism Authority, Tourism Research.

**Table D-6. VISITOR ARRIVALS - US EAST**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
In Persons 1/					
1989	596,938	510,969	482,240	469,476	2,059,623
1990	525,001	500,153	484,219	425,623	1,934,996
1991	472,752	499,120	485,440	433,816	1,891,128
1992	430,347	411,722	392,717	378,467	1,613,254
1993	431,203	345,339	326,984	316,080	1,419,605
1994	441,419	349,537	323,737	346,401	1,461,094
1995	417,332	340,176	346,984	353,115	1,457,608
1996	445,277	384,365	364,485	329,390	1,523,516
1997	411,704	342,756	337,163	352,723	1,444,346
1998	412,354	388,260	357,111	350,973	1,508,698
1999	452,146	394,559	372,747	381,785	1,601,238
2000	471,596	431,367	413,329	396,419	1,712,711
2001	475,569	420,960	363,767	327,868	1,588,164
2002	439,218	408,506	378,364	356,475	1,582,563
2003	439,470	416,640	417,243	380,003	1,653,356
2004	485,487	456,446	451,175	412,269	1,805,377
2005	534,048	474,085	488,325	432,836	1,929,294
2006	544,446	491,385	483,280	434,205	1,953,316
2007	510,399	501,066	479,856	410,181	1,901,502
2008	498,365	443,513	392,388	348,846	1,683,112
2009	412,539	415,079	395,517	338,334	1,561,468
2010	408,812	416,228	416,499	368,882	1,610,421
2011	445,330	412,478	409,962	374,509	1,642,279
2012	456,121	439,283	421,446	382,774	1,699,625
2013	458,123	441,287	433,683	368,760	1,701,852
2014	462,762	441,280	424,253	384,790	1,713,085
2015	470,119	473,975	439,892	419,683	1,803,670
2016	507,436	476,405	468,882	440,044	1,892,768
2017	523,877	532,738	508,803	475,376	2,040,795
2018	573,917	566,329	544,049	489,163	2,173,458
2019 2/	578,837	592,248	581,387	512,539	2,265,012
2020 2/	514,309	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-date	514,309
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1990	-12.1	-2.1	0.4	-9.3	-6.1
1991	-10.0	-0.2	0.3	1.9	-2.3
1992	-9.0	-17.5	-19.1	-12.8	-14.7
1993	0.2	-16.1	-16.7	-16.5	-12.0
1994	2.4	1.2	-1.0	9.6	2.9
1995	-5.5	-2.7	7.2	1.9	-0.2
1996	6.7	13.0	5.0	-6.7	4.5
1997	-7.5	-10.8	-7.5	7.1	-5.2
1998	0.2	13.3	5.9	-0.5	4.5
1999	9.7	1.6	4.4	8.8	6.1
2000	4.3	9.3	10.9	3.8	7.0
2001	0.8	-2.4	-12.0	-17.3	-7.3
2002	-7.6	-3.0	4.0	8.7	-0.4
2003	0.1	2.0	10.3	6.6	4.5
2004	10.5	9.6	8.1	8.5	9.2
2005	10.0	3.9	8.2	5.0	6.9
2006	1.9	3.6	-1.0	0.3	1.2
2007	-6.3	2.0	-0.7	-5.5	-2.7
2008	-2.4	-11.5	-18.2	-15.0	-11.5
2009	-17.2	-6.4	0.8	-3.0	-7.2
2010	-0.9	0.3	5.3	9.0	3.1
2011	8.9	-0.9	-1.6	1.5	2.0
2012	2.4	6.5	2.8	2.2	3.5
2013	0.4	0.5	2.9	-3.7	0.1
2014	1.0	0.0	-2.2	4.3	0.7
2015	1.6	7.4	3.7	9.1	5.3
2016	7.9	0.5	6.6	4.9	4.9
2017	3.2	11.8	8.5	8.0	7.8
2018	9.6	6.3	6.9	2.9	6.5
2019 2/	0.9	4.6	6.9	4.8	4.2
2020 2/	-11.1	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-date	-11.1

NA Not available.

1/ Staying overnight or longer.

2/ 2019 and 2020 are preliminary.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism and  
<http://www.hawaii.gov/dbedt/info/visitor-stats/> and Hawaii Tourism Authority, Tourism Research.

**Table D-7. VISITOR ARRIVALS - JAPAN**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
In Persons 1/					
1989	345,803	307,901	380,100	326,446	1,360,249
1990	390,807	324,293	395,050	382,636	1,492,786
1991	286,006	321,777	442,532	388,269	1,438,585
1992	463,344	390,581	455,710	396,225	1,705,860
1993	380,443	368,229	473,076	444,527	1,666,275
1994	435,663	406,760	526,962	449,948	1,819,332
1995	463,858	472,995	591,904	519,654	2,048,411
1996	544,749	475,377	598,843	527,915	2,146,883
1997	560,956	497,754	626,863	531,317	2,216,890
1998	535,149	451,371	556,731	461,103	2,004,354
1999	468,374	412,403	526,292	418,518	1,825,587
2000	460,862	423,728	485,885	447,169	1,817,644
2001	452,715	413,455	434,059	228,334	1,528,563
2002	337,213	337,633	397,114	411,162	1,483,121
2003	353,386	224,748	363,338	398,561	1,340,033
2004	342,945	340,511	407,119	391,511	1,482,085
2005	386,239	347,289	403,439	380,472	1,517,439
2006	347,786	304,752	368,279	342,059	1,362,876
2007	314,009	282,784	373,081	326,549	1,296,423
2008	305,544	266,296	319,743	283,615	1,175,198
2009	297,070	235,161	330,311	305,538	1,168,080
2010	301,472	278,736	353,494	305,604	1,239,307
2011	304,221	241,751	372,293	323,540	1,241,805
2012	345,895	317,323	424,351	378,085	1,465,654
2013	375,544	325,479	427,726	389,768	1,518,517
2014	376,652	326,713	425,446	382,929	1,511,739
2015	354,237	327,688	420,938	379,440	1,482,304
2016	357,534	332,189	411,177	387,080	1,487,979
2017	376,884	341,870	435,119	371,471	1,525,343
2018	364,454	337,796	413,555	373,974	1,489,778
2019 2/	374,946	359,301	418,653	392,906	1,545,806
2020 2/	294,228	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-date	294,228
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1990	13.0	5.3	3.9	17.2	9.7
1991	-26.8	-0.8	12.0	1.5	-3.6
1992	62.0	21.4	3.0	2.0	18.6
1993	-17.9	-5.7	3.8	12.2	-2.3
1994	14.5	10.5	11.4	1.2	9.2
1995	6.5	16.3	12.3	15.5	12.6
1996	17.4	0.5	1.2	1.6	4.8
1997	3.0	4.7	4.7	0.6	3.3
1998	-4.6	-9.3	-11.2	-13.2	-9.6
1999	-12.5	-8.6	-5.5	-9.2	-8.9
2000	-1.6	2.7	-7.7	6.8	-0.4
2001	-1.8	-2.4	-10.7	-48.9	-15.9
2002	-25.5	-18.3	-8.5	80.1	-3.0
2003	4.8	-33.4	-8.5	-3.1	-9.6
2004	-3.0	51.5	12.0	-1.8	10.6
2005	12.6	2.0	-0.9	-2.8	2.4
2006	-10.0	-12.2	-8.7	-10.1	-10.2
2007	-9.7	-7.2	1.3	-4.5	-4.9
2008	-2.7	-5.8	-14.3	-13.1	-9.4
2009	-2.8	-11.7	3.3	7.7	-0.6
2010	1.5	18.5	7.0	0.0	6.1
2011	0.9	-13.3	5.3	5.9	0.2
2012	13.7	31.3	14.0	16.9	18.0
2013	8.6	2.6	0.8	3.1	3.6
2014	0.3	0.4	-0.5	-1.8	-0.4
2015	-6.0	0.3	-1.1	-0.9	-1.9
2016	0.9	1.4	-2.3	2.0	0.4
2017	5.4	2.9	5.8	-4.0	2.5
2018	-3.3	-1.2	-5.0	0.7	-2.3
2019 2/	2.9	6.4	1.2	5.1	3.8
2020 2/	-21.5	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-date	-21.5

NA Not available.

1/ Staying overnight or longer.

2/ 2019 and 2020 are preliminary.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism and <http://www.hawaii.gov/dbedt/info/visitor-stats/> and Hawaii Tourism Authority, Tourism Research.

**Table D-8. AVERAGE DAILY VISITOR CENSUS - TOTAL**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
In Persons 1/					
1990	153,433	154,837	164,211	145,565	154,517
1991	133,709	148,630	164,788	141,881	147,323
1992	151,630	151,089	157,684	148,571	152,249
1993	152,152	143,526	151,195	143,177	147,498
1994	158,799	150,606	163,160	153,936	156,630
1995	156,122	152,567	165,953	153,680	157,098
1996	162,055	157,296	166,586	147,280	158,297
1997	159,456	152,281	165,342	151,665	157,187
1998	168,313	148,818	158,423	154,146	157,389
1999	174,588	151,621	169,672	161,956	164,439
2000	175,797	164,816	171,435	162,537	168,637
2001	176,954	159,596	162,674	134,185	158,247
2002	162,745	153,178	167,584	157,250	160,195
2003	163,475	150,775	171,357	158,528	161,048
2004	171,479	164,897	180,936	168,540	171,481
2005	192,126	172,635	196,484	180,542	185,445
2006	198,665	180,356	195,968	182,876	189,441
2007	193,365	184,702	195,509	184,106	189,412
2008	196,032	166,503	167,502	160,101	172,487
2009	169,946	161,808	169,752	158,893	165,082
2010	177,714	169,223	186,931	177,829	177,949
2011	196,827	173,967	186,064	186,549	185,824
2012	210,680	191,073	201,523	201,785	201,267
2013	216,218	194,526	205,127	195,832	202,876
2014	217,477	198,049	204,784	204,713	206,217
2015	224,128	208,378	212,094	211,299	213,934
2016	226,150	210,576	217,543	216,446	217,675
2017	235,110	224,262	228,534	228,427	229,063
2018	252,318	238,325	238,258	232,703	240,341
2019 2/	254,056	244,782	249,974	240,122	247,203
2020 2/	213,433	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	213,433
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	-12.9	-4.0	0.4	-2.5	-4.7
1992	13.4	1.7	-4.3	4.7	3.3
1993	0.3	-5.0	-4.1	-3.6	-3.1
1994	4.4	4.9	7.9	7.5	6.2
1995	-1.7	1.3	1.7	-0.2	0.3
1996	3.8	3.1	0.4	-4.2	0.8
1997	-1.6	-3.2	-0.7	3.0	-0.7
1998	5.6	-2.3	-4.2	1.6	0.1
1999	3.7	1.9	7.1	5.1	4.5
2000	0.7	8.7	1.0	0.4	2.6
2001	0.7	-3.2	-5.1	-17.4	-6.2
2002	-8.0	-4.0	3.0	17.2	1.2
2003	0.4	-1.6	2.3	0.8	0.5
2004	4.9	9.4	5.6	6.3	6.5
2005	12.0	4.7	8.6	7.1	8.1
2006	3.4	4.5	-0.3	1.3	2.2
2007	-2.7	2.4	-0.2	0.7	0.0
2008	1.4	-9.9	-14.3	-13.0	-8.9
2009	-13.3	-2.8	1.3	-0.8	-4.3
2010	4.6	4.6	10.1	11.9	7.8
2011	10.8	2.8	-0.5	4.9	4.4
2012	7.0	9.8	8.3	8.2	8.3
2013	2.6	1.8	1.8	-3.0	0.8
2014	0.6	1.8	-0.2	4.5	1.6
2015	3.1	5.2	3.6	3.2	3.7
2016	0.9	1.1	2.6	2.4	1.7
2017	4.0	6.5	5.1	5.5	5.2
2018	7.3	6.3	4.3	1.9	4.9
2019 2/	0.7	2.7	4.9	3.2	2.9
2020 2/	-16.0	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	-16.0

NA Not available.

1/ Staying overnight or longer.

2/ 2019 and 2020 data are preliminary.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism and <http://www.hawaii.gov/dbedt/info/visitor-stats/> and Hawaii Tourism Authority, Tourism Research.



**Table D-9. AVERAGE DAILY VISITOR CENSUS - DOMESTIC**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
In Persons 1/					
1990	110,456	116,515	119,729	105,546	113,066
1991	98,222	109,730	116,248	98,425	105,686
1992	104,319	107,219	109,188	105,612	106,589
1993	102,631	100,476	101,349	97,312	100,430
1994	107,513	107,992	110,953	105,149	107,904
1995	107,614	106,582	107,037	101,414	105,649
1996	108,516	110,119	110,669	96,377	106,404
1997	107,247	107,608	112,524	104,678	108,019
1998	117,377	110,319	111,721	108,952	112,068
1999	120,018	112,905	121,730	117,326	117,998
2000	124,638	125,173	126,075	117,911	123,442
2001	126,606	120,781	119,887	105,365	118,106
2002	122,622	119,430	126,274	115,809	121,029
2003	118,886	123,760	131,942	118,874	123,389
2004	128,237	131,766	140,130	129,234	132,355
2005	146,732	137,683	153,816	139,332	144,396
2006	149,596	147,415	156,511	144,638	149,545
2007	149,663	150,976	156,793	146,380	150,960
2008	152,981	134,204	129,701	124,250	135,239
2009	130,386	130,589	133,326	122,142	129,100
2010	131,507	133,002	144,558	136,417	136,407
2011	146,802	138,108	143,099	140,159	142,027
2012	151,796	146,486	148,332	148,940	148,887
2013	156,744	148,513	149,990	141,761	149,213
2014	154,902	149,363	151,815	148,289	151,076
2015	158,420	157,721	154,700	153,335	156,026
2016	158,576	158,125	158,635	156,484	157,953
2017	162,699	166,207	165,431	162,740	164,273
2018	176,689	178,577	174,031	169,234	174,611
2019 2/	178,976	187,487	184,607	177,831	182,229
2020 2/	157,879	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-date	157,879
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	-11.1	-5.8	-2.9	-6.7	-6.5
1992	6.2	-2.3	-6.1	7.3	0.9
1993	-1.6	-6.3	-7.2	-7.9	-5.8
1994	4.8	7.5	9.5	8.1	7.4
1995	0.1	-1.3	-3.5	-3.6	-2.1
1996	0.8	3.3	3.4	-5.0	0.7
1997	-1.2	-2.3	1.7	8.6	1.5
1998	9.4	2.5	-0.7	4.1	3.7
1999	2.3	2.3	9.0	7.7	5.3
2000	3.8	10.9	3.6	0.5	4.6
2001	1.6	-3.5	-4.9	-10.6	-4.3
2002	-3.1	-1.1	5.3	9.9	2.5
2003	-3.0	3.6	4.5	2.6	1.9
2004	7.9	6.5	6.2	8.7	7.3
2005	14.4	4.5	9.8	7.8	9.1
2006	2.0	7.1	1.8	3.8	3.6
2007	0.0	2.4	0.2	1.2	0.9
2008	2.2	-11.1	-17.3	-15.1	-10.4
2009	-14.8	-2.7	2.8	-1.7	-4.5
2010	0.9	1.8	8.4	11.7	5.7
2011	11.6	3.8	-1.0	2.7	4.1
2012	3.4	6.1	3.7	6.3	4.8
2013	3.3	1.4	1.1	-4.8	0.2
2014	-1.2	0.6	1.2	4.6	1.2
2015	2.3	5.6	1.9	3.4	3.3
2016	0.1	0.3	2.5	2.1	1.2
2017	2.6	5.1	4.3	4.0	4.0
2018	8.6	7.4	5.2	4.0	6.3
2019 2/	1.3	5.0	6.1	5.1	4.4
2020 2/	-11.8	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-date	-11.8

NA Not available.

1/ Staying overnight or longer.

2/ 2019 and 2020 are preliminary.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism and

**Table D-10. AVERAGE DAILY VISITOR CENSUS - INTERNATIONAL**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
In Persons 1/					
1990	42,977	38,322	44,482	40,020	41,450
1991	35,487	38,900	48,540	43,457	41,637
1992	47,312	43,870	48,496	42,959	45,660
1993	49,520	43,050	49,846	45,865	47,068
1994	51,285	42,613	52,207	48,786	48,726
1995	48,508	45,985	58,916	52,266	51,450
1996	53,539	47,177	55,917	50,903	51,892
1997	52,209	44,673	52,819	46,988	49,168
1998	50,936	38,499	46,701	45,193	45,320
1999	54,570	38,716	47,942	44,630	46,441
2000	51,158	39,642	45,360	44,626	45,196
2001	50,348	38,816	42,787	28,821	40,141
2002	40,124	33,749	41,310	41,441	39,165
2003	44,588	27,016	39,415	39,654	37,659
2004	43,242	33,132	40,806	39,306	39,126
2005	45,394	34,952	42,667	41,209	41,049
2006	49,069	32,942	39,457	38,238	39,895
2007	43,701	33,726	38,716	37,727	38,452
2008	43,051	32,299	37,801	35,851	37,248
2009	39,561	31,219	36,426	36,751	35,983
2010	46,207	36,221	42,373	41,412	41,542
2011	50,025	35,858	42,965	46,391	43,797
2012	58,884	44,587	53,191	52,845	52,380
2013	59,474	46,013	55,138	54,072	53,663
2014	62,576	48,687	52,969	56,424	55,141
2015	65,709	50,657	57,394	57,963	57,908
2016	67,575	52,452	58,908	59,962	59,723
2017	72,411	58,055	63,103	65,687	64,791
2018	75,629	59,749	64,227	63,469	65,731
2019 2/	75,080	57,295	65,367	62,291	64,974
2020 2/	55,554	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	55,554
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	-17.4	1.5	9.1	8.6	0.5
1992	33.3	12.8	-0.1	-1.1	9.7
1993	4.7	-1.9	2.8	6.8	3.1
1994	3.6	-1.0	4.7	6.4	3.5
1995	-5.4	7.9	12.9	7.1	5.6
1996	10.4	2.6	-5.1	-2.6	0.9
1997	-2.5	-5.3	-5.5	-7.7	-5.2
1998	-2.4	-13.8	-11.6	-3.8	-7.8
1999	7.1	0.6	2.7	-1.2	2.5
2000	-6.3	2.4	-5.4	0.0	-2.7
2001	-1.6	-2.1	-5.7	-35.4	-11.2
2002	-20.3	-13.1	-3.5	43.8	-2.4
2003	11.1	-20.0	-4.6	-4.3	-3.8
2004	-3.0	22.6	3.5	-0.9	3.9
2005	5.0	5.5	4.6	4.8	4.9
2006	8.1	-5.8	-7.5	-7.2	-2.8
2007	-10.9	2.4	-1.9	-1.3	-3.6
2008	-1.5	-4.2	-2.4	-5.0	-3.1
2009	-8.1	-3.3	-3.6	2.5	-3.4
2010	16.8	16.0	16.3	12.7	15.4
2011	8.3	-1.0	1.4	12.0	5.4
2012	17.7	24.3	23.8	13.9	19.6
2013	1.0	3.2	3.7	2.3	2.4
2014	5.2	5.8	-3.9	4.4	2.8
2015	5.0	4.0	8.4	2.7	5.0
2016	2.8	3.5	2.6	3.4	3.1
2017	7.2	10.7	7.1	9.5	8.5
2018	4.4	2.9	1.8	-3.4	1.5
2019 2/	-0.7	-4.1	1.8	-1.9	-1.2
2020 2/	-26.0	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	-26.0

NA Not available.

1/ Staying overnight or longer.

2/ 2019 and 2020 are preliminary.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism and <http://www.hawaii.gov/dbedt/info/visitor-stats/> and Hawaii Tourism Authority, Tourism Research.

**Table D-11. VISITOR EXPENDITURES - BY AIR**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
In Thousands of Dollars 1/					
2003	2,468,001	2,202,398	2,594,522	2,579,493	9,844,414
2004	2,576,737	2,539,741	2,797,349	2,733,780	10,647,607
2005	2,820,132	2,673,379	3,158,543	2,998,127	11,650,180
2006	2,985,757	2,930,702	3,249,653	3,076,637	12,242,749
2007	3,114,704	3,015,353	3,280,691	3,167,506	12,578,254
2008	3,122,489	2,734,083	2,750,330	2,574,917	11,181,819
2009	2,567,984	2,326,803	2,450,464	2,449,038	9,794,289
2010	2,602,527	2,490,022	2,965,132	2,908,917	10,966,599
2011	3,110,565	2,740,109	3,063,151	3,133,576	12,047,402
2012	3,582,915	3,301,831	3,649,045	3,658,884	14,192,674
2013	3,795,826	3,367,871	3,644,906	3,543,838	14,352,441
2014	3,834,305	3,458,693	3,727,646	3,787,975	14,808,619
2015	3,819,968	3,630,552	3,718,208	3,769,772	14,938,499
2016	3,949,273	3,755,694	4,001,262	4,047,234	15,753,463
2017	4,252,251	3,971,023	4,186,748	4,212,316	16,622,337
2018	4,578,125	4,372,640	4,345,139	4,168,477	17,464,381
2019 2/	4,519,884	4,353,048	4,439,968	4,389,293	17,702,193
2020 2/	3,879,416	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-date	3,879,416
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
2004	4.4	15.3	7.8	6.0	8.2
2005	9.4	5.3	12.9	9.7	9.4
2006	5.9	9.6	2.9	2.6	5.1
2007	4.3	2.9	1.0	3.0	2.7
2008	0.2	-9.3	-16.2	-18.7	-11.1
2009	-17.8	-14.9	-10.9	-4.9	-12.4
2010	1.3	7.0	21.0	18.8	12.0
2011	19.5	10.0	3.3	7.7	9.9
2012	15.2	20.5	19.1	16.8	17.8
2013	5.9	2.0	-0.1	-3.1	1.1
2014	1.0	2.7	2.3	6.9	3.2
2015	-0.4	5.0	-0.3	-0.5	0.9
2016	3.4	3.4	7.6	7.4	5.5
2017	7.7	5.7	4.6	4.1	5.5
2018	7.7	10.1	3.8	-1.0	5.1
2019 2/	-1.3	-0.4	2.2	5.3	1.4
2020 2/	-14.2	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-date	-14.2

NA Not available.

1/ By persons arriving by air and staying overnight or longer. Excludes supplemental business expenditures.

2/ 2019 and 2020 are preliminary.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism and <http://www.hawaii.gov/dbedt/info/visitor-stats/> and Hawaii Tourism Authority, Tourism Research.

**Table D-12. AIR SEATS OPERATED TO HAWAII - TOTAL**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
<b>Total Seats (Scheduled + Chartered)</b>					
1999	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001	(NA)	(NA)	2,192,010	1,923,953	(NA)
2002	1,995,837	2,097,859	2,304,618	2,255,438	8,653,752
2003	2,225,300	2,087,538	2,339,117	2,224,956	8,876,911
2004	2,328,139	2,329,177	2,506,098	2,468,236	9,631,650
2005	2,571,187	2,617,980	2,642,047	2,477,098	10,308,312
2006	2,556,265	2,630,440	2,771,804	2,634,993	10,593,502
2007	2,629,341	2,591,214	2,653,122	2,530,151	10,403,828
2008	2,636,838	2,246,199	2,277,991	2,182,465	9,343,493
2009	2,154,749	2,235,548	2,263,754	2,132,670	8,786,721
2010	2,260,814	2,327,445	2,415,229	2,296,425	9,299,913
2011	2,354,347	2,326,988	2,395,944	2,315,012	9,392,291
2012	2,462,035	2,452,327	2,696,734	2,603,303	10,214,399
2013	2,731,273	2,687,642	2,797,923	2,679,977	10,896,815
2014	2,787,960	2,763,365	2,922,971	2,821,836	11,296,132
2015	2,944,353	3,007,594	3,055,627	2,930,152	11,937,726
2016	3,037,230	3,001,070	3,054,758	2,927,487	12,020,545
2017	2,987,920	3,016,375	3,161,450	3,069,863	12,235,608
2018	3,302,061	3,316,439	3,381,932	3,238,743	13,239,175
2019	3,337,280	3,412,897	3,479,974	3,389,198	13,619,349
2020	3,252,800	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	3,252,800
<b>Scheduled Seats</b>					
1999	2,166,977	2,076,688	2,241,009	2,251,245	8,735,919
2000	2,312,601	2,279,033	2,364,292	2,359,088	9,315,014
2001	2,297,909	2,132,015	2,113,464	1,867,016	8,410,404
2002	1,906,555	1,995,969	2,200,970	2,148,812	8,252,306
2003	2,161,729	2,016,915	2,257,507	2,121,619	8,557,770
2004	2,259,346	2,264,991	2,418,798	2,374,110	9,317,245
2005	2,496,267	2,564,740	2,577,441	2,385,158	10,023,606
2006	2,482,495	2,580,060	2,717,404	2,581,093	10,361,052
2007	2,561,381	2,545,294	2,595,892	2,488,131	10,190,698
2008	2,572,018	2,210,759	2,237,211	2,142,025	9,162,013
2009	2,126,021	2,210,420	2,238,295	2,102,037	8,676,773
2010	2,227,202	2,308,181	2,387,334	2,267,523	9,190,240
2011	2,326,688	2,303,612	2,364,133	2,281,389	9,275,822
2012	2,428,801	2,427,149	2,661,554	2,578,072	10,095,576
2013	2,690,206	2,659,002	2,765,575	2,653,936	10,768,719
2014	2,755,562	2,739,228	2,883,402	2,792,540	11,170,732
2015	2,919,243	2,985,730	3,027,796	2,900,671	11,833,440
2016	3,011,576	2,980,756	3,027,523	2,907,169	11,927,024
2017	2,966,915	2,996,155	3,140,541	3,046,928	12,150,539
2018	3,282,207	3,289,905	3,353,071	3,213,319	13,138,502
2019	3,318,733	3,383,887	3,457,560	3,363,984	13,524,164
2020	3,222,541	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	3,222,541
<b>Chartered Seats</b>					
1999	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001	(NA)	(NA)	78,546	56,937	(NA)
2002	89,282	101,890	103,648	106,626	401,446
2003	63,571	70,623	81,610	103,337	319,141
2004	68,793	64,186	87,300	94,126	314,405
2005	74,920	53,240	64,606	91,940	284,706
2006	73,770	50,380	54,400	53,900	232,450
2007	67,960	45,920	57,230	42,020	213,130
2008	64,820	35,440	40,780	40,440	181,480
2009	28,728	25,128	25,459	30,633	109,948
2010	33,612	19,264	27,895	28,902	109,673
2011	27,659	23,376	31,811	33,623	116,469
2012	33,234	25,178	35,180	25,231	118,823
2013	41,067	28,640	32,348	26,041	128,096
2014	32,398	24,137	39,569	29,296	125,400
2015	25,110	21,864	27,831	29,481	104,286
2016	25,654	20,314	27,235	20,318	93,521
2017	21,005	20,220	20,909	22,935	85,069
2018	19,854	26,534	28,861	25,424	100,673
2019	18,547	29,010	22,414	25,214	95,185
2020	30,259	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	30,259

NA Not available.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism and <http://www.hawaii.gov/dbedt/info/visitor-stats/> and Hawaii Tourism Authority, Tourism Research.

**Table D-12. AIR SEATS OPERATED TO HAWAII - TOTAL**

[Percentage change from the same period in previous year]					
Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
<b>Total Seats (Scheduled + Chartered) - in percent</b>					
2000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	5.1	17.2	(NA)
2003	11.5	-0.5	1.5	-1.4	2.6
2004	4.6	11.6	7.1	10.9	8.5
2005	10.4	12.4	5.4	0.4	7.0
2006	-0.6	0.5	4.9	6.4	2.8
2007	2.9	-1.5	-4.3	-4.0	-1.8
2008	0.3	-13.3	-14.1	-13.7	-10.2
2009	-18.3	-0.5	-0.6	-2.3	-6.0
2010	4.9	4.1	6.7	7.7	5.8
2011	4.1	0.0	-0.8	0.8	1.0
2012	4.6	5.4	12.6	12.5	8.8
2013	10.9	9.6	3.8	2.9	6.7
2014	2.1	2.8	4.5	5.3	3.7
2015	5.6	8.8	4.5	3.8	5.7
2016	3.2	-0.2	0.0	-0.1	0.7
2017	-1.6	0.5	3.5	4.9	1.8
2018	10.5	9.9	7.0	5.5	8.2
2019	1.1	2.9	2.9	4.6	2.9
2020	-2.5	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	-2.5
<b>Scheduled Seats - in percent</b>					
2000	6.7	9.7	5.5	4.8	6.6
2001	-0.6	-6.5	-10.6	-20.9	-9.7
2002	-17.0	-6.4	4.1	15.1	-1.9
2003	13.4	1.0	2.6	-1.3	3.7
2004	4.5	12.3	7.1	11.9	8.9
2005	10.5	13.2	6.6	0.5	7.6
2006	-0.6	0.6	5.4	8.2	3.4
2007	3.2	-1.3	-4.5	-3.6	-1.6
2008	0.4	-13.1	-13.8	-13.9	-10.1
2009	-17.3	0.0	0.0	-1.9	-5.3
2010	4.8	4.4	6.7	7.9	5.9
2011	4.5	-0.2	-1.0	0.6	0.9
2012	4.4	5.4	12.6	13.0	8.8
2013	10.8	9.6	3.9	2.9	6.7
2014	2.4	3.0	4.3	5.2	3.7
2015	5.9	9.0	5.0	3.9	5.9
2016	3.2	-0.2	0.0	0.2	0.8
2017	-1.5	0.5	3.7	4.8	1.9
2018	10.6	9.8	6.8	5.5	8.1
2019	1.1	2.9	3.1	4.7	2.9
2020	-2.9	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	-2.9
<b>Chartered Seats - in percent</b>					
2000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	32.0	87.3	(NA)
2003	-28.8	-30.7	-21.3	-3.1	-20.5
2004	8.2	-9.1	7.0	-8.9	-1.5
2005	8.9	-17.1	-26.0	-2.3	-9.4
2006	-1.5	-5.4	-15.8	-41.4	-18.4
2007	-7.9	-8.9	5.2	-22.0	-8.3
2008	-4.6	-22.8	-28.7	-3.8	-14.9
2009	-55.7	-29.1	-37.6	-24.3	-39.4
2010	17.0	-23.3	9.6	-5.7	-0.3
2011	-17.7	21.3	14.0	16.3	6.2
2012	20.2	7.7	10.6	-25.0	2.0
2013	23.6	13.8	-8.1	3.2	7.8
2014	-21.1	-15.7	22.3	12.5	-2.1
2015	-22.5	-9.4	-29.7	0.6	-16.8
2016	2.2	-7.1	-2.1	-31.1	-10.3
2017	-18.1	-0.5	-23.2	12.9	-9.0
2018	-5.5	31.2	38.0	10.9	18.3
2019	-6.6	9.3	-22.3	-0.8	-5.5
2020	63.1	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	63.1

NA Not available.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism and <http://www.hawaii.gov/dbedt/info/visitor-stats/> and Hawaii Tourism Authority, Tourism Research.

**Table D-13. AIR SEATS OPERATED TO HAWAII - DOMESTIC**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
<b>Total Seats (Scheduled + Chartered)</b>					
1999	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001	(NA)	(NA)	1,401,305	1,283,898	(NA)
2002	1,324,661	1,406,941	1,565,011	1,497,980	5,794,593
2003	1,461,443	1,528,413	1,661,770	1,558,075	6,209,701
2004	1,654,050	1,682,217	1,773,314	1,724,617	6,834,198
2005	1,809,471	1,891,777	1,892,885	1,742,418	7,336,551
2006	1,808,635	1,958,862	2,060,688	1,898,119	7,726,304
2007	1,855,547	1,894,335	1,954,422	1,856,518	7,560,822
2008	1,949,847	1,636,823	1,657,331	1,560,743	6,804,744
2009	1,539,210	1,633,614	1,654,555	1,498,743	6,326,122
2010	1,572,490	1,718,216	1,791,648	1,659,178	6,741,532
2011	1,639,049	1,692,366	1,703,130	1,595,122	6,629,667
2012	1,627,240	1,706,459	1,873,359	1,772,984	6,980,042
2013	1,804,082	1,825,370	1,887,603	1,746,508	7,263,563
2014	1,806,392	1,875,149	2,038,800	1,906,284	7,626,625
2015	1,966,533	2,118,551	2,133,742	2,005,738	8,224,564
2016	2,042,791	2,104,694	2,161,008	2,006,965	8,315,458
2017	1,996,549	2,108,126	2,214,920	2,090,145	8,409,740
2018	2,274,133	2,376,759	2,394,892	2,242,794	9,288,578
2019	2,296,487	2,511,237	2,564,813	2,440,994	9,813,531
2020	2,369,831	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	2,369,831
<b>Scheduled Seats</b>					
1999	1,233,878	1,244,910	1,370,212	1,342,235	5,191,235
2000	1,413,788	1,423,766	1,483,918	1,453,831	5,775,303
2001	1,422,430	1,349,219	1,328,649	1,228,725	5,329,023
2002	1,258,617	1,322,385	1,471,423	1,409,133	5,461,558
2003	1,403,566	1,462,693	1,589,798	1,495,587	5,951,644
2004	1,598,197	1,629,951	1,700,354	1,648,491	6,576,993
2005	1,766,151	1,854,537	1,851,079	1,700,478	7,172,245
2006	1,769,075	1,918,882	2,019,848	1,858,219	7,566,024
2007	1,813,587	1,854,815	1,905,972	1,825,698	7,400,072
2008	1,908,987	1,603,763	1,626,551	1,531,103	6,670,404
2009	1,517,682	1,612,086	1,634,959	1,476,663	6,241,390
2010	1,553,170	1,700,552	1,773,708	1,640,962	6,668,392
2011	1,621,937	1,674,702	1,685,190	1,577,182	6,559,011
2012	1,608,748	1,689,899	1,858,179	1,758,080	6,914,906
2013	1,790,282	1,811,018	1,873,251	1,731,604	7,206,155
2014	1,781,028	1,851,306	2,017,260	1,886,710	7,536,304
2015	1,944,214	2,098,146	2,117,316	1,985,760	8,145,436
2016	2,024,558	2,086,927	2,145,779	1,990,623	8,247,887
2017	1,978,616	2,091,981	2,199,554	2,073,373	8,343,524
2018	2,257,480	2,357,528	2,379,540	2,225,085	9,219,633
2019	2,279,579	2,494,774	2,548,903	2,423,534	9,746,790
2020	2,353,271	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	2,353,271
<b>Chartered Seats</b>					
1999	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001	(NA)	(NA)	72,656	55,173	(NA)
2002	66,044	84,556	93,588	88,847	333,035
2003	57,877	65,720	71,972	62,488	258,057
2004	55,853	52,266	72,960	76,126	257,205
2005	43,320	37,240	41,806	41,940	164,306
2006	39,640	41,260	40,840	39,900	161,640
2007	41,960	39,520	48,450	30,820	160,750
2008	40,860	33,060	30,780	29,640	134,340
2009	21,528	21,528	19,596	22,080	84,732
2010	19,320	17,664	17,940	18,216	73,140
2011	17,112	17,664	17,940	17,940	70,656
2012	18,492	16,560	15,180	14,904	65,136
2013	13,800	14,352	14,352	14,904	57,408
2014	25,364	23,843	21,540	19,574	90,321
2015	22,319	20,405	16,426	19,978	79,128
2016	18,233	17,767	15,229	16,342	67,571
2017	17,933	16,145	15,366	16,772	66,216
2018	16,653	19,231	15,352	17,709	68,945
2019	16,908	16,463	15,910	17,460	66,741
2020	16,560	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	16,560

NA Not available.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism and <http://www.hawaii.gov/dbedt/info/visitor-stats/> and Hawaii Tourism Authority, Tourism Research.

**Table D-13. AIR SEATS OPERATED TO HAWAII - DOMESTIC**

[Percentage change from the same period in previous year]					
Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
Total Seats (Scheduled + Chartered) - in percent					
2000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	11.7	16.7	(NA)
2003	10.3	8.6	6.2	4.0	7.2
2004	13.2	10.1	6.7	10.7	10.1
2005	9.4	12.5	6.7	1.0	7.4
2006	0.0	3.5	8.9	8.9	5.3
2007	2.6	-3.3	-5.2	-2.2	-2.1
2008	5.1	-13.6	-15.2	-15.9	-10.0
2009	-21.1	-0.2	-0.2	-4.0	-7.0
2010	2.2	5.2	8.3	10.7	6.6
2011	4.2	-1.5	-4.9	-3.9	-1.7
2012	-0.7	0.8	10.0	11.2	5.3
2013	10.9	7.0	0.8	-1.5	4.1
2014	0.1	2.7	8.0	9.1	5.0
2015	8.9	13.0	4.7	5.2	7.8
2016	3.9	-0.7	1.3	0.1	1.1
2017	-2.3	0.2	2.5	4.1	1.1
2018	13.9	12.7	8.1	7.3	10.5
2019	1.0	5.7	7.1	8.8	5.7
2020	3.2	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	3.2
Scheduled Seats - in percent					
2000	14.6	14.4	8.3	8.3	11.3
2001	0.6	-5.2	-10.5	-15.5	-7.7
2002	-11.5	-2.0	10.7	14.7	2.5
2003	11.5	10.6	8.0	6.1	9.0
2004	13.9	11.4	7.0	10.2	10.5
2005	10.5	13.8	8.9	3.2	9.1
2006	0.2	3.5	9.1	9.3	5.5
2007	2.5	-3.3	-5.6	-1.8	-2.2
2008	5.3	-13.5	-14.7	-16.1	-9.9
2009	-20.5	0.5	0.5	-3.6	-6.4
2010	2.3	5.5	8.5	11.1	6.8
2011	4.4	-1.5	-5.0	-3.9	-1.6
2012	-0.8	0.9	10.3	11.5	5.4
2013	11.3	7.2	0.8	-1.5	4.2
2014	-0.5	2.2	7.7	9.0	4.6
2015	9.2	13.3	5.0	5.2	8.1
2016	4.1	-0.5	1.3	0.2	1.3
2017	-2.3	0.2	2.5	4.2	1.2
2018	14.1	12.7	8.2	7.3	10.5
2019	1.0	5.8	7.1	8.9	5.7
2020	3.2	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	3.2
Chartered Seats - in percent					
2000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	28.8	61.0	(NA)
2003	-12.4	-22.3	-23.1	-29.7	-22.5
2004	-3.5	-20.5	1.4	21.8	-0.3
2005	-22.4	-28.7	-42.7	-44.9	-36.1
2006	-8.5	10.8	-2.3	-4.9	-1.6
2007	5.9	-4.2	18.6	-22.8	-0.6
2008	-2.6	-16.3	-36.5	-3.8	-16.4
2009	-47.3	-34.9	-36.3	-25.5	-36.9
2010	-10.3	-17.9	-8.5	-17.5	-13.7
2011	-11.4	0.0	0.0	-1.5	-3.4
2012	8.1	-6.3	-15.4	-16.9	-7.8
2013	-25.4	-13.3	-5.5	0.0	-11.9
2014	83.8	66.1	50.1	31.3	57.3
2015	-12.0	-14.4	-23.7	2.1	-12.4
2016	-18.3	-12.9	-7.3	-18.2	-14.6
2017	-1.6	-9.1	0.9	2.6	-2.0
2018	-7.1	19.1	-0.1	5.6	4.1
2019	1.5	-14.4	3.6	-1.4	-3.2
2020	-2.1	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	-2.1

NA Not available.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism and <http://www.hawaii.gov/dbedt/info/visitor-stats/> and Hawaii Tourism Authority, Tourism Research.

**Table D-14. AIR SEATS OPERATED TO HAWAII - INTERNATIONAL**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
<b>Total Seats (Scheduled + Chartered)</b>					
1999	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001	(NA)	(NA)	790,705	640,055	(NA)
2002	671,176	690,918	739,607	757,458	2,859,159
2003	763,857	559,125	677,347	666,881	2,667,210
2004	674,089	646,960	732,784	743,619	2,797,452
2005	761,716	726,203	749,162	734,680	2,971,761
2006	747,630	671,578	711,116	736,874	2,867,198
2007	773,794	696,879	698,700	673,633	2,843,006
2008	686,991	609,376	620,660	621,722	2,538,749
2009	615,539	601,934	609,199	633,927	2,460,599
2010	688,324	609,229	623,581	637,247	2,558,381
2011	715,298	634,622	692,814	719,890	2,762,624
2012	834,795	745,868	823,375	830,319	3,234,357
2013	927,191	862,272	910,320	933,469	3,633,252
2014	981,568	888,510	884,171	915,552	3,669,801
2015	977,820	889,043	921,885	924,414	3,713,162
2016	994,439	896,376	893,750	920,522	3,705,087
2017	991,371	908,249	946,530	979,718	3,825,868
2018	1,027,928	939,680	987,040	995,949	3,950,597
2019	1,040,793	901,660	915,161	948,204	3,805,818
2020	882,969	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	882,969
<b>Scheduled Seats</b>					
1999	933,099	831,778	870,797	909,010	3,544,684
2000	898,813	855,267	880,374	905,257	3,539,711
2001	875,479	782,796	784,815	638,291	3,081,381
2002	647,938	673,584	729,547	739,679	2,790,748
2003	758,163	554,222	667,709	626,032	2,606,126
2004	661,149	635,040	718,444	725,619	2,740,252
2005	730,116	710,203	726,362	684,680	2,851,361
2006	713,420	661,178	697,556	722,874	2,795,028
2007	747,794	690,479	689,920	662,433	2,790,626
2008	663,031	606,996	610,660	610,922	2,491,609
2009	608,339	598,334	603,336	625,374	2,435,383
2010	674,032	607,629	613,626	626,561	2,521,848
2011	704,751	628,910	678,943	704,207	2,716,811
2012	820,053	737,250	803,375	819,992	3,180,670
2013	899,924	847,984	892,324	922,332	3,562,564
2014	974,534	887,922	866,142	905,830	3,634,428
2015	975,029	887,584	910,480	914,911	3,688,004
2016	987,018	893,829	881,744	916,546	3,679,137
2017	988,299	904,174	940,987	973,555	3,807,015
2018	1,024,727	932,377	973,531	988,234	3,918,869
2019	1,039,154	889,113	908,657	940,450	3,777,374
2020	869,270	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	869,270
<b>Chartered Seats</b>					
1999	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001	(NA)	(NA)	5,890	1,764	(NA)
2002	23,238	17,334	10,060	17,779	68,411
2003	5,694	4,903	9,638	40,849	61,084
2004	12,940	11,920	14,340	18,000	57,200
2005	31,600	16,000	22,800	50,000	120,400
2006	34,210	10,400	13,560	14,000	72,170
2007	26,000	6,400	8,780	11,200	52,380
2008	23,960	2,380	10,000	10,800	47,140
2009	7,200	3,600	5,863	8,553	25,216
2010	14,292	1,600	9,955	10,686	36,533
2011	10,547	5,712	13,871	15,683	45,813
2012	14,742	8,618	20,000	10,327	53,687
2013	27,267	14,288	17,996	11,137	70,688
2014	7,034	588	18,029	9,722	35,373
2015	2,791	1,459	11,405	9,503	25,158
2016	7,421	2,547	12,006	3,976	25,950
2017	3,072	4,075	5,543	6,163	18,853
2018	3,201	7,303	13,509	7,715	31,728
2019	1,639	12,547	6,504	7,754	28,444
2020	13,699	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	13,699

NA Not available.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism and <http://www.hawaii.gov/dbedt/info/visitor-stats/> and Hawaii Tourism Authority, Tourism Research.



**Table D-14. AIR SEATS OPERATED TO HAWAII - INTERNATIONAL**

[Percentage change from the same period in previous year]					
Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
<b>Total Seats (Scheduled + Chartered) - in percent</b>					
2000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	-6.5	18.3	(NA)
2003	13.8	-19.1	-8.4	-12.0	-6.7
2004	-11.8	15.7	8.2	11.5	4.9
2005	13.0	12.2	2.2	-1.2	6.2
2006	-1.8	-7.5	-5.1	0.3	-3.5
2007	3.5	3.8	-1.7	-8.6	-0.8
2008	-11.2	-12.6	-11.2	-7.7	-10.7
2009	-10.4	-1.2	-1.8	2.0	-3.1
2010	11.8	1.2	2.4	0.5	4.0
2011	3.9	4.2	11.1	13.0	8.0
2012	16.7	17.5	18.8	15.3	17.1
2013	11.1	15.6	10.6	12.4	12.3
2014	5.9	3.0	-2.9	-1.9	1.0
2015	-0.4	0.1	4.3	1.0	1.2
2016	1.7	0.8	-3.1	-0.4	-0.2
2017	-0.3	1.3	5.9	6.4	3.3
2018	3.7	3.5	4.3	1.7	3.3
2019	1.3	-4.0	-7.3	-4.8	-3.7
2020	-15.2	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	-15.2
<b>Scheduled Seats - in percent</b>					
2000	-3.7	2.8	1.1	-0.4	-0.1
2001	-2.6	-8.5	-10.9	-29.5	-12.9
2002	-26.0	-14.0	-7.0	15.9	-9.4
2003	17.0	-17.7	-8.5	-15.4	-6.6
2004	-12.8	14.6	7.6	15.9	5.1
2005	10.4	11.8	1.1	-5.6	4.1
2006	-2.3	-6.9	-4.0	5.6	-2.0
2007	4.8	4.4	-1.1	-8.4	-0.2
2008	-11.3	-12.1	-11.5	-7.8	-10.7
2009	-8.2	-1.4	-1.2	2.4	-2.3
2010	10.8	1.6	1.7	0.2	3.6
2011	4.6	3.5	10.6	12.4	7.7
2012	16.4	17.2	18.3	16.4	17.1
2013	9.7	15.0	11.1	12.5	12.0
2014	8.3	4.7	-2.9	-1.8	2.0
2015	0.1	0.0	5.1	1.0	1.5
2016	1.2	0.7	-3.2	0.2	-0.2
2017	0.1	1.2	6.7	6.2	3.5
2018	3.7	3.1	3.5	1.5	2.9
2019	1.4	-4.6	-6.7	-4.8	-3.6
2020	-16.3	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	-16.3
<b>Chartered Seats - in percent</b>					
2000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	70.8	907.9	(NA)
2003	-75.5	-71.7	-4.2	129.8	-10.7
2004	127.3	143.1	48.8	-55.9	-6.4
2005	144.2	34.2	59.0	177.8	110.5
2006	8.3	-35.0	-40.5	-72.0	-40.1
2007	-24.0	-38.5	-35.3	-20.0	-27.4
2008	-7.8	-62.8	13.9	-3.6	-10.0
2009	-69.9	51.3	-41.4	-20.8	-46.5
2010	98.5	-55.6	69.8	24.9	44.9
2011	-26.2	257.0	39.3	46.8	25.4
2012	39.8	50.9	44.2	-34.2	17.2
2013	85.0	65.8	-10.0	7.8	31.7
2014	-74.2	-95.9	0.2	-12.7	-50.0
2015	-60.3	148.1	-36.7	-2.3	-28.9
2016	165.9	74.5	5.3	-58.2	3.1
2017	-58.6	60.0	-53.8	55.0	-27.3
2018	4.2	79.2	143.7	25.2	68.3
2019	-48.8	71.8	-51.9	0.5	-10.4
2020	735.8	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	735.8

NA Not available.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism and <http://www.hawaii.gov/dbedt/info/visitor-stats/> and Hawaii Tourism Authority, Tourism Research.

**Table D-15. HOTEL OCCUPANCY RATE**

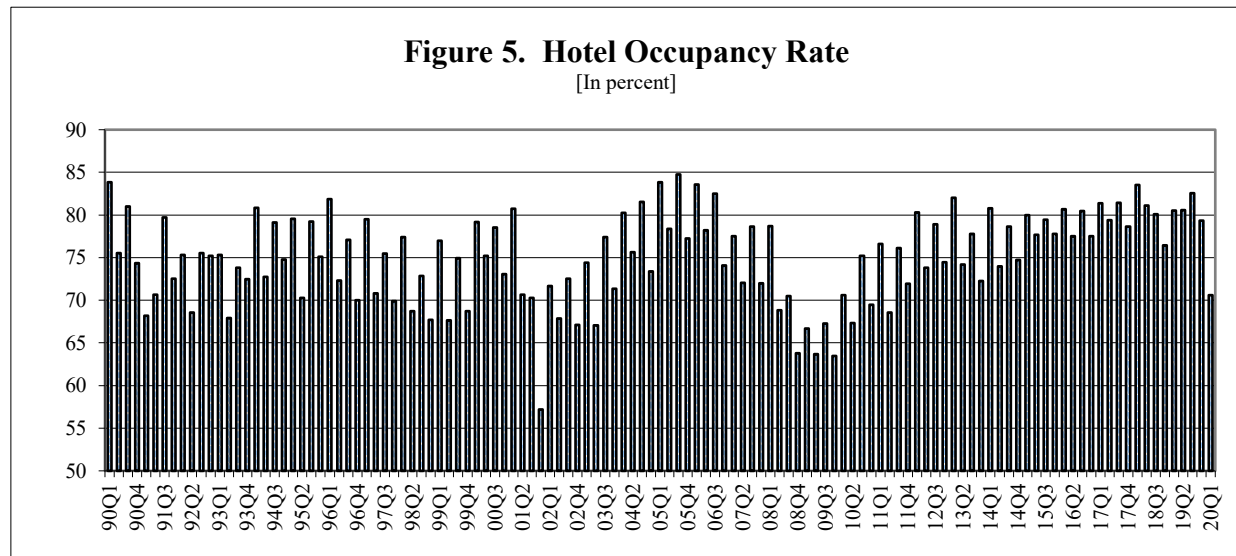
Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
In Percent					
1982	79.0	65.9	70.9	66.7	70.4
1983	75.2	68.1	71.7	66.5	69.7
1984	84.0	75.6	74.6	75.1	76.0
1985	88.1	69.1	75.0	72.5	76.1
1986	87.0	78.8	79.9	76.8	81.7
1987	88.0	77.1	82.1	77.8	81.1
1988	81.7	75.1	81.3	75.1	78.5
1989	85.9	73.9	81.0	75.7	79.0
1990	83.9	75.5	81.0	74.3	78.8
1991	68.2	70.7	79.7	72.5	72.4
1992	75.3	68.6	75.5	75.2	72.7
1993	75.3	67.9	73.8	72.5	72.0
1994	80.9	72.7	79.1	74.8	76.5
1995	79.5	70.3	79.2	75.1	75.8
1996	81.9	72.3	77.1	70.0	75.2
1997	79.5	70.8	75.5	69.9	73.9
1998	77.4	68.7	72.9	67.7	71.5
1999	77.0	67.7	75.0	68.7	72.1
2000	79.2	75.2	78.5	73.1	76.0
2001	80.7	70.7	70.3	57.2	69.2
2002	71.7	67.9	72.5	67.1	69.7
2003	74.4	67.1	77.4	71.3	72.6
2004	80.2	75.7	81.5	73.4	77.7
2005	83.8	78.4	84.8	77.2	81.1
2006	83.6	78.2	82.5	74.1	79.5
2007	77.5	72.0	78.6	72.0	75.0
2008	78.7	68.8	70.5	63.8	70.4
2009	66.7	63.7	67.3	63.5	64.8
2010	70.6	67.3	75.2	69.5	70.7
2011	76.6	68.6	76.1	71.9	73.2
2012	80.3	73.8	78.9	74.5	76.9
2013	82.0	74.2	77.8	72.3	76.5
2014	80.8	74.0	78.7	74.7	77.0
2015	80.0	77.7	79.4	77.8	78.7
2016	80.7	77.5	80.5	77.5	79.0
2017	81.4	79.4	81.4	78.6	80.2
2018	83.5	81.1	80.1	76.4	80.3
2019 1/	80.5	80.6	82.6	79.4	81.2
2020 1/	70.6	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	70.6

NA Not available.

The 2nd, 3rd, and 4th Quarter averages are computed by Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism from PKF-Hawaii monthly averages through January 1995 and Hospitality Advisors LLC monthly averages from February 1995. The 1st quarter and Annual are as released or revised by source.

1/ Source revises each month of previous year when current year is released.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism, PKF-Hawaii and Hospitality Advisors LLC.



## E. CONSTRUCTION

The indicators of Hawaii's construction industry were mostly positive in the first quarter of 2020. Private building authorizations, construction jobs, and government contracts awarded all increased.

Construction has been one of the steady contributors to job growth in Hawaii over the past few years. In the first quarter of 2020, the number of jobs in the construction sector increased 41.9 percent or 700 jobs compared with the same quarter of 2019. In 2019, the construction sector lost 100 jobs or 0.3 percent (Table A-7) from the previous year. Before the recession, specifically the period of 2002 through 2007, construction job growth averaged 8.0 percent per year. In the fourth quarter of 2007, the average number of construction jobs reached a peak of 40,550 jobs, and then declined as the economy entered a recession. . From the second quarter of 2008 until the second quarter of 2011 quarter-over-quarter construction job growth was negative in all quarters.

In the first quarter of 2020, private building authorizations in the state increased \$23.8 million or 3.1 percent, compared with the first quarter of 2019 (Table E-8). In 2019, private building authorizations in the state decreased \$46.8 million or 1.4 percent compared with the previous year.

In the first quarter of 2020, private building authorizations in Honolulu decreased \$85.5 million or 16.3 percent, compared with the first quarter of 2019 (Table E-8). In 2019, private building authorizations in Honolulu increased \$77.6 million or 3.9 percent, compared with the previous year.

In the first quarter of 2020, private building authorizations in Hawaii County increased \$39.9 million or 31.9 percent, compared with the first quarter of 2019 (Table E-8). In 2019, private building authorizations in Hawaii County decreased \$26.6 million or 4.6 percent, compared with the previous year.

In the first quarter of 2020, private building authorizations in Maui County increased \$64.6 million or 79.6 percent, compared with the first quarter of 2019 (Table E-8). In 2019, private building authorizations in Maui County decreased \$76.8 million or 13.7 percent compared with the previous year.

In the first quarter of 2020, private building authorizations (residential only) in Kauai County increased \$4.8 million or 15.7 percent, compared with the first quarter of 2019 (Table E-8). In 2019, private building authorizations in Kauai County decreased \$21.1 million or 14.6 percent compared with the same period of the previous year.

Government contracts awarded increased from \$155.9 million in the first quarter of 2019 to \$1,342.3 million in the first quarter of 2020, which included a U.S. Navy award of a \$990 million 5-year contract to 7 firms of which 2 were Hawaii firms. No per-firm awards specified. (Table E-1). State government CIP expenditures increased \$22.9 million or 7.8 percent in the first quarter of 2020 compared with the same quarter of 2019 (Table E-2). In 2019, State government CIP expenditures decreased \$189.0 million or 11.5 percent compared with the previous year.

The Honolulu Construction Cost Index increased 3.3 percent in the first quarter of 2020 compared to the same quarter of 2019 for Single Family Residence (Table E-6) and increased 2.4 percent for High-Rise Building (Table E-7). In 2019, the index for Single Family Residence increased 3.1 percent and 2.8 percent for High-Rise Building as compared to the previous year.

In the first quarter of 2020, Honolulu's median price for single family resales was \$780,000, same as the price in the same quarter of 2019 (Table E-11). The median price for condominium units was \$430,000, up \$18,750 or 4.6 percent over the same quarter of 2019 (Table E-12). In the first quarter of 2020, the number of single-family unit resales increased 11.6 percent, and the number of condominium unit resales decreased 0.8 percent, compared with the first quarter of 2019 (Tables E-13 and E-14). In 2019, the number of single-family unit resales increased 3.9 percent, and condominium unit resales declined 4.8 percent compared with the previous year.

In the first quarter of 2020, Maui County's single-family unit resales median price was \$776,075 and the condominium unit resales median price was \$550,000 (Tables E-17 and E-18).







**Table E-2. STATE GOVERNMENT CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT  
PROJECT EXPENDITURES - Con.**

Year	Total Expenditures	General Oblig. Bond 1/	Revenue Bond 2/	General Fund (Cash)	Special Fund	Federal Funds 3/
Percent change from corresponding period in previous year						
1991	3.2	-15.4	-11.4	-9.3	106.1	24.3
1992	28.8	57.9	57.0	14.7	-24.4	5.4
1993	-10.2	42.4	-56.0	-35.2	18.3	17.3
1994	2.2	4.1	45.5	-37.0	-8.1	-20.0
1995	-32.3	-30.4	-76.4	-65.3	25.4	5.1
1996	-12.4	-16.3	-14.1	-65.8	-2.6	-8.2
1997	24.7	20.6	231.0	-52.7	-1.4	-14.9
1998	-8.9	-4.7	-9.6	-38.3	17.9	-42.7
1999	-23.4	-10.9	-82.1	-82.3	10.4	-10.6
2000	-2.3	0.9	-4.5	-12.3	-15.6	20.7
2001	-0.2	11.1	29.3	8.4	-36.3	20.2
2002	7.1	17.7	4.2	-59.9	7.7	-20.3
2003	29.5	7.7	329.6	-99.6	-2.8	15.2
2004	-52.7	-43.4	(4/)	7,595.1	-23.1	23.2
2005	91.2	42.8	(4/)	(4/)	88.6	12.5
2006	-14.8	3.6	-50.4	(4/)	-9.4	-39.4
2007	73.4	56.2	96.1	1,705.0	57.3	118.8
2008	-13.4	-29.0	72.2	57.8	-44.5	13.4
2009	12.5	31.1	-30.5	-54.0	63.0	-2.5
2010	-4.5	-2.2	-7.2	-75.8	-4.6	-0.4
2011	-4.6	4.1	-10.6	-56.6	-14.6	-9.9
2012	29.5	7.8	177.5	-75.0	46.6	1.6
2013	-11.6	5.5	-43.3	205.3	-19.4	-7.6
2014	11.1	-2.6	64.9	-71.8	-9.4	34.5
2015	-1.0	15.0	-20.5	-96.9	-18.8	-4.2
2016	-8.3	-2.6	-27.6	24,538.3	13.6	-23.6
2017	13.0	15.5	38.0	1,847.5	-23.3	-19.8
2018	24.8	-1.6	113.7	-72.4	48.7	68.4
2019	-11.5	-7.4	-2.0	-74.2	-52.8	-0.5
2003 1 Qtr.	39.3	35.7	10.1	(4/)	71.9	34.5
2 Qtr.	100.4	13.4	1,333.8	(4/)	0.5	44.7
3 Qtr.	-12.1	-8.1	61.4	(4/)	-31.9	-17.9
4 Qtr.	-7.4	0.8	-50.7	(4/)	-26.4	13.2
2004 1 Qtr.	-44.5	-45.9	-67.1	(4/)	-51.0	-18.9
2 Qtr.	-88.8	-43.8	(4/)	(4/)	-25.7	-6.4
3 Qtr.	-15.3	-39.1	-30.0	(4/)	-0.7	72.9
4 Qtr.	-17.9	-44.8	-0.2	(4/)	3.2	56.0
2005 1 Qtr.	60.8	42.6	357.0	(4/)	30.7	64.8
2 Qtr.	517.8	48.4	(4/)	(4/)	45.9	57.3
3 Qtr.	22.9	20.4	43.9	(4/)	92.4	-13.6
4 Qtr.	52.6	60.9	15.6	(4/)	167.9	-20.9
2006 1 Qtr.	-0.6	-1.8	-26.7	(4/)	57.7	-24.2
2 Qtr.	-17.5	13.0	-66.1	(4/)	10.0	-48.6
3 Qtr.	-12.6	12.6	-54.7	(4/)	-14.9	-50.0
4 Qtr.	-24.0	-11.2	-0.9	(4/)	-40.0	-31.3
2007 1 Qtr.	94.7	126.0	-27.3	(4/)	89.6	79.3
2 Qtr.	29.1	-4.5	8.3	446.0	54.6	141.2
3 Qtr.	82.2	51.2	429.8	(4/)	49.2	156.1
4 Qtr.	103.4	95.3	372.7	3,376.8	36.6	113.0
2008 1 Qtr.	-19.7	-35.0	172.2	83.3	-40.1	-1.1
2 Qtr.	-3.9	-1.1	39.0	-27.3	-32.0	6.6
3 Qtr.	0.1	-38.6	262.3	119.1	-51.4	18.8
4 Qtr.	-26.9	-36.0	-40.4	55.0	-56.6	31.2
2009 1 Qtr.	2.8	6.4	-14.1	-19.8	7.3	7.4
2 Qtr.	10.0	10.1	12.1	27.9	22.6	-1.0
3 Qtr.	20.3	117.2	-71.3	-70.0	127.7	-1.5
4 Qtr.	16.0	11.6	27.6	-90.1	158.4	-12.5
2010 1 Qtr.	28.6	26.0	99.2	-79.8	14.2	26.5
2 Qtr.	-1.3	13.2	-60.2	-78.0	23.8	-8.6
3 Qtr.	-14.0	-18.2	-2.6	-81.7	-13.7	2.2
4 Qtr.	-26.8	-21.8	-48.7	-11.1	-32.0	-19.3
2011 1 Qtr.	-32.9	-30.1	-60.9	-59.9	-36.1	-12.5
2 Qtr.	12.8	25.9	115.6	-81.0	-25.1	0.5
3 Qtr.	-18.1	-27.6	-11.0	-39.7	4.1	-18.5
4 Qtr.	35.6	71.7	59.5	-34.0	4.1	-8.5
2012 1 Qtr.	14.4	17.4	5.8	-42.3	58.2	-12.2
2 Qtr.	58.7	-7.5	520.9	-82.6	95.1	5.1
3 Qtr.	14.4	26.5	28.4	-78.0	1.5	-0.7
4 Qtr.	19.7	7.7	51.0	-95.4	44.0	18.8
2013 1 Qtr.	24.0	14.5	253.7	62.2	-14.0	-17.4
2 Qtr.	-44.2	-5.3	-85.3	678.5	-55.3	-13.7
3 Qtr.	8.5	16.8	-23.2	136.0	13.4	-3.6
4 Qtr.	-3.4	1.6	-38.8	1,208.3	-3.0	6.4
2014 1 Qtr.	16.1	-7.6	52.0	-15.3	3.2	30.5
2 Qtr.	28.4	24.8	58.2	-96.0	28.4	25.5
3 Qtr.	19.4	6.2	109.3	-98.3	-22.8	86.3
4 Qtr.	-17.3	-33.4	80.2	-99.1	-29.3	3.1
2015 1 Qtr.	-23.2	-8.5	-39.8	-99.1	-32.8	-7.4
2 Qtr.	7.6	2.1	7.4	(4/)	-11.8	39.3
3 Qtr.	-20.7	-11.3	8.5	-86.4	-44.2	-38.5
4 Qtr.	43.5	101.7	-19.0	149.8	17.2	-0.8
2016 1 Qtr.	-1.9	27.2	-35.4	-62.8	-7.8	-8.4
2 Qtr.	18.4	55.4	-14.9	(4/)	-23.1	-24.7
3 Qtr.	-3.0	1.3	-38.2	31,146.4	58.3	-18.3
4 Qtr.	-45.5	-72.8	-13.7	34,713.9	35.5	-41.4
2017 1 Qtr.	1.6	19.0	-9.9	383,860.3	-10.0	-42.0
2 Qtr.	-33.5	-40.9	10.8	(4/)	-38.1	-44.5
3 Qtr.	48.0	29.2	125.7	13,190.8	-13.1	36.4
4 Qtr.	90.3	270.1	70.4	458.1	-28.1	-6.7
2018 1 Qtr.	-0.1	-5.9	11.2	10.2	-10.3	22.8
2 Qtr.	97.1	36.7	313.1	-62.1	297.9	98.9
3 Qtr.	12.3	-6.6	76.5	-85.1	2.8	74.8
4 Qtr.	-3.4	-26.2	80.9	-84.0	8.8	59.4
2019 1 Qtr.	12.5	3.3	41.8	-61.1	5.3	32.6
2 Qtr.	-28.1	-23.6	-54.8	-81.4	-32.1	26.3
3 Qtr.	1.1	0.9	42.9	-81.6	-27.4	-27.5
4 Qtr.	-16.9	-0.8	21.9	-79.4	(4/)	-10.9
2020 1 Qtr.	7.8	9.3	16.0	-79.9	(4/)	-13.5

This table is not directly comparable to Contracts Awarded data in Table E-1.  
1/ Consists of general obligation bonds and reimbursable general obligation bonds.  
2/ Consists of revenue bonds and special purpose revenue bonds.  
3/ Includes special federal aid: interstate, primary, secondary; and federal funds.  
4/ Percentage changes involving zero or negative data not meaningful.  
Source: Hawaii State Department of Accounting and General Services, Report 300s.

**Table E-3. PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL BUILDING PERMITS -  
NUMBER OF UNITS AUTHORIZED**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
<b>Number of Units</b>					
1982	785	718	2,457	2,919	6,879
1983	907	1,110	1,920	811	4,748
1984	1,153	1,655	1,249	1,406	5,463
1985	1,947	1,932	1,989	1,581	7,449
1986	2,172	1,526	1,818	1,619	7,135
1987	2,011	2,206	1,528	1,780	7,525
1988	1,751	2,469	2,624	2,049	8,893
1989	1,783	3,121	2,657	2,234	9,795
1990	2,417	2,166	1,481	2,610	8,674
1991	3,424	1,983	2,067	2,155	9,629
1992	1,837	1,542	2,607	1,333	7,319
1993	1,419	1,865	2,184	1,704	7,172
1994	1,388	1,937	2,056	2,000	7,381
1995	2,086	1,428	2,054	970	6,538
1996	976	738	1,323	852	3,889
1997	630	1,412	936	832	3,810
1998	808	788	903	857	3,356
1999	902	1,031	1,036	1,154	4,123
2000	1,108	1,147	1,265	1,233	4,753
2001	1,081	1,274	1,374	1,090	4,819
2002	877	1,618	1,679	1,672	5,846
2003	1,726	1,992	1,464	1,525	6,707
2004	2,687	2,088	1,667	2,129	8,571
2005	1,845	2,173	2,678	3,010	9,706
2006	1,941	1,699	1,764	1,579	6,983
2007	1,622	2,640	1,411	1,195	6,868
2008	919	2,017	1,001	831	4,768
2009	882	556	650	634	2,722
2010	1,354	813	714	499	3,380
2011	485	600	1,036	649	2,770
2012	636	1,008	664	947	3,255
2013	949	631	1,282	699	3,561
2014 1/	400	753	590	1,076	2,819
2015	1,410	1,131	1,205	1,502	5,248
2016	627	1,192	839	1,467	4,125
2017	949	1,188	1,344	934	4,415
2018	1,160	1,507	1,387	758	4,812
2019	926	858	788	988	3,560
2020	498	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	498
<b>Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year</b>					
1983	15.5	54.6	-21.9	-72.2	-31.0
1984	27.1	49.1	-34.9	73.4	15.1
1985	68.9	16.7	59.2	12.4	36.4
1986	11.6	-21.0	-8.6	2.4	-4.2
1987	-7.4	44.6	-16.0	9.9	5.5
1988	-12.9	11.9	71.7	15.1	18.2
1989	1.8	26.4	1.3	9.0	10.1
1990	35.6	-30.6	-44.3	16.8	-11.4
1991	41.7	-8.4	39.6	-17.4	11.0
1992	-46.3	-22.2	26.1	-38.1	-24.0
1993	-22.8	20.9	-16.2	27.8	-2.0
1994	-2.2	3.9	-5.9	17.4	2.9
1995	50.3	-26.3	-0.1	-51.5	-11.4
1996	-53.2	-48.3	-35.6	-12.2	-40.5
1997	-35.5	91.3	-29.3	-2.3	-2.0
1998	28.3	-44.2	-3.5	3.0	-11.9
1999	11.6	30.8	14.7	34.7	22.9
2000	22.8	11.3	22.1	6.8	15.3
2001	-2.4	11.1	8.6	-11.6	1.4
2002	-18.9	27.0	22.2	53.4	21.3
2003	96.8	23.1	-12.8	-8.8	14.7
2004	55.7	4.8	13.9	39.6	27.8
2005	-31.3	4.1	60.6	41.4	13.2
2006	5.2	-21.8	-34.1	-47.5	-28.1
2007	-16.4	55.4	-20.0	-24.3	-1.6
2008	-43.3	-23.6	-29.1	-30.5	-30.6
2009	-4.0	-72.4	-35.1	-23.7	-42.9
2010	53.5	46.2	9.8	-21.3	24.2
2011	-64.2	-26.2	45.1	30.1	-18.0
2012	31.1	68.0	-35.9	45.9	17.5
2013	49.2	-37.4	93.1	-26.2	9.4
2014 1/	-57.9	19.3	-54.0	53.9	-20.8
2015	252.5	50.2	104.2	39.6	86.2
2016	-55.5	5.4	-30.4	-2.3	-21.4
2017	51.4	-0.3	60.2	-36.3	7.0
2018	22.2	26.9	3.2	-18.8	9.0
2019	-20.2	-43.1	-43.2	30.3	-26.0
2020	-46.2	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	-46.2

NA Not available.

1/ Includes County of Hawaii Q1 Permit issued for one unit as Category R-4 'Group living facility'.

Source: County building departments and U.S. Census Bureau.



**Table E-4. PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL BUILDING PERMITS -  
NUMBER OF SINGLE FAMILY UNITS AUTHORIZED**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
Number of Units					
1982	472	536	626	651	2,285
1983	896	952	862	707	3,417
1984	1,092	1,324	1,115	911	4,442
1985	796	1,236	1,644	1,269	4,945
1986	925	1,227	1,309	1,195	4,656
1987	1,523	1,639	1,429	1,475	6,066
1988	1,323	1,767	2,096	1,114	6,300
1989	1,474	1,620	1,993	1,777	6,864
1990	1,922	1,476	1,132	1,472	6,002
1991	1,094	1,010	1,303	1,419	4,826
1992	1,317	1,058	1,388	816	4,579
1993	1,147	1,309	1,064	1,228	4,748
1994	961	963	1,426	1,226	4,576
1995	796	1,138	1,180	778	3,892
1996	756	630	882	540	2,808
1997	533	757	784	628	2,702
1998	679	742	748	785	2,954
1999	799	858	776	983	3,416
2000	976	1,114	1,004	1,014	4,108
2001	1,035	1,095	1,014	781	3,925
2002	839	1,218	1,259	1,218	4,534
2003	1,385	1,648	1,326	1,432	5,791
2004	1,451	1,395	1,335	1,320	5,501
2005	1,708	1,578	1,991	1,660	6,937
2006	1,647	1,415	1,484	1,181	5,727
2007	1,173	1,338	1,151	1,110	4,772
2008	886	931	801	419	3,037
2009	713	529	614	481	2,337
2010	401	529	487	445	1,862
2011	401	461	407	394	1,663
2012	427	534	548	455	1,964
2013	411	603	612	578	2,204
2014	399	645	590	493	2,127
2015	564	732	575	509	2,380
2016	514	526	592	543	2,175
2017	555	708	648	546	2,457
2018	663	567	719	651	2,600
2019	583	609	620	580	2,392
2020	484	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	484
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1983	89.8	77.6	37.7	8.6	49.5
1984	21.9	39.1	29.4	28.9	30.0
1985	-27.1	-6.6	47.4	39.3	11.3
1986	16.2	-0.7	-20.4	-5.8	-5.8
1987	64.6	33.6	9.2	23.4	30.3
1988	-13.1	7.8	46.7	-24.5	3.9
1989	11.4	-8.3	-4.9	59.5	9.0
1990	30.4	-8.9	-43.2	-17.2	-12.6
1991	-43.1	-31.6	15.1	-3.6	-19.6
1992	20.4	4.8	6.5	-42.5	-5.1
1993	-12.9	23.7	-23.3	50.5	3.7
1994	-16.2	-26.4	34.0	-0.2	-3.6
1995	-17.2	18.2	-17.3	-36.5	-14.9
1996	-5.0	-44.6	-25.3	-30.6	-27.9
1997	-29.5	20.2	-11.1	16.3	-3.8
1998	27.4	-2.0	-4.6	25.0	9.3
1999	17.7	15.6	3.7	25.2	15.6
2000	22.2	29.8	29.4	3.2	20.3
2001	6.0	-1.7	1.0	-23.0	-4.5
2002	-18.9	11.2	24.2	56.0	15.5
2003	65.1	35.3	5.3	17.6	27.7
2004	4.8	-15.4	0.7	-7.8	-5.0
2005	17.7	13.1	49.1	25.8	26.1
2006	-3.6	-10.3	-25.5	-28.9	-17.4
2007	-28.8	-5.4	-22.4	-6.0	-16.7
2008	-24.5	-30.4	-30.4	-62.3	-36.4
2009	-19.5	-43.2	-23.3	14.8	-23.0
2010	-43.8	0.0	-20.7	-7.5	-20.3
2011	0.0	-12.9	-16.4	-11.5	-10.7
2012	6.5	15.8	34.6	15.5	18.1
2013	-3.7	12.9	11.7	27.0	12.2
2014	-2.9	7.0	-3.6	-14.7	-3.5
2015	41.4	13.5	-2.5	3.2	11.9
2016	-8.9	-28.1	3.0	6.7	-8.6
2017	8.0	34.6	9.5	0.6	13.0
2018	19.5	-19.9	11.0	19.2	5.8
2019	-12.1	7.4	-13.8	-10.9	-8.0
2020	-17.0	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	-17.0

NA Not available.  
Source: County building departments and U.S. Census Bureau.

**Table E-5. PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL BUILDING PERMITS -  
NUMBER OF MULTI-FAMILY UNITS AUTHORIZED**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
Number of Units					
1982	313	182	1,831	2,268	4,594
1983	11	158	1,058	104	1,331
1984	61	331	134	495	1,021
1985	1,151	696	345	312	2,504
1986	1,247	299	509	424	2,479
1987	488	567	99	305	1,459
1988	428	702	528	935	2,593
1989	309	1,501	664	457	2,931
1990	495	690	349	1,138	2,672
1991	2,330	973	764	736	4,803
1992	520	484	1,219	517	2,740
1993	272	556	1,120	476	2,424
1994	427	974	630	774	2,805
1995	1,290	290	874	192	2,646
1996	220	108	441	312	1,081
1997	97	655	152	204	1,108
1998	129	46	155	72	402
1999	103	173	260	171	707
2000	132	33	261	219	645
2001	46	179	360	309	894
2002	38	400	420	454	1,312
2003	341	344	138	93	916
2004	1,236	693	332	809	3,070
2005	137	595	687	1,350	2,769
2006	294	284	280	398	1,256
2007	449	1,302	260	85	2,096
2008	33	1,086	200	412	1,731
2009	169	27	36	153	385
2010	953	284	227	54	1,518
2011	84	139	629	255	1,107
2012	209	474	116	492	1,291
2013	538	28	670	121	1,357
2014 1/	1	108	0	583	692
2015	846	399	630	993	2,868
2016	113	666	247	924	1,950
2017	394	480	696	388	1,958
2018	497	940	668	107	2,212
2019	343	249	168	408	1,168
2020	14	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	14
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1983	-96.5	-13.2	-42.2	-95.4	-71.0
1984	454.5	109.5	-87.3	376.0	-23.3
1985	1,786.9	110.3	157.5	-37.0	145.2
1986	8.3	-57.0	47.5	35.9	-1.0
1987	-60.9	89.6	-80.6	-28.1	-41.1
1988	-12.3	23.8	433.3	206.6	77.7
1989	-27.8	113.8	25.8	-51.1	13.0
1990	60.2	-54.0	-47.4	149.0	-8.8
1991	370.7	41.0	118.9	-35.3	79.8
1992	-77.7	-50.3	59.6	-29.8	-43.0
1993	-47.7	14.9	-8.1	-7.9	-11.5
1994	57.0	75.2	-43.8	62.6	15.7
1995	202.1	-70.2	38.7	-75.2	-5.7
1996	-82.9	-62.8	-49.5	62.5	-59.1
1997	-55.9	506.5	-65.5	-34.6	2.5
1998	33.0	-93.0	2.0	-64.7	-63.7
1999	-20.2	276.1	67.7	137.5	75.9
2000	28.2	-80.9	0.4	28.1	-8.8
2001	-65.2	442.4	37.9	41.1	38.6
2002	-17.4	123.5	16.7	46.9	46.8
2003	797.4	-14.0	-67.1	-79.5	-30.2
2004	262.5	101.5	140.6	769.9	235.2
2005	-88.9	-14.1	106.9	66.9	-9.8
2006	114.6	-52.3	-59.2	-70.5	-54.6
2007	52.7	358.5	-7.1	-78.6	66.9
2008	-92.7	-16.6	-23.1	384.7	-17.4
2009	412.1	-97.5	-82.0	-62.9	-77.8
2010	463.9	951.9	530.6	-64.7	294.3
2011	-91.2	-51.1	177.1	372.2	-27.1
2012	148.8	241.0	-81.6	92.9	16.6
2013	157.4	-94.1	477.6	-75.4	5.1
2014 1/	-99.8	285.7	(2/)	381.8	-49.0
2015	84,500.0	269.4	(2/)	70.3	314.5
2016	-86.6	66.9	-60.8	-6.9	-32.0
2017	248.7	-27.9	181.8	-58.0	0.4
2018	26.1	95.8	-4.0	-72.4	13.0
2019	-31.0	-73.5	-74.9	281.3	-47.2
2020	-95.9	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	-95.9

NA Not available.  
1/ Q1 Permit issued for one unit as Category R-4 'Group living facility'.  
2/ Percentage change calculations involving zero not meaningful.  
Source: County building departments and U.S. Census Bureau.

**Table E-6. HONOLULU CONSTRUCTION COST INDEX:  
SINGLE FAMILY RESIDENCE**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
Index Numbers January 1992 = 100					
1982	65.4	64.5	65.0	66.3	65.3
1983	69.6	71.0	72.4	73.1	71.5
1984	74.7	74.3	74.5	75.0	74.6
1985	76.1	75.7	77.6	77.2	76.7
1986	78.5	78.1	79.1	81.5	79.3
1987	80.9	81.3	82.5	83.6	82.1
1988	86.7	85.4	86.6	88.0	86.7
1989	89.5	90.5	90.3	91.5	90.5
1990	91.6	92.5	97.3	99.0	95.1
1991	98.6	97.7	98.3	99.1	98.4
1992	101.5	102.7	103.1	103.3	102.7
1993	108.2	114.9	112.2	110.6	111.5
1994	118.4	124.3	121.6	120.5	121.2
1995	117.6	117.8	118.3	119.3	118.2
1996	120.7	122.5	129.3	129.6	125.6
1997	128.1	129.2	130.2	129.7	129.3
1998	129.3	129.2	129.1	129.0	129.2
1999	129.7	131.0	128.7	129.8	129.8
2000	132.1	133.8	136.3	138.7	135.2
2001	139.6	141.6	143.4	145.8	142.6
2002	147.3	148.7	150.5	152.9	149.9
2003	154.0	154.3	154.6	155.8	154.7
2004	159.0	162.4	164.1	167.0	163.1
2005	167.5	173.0	178.2	181.7	175.1
2006	185.6	188.7	193.8	201.5	192.4
2007	203.8	204.8	207.0	214.8	207.6
2008	215.6	216.1	218.4	226.9	219.2
2009	221.2	218.5	221.5	227.9	222.3
2010	222.3	218.2	222.0	223.9	221.6
2011	226.7	223.9	227.1	227.1	226.2
2012	232.4	229.8	233.4	233.2	232.2
2013	239.8	240.9	245.8	249.2	243.9
2014	253.7	255.6	264.0	267.7	260.3
2015	272.7	268.4	275.1	278.4	273.6
2016	277.4	271.0	283.3	282.9	278.6
2017	280.5	274.8	285.0	283.7	281.0
2018	278.8	274.4	287.6	287.4	282.1
2019	284.1	281.8	300.0	296.9	290.7
2020 1/	293.5	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	293.5
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1983	6.4	10.1	11.4	10.3	9.5
1984	7.3	4.6	2.9	2.6	4.3
1985	1.9	1.9	4.2	2.9	2.7
1986	3.2	3.2	1.9	5.6	3.5
1987	3.1	4.1	4.3	2.6	3.5
1988	7.2	5.0	5.0	5.3	5.6
1989	3.2	6.0	4.3	4.0	4.4
1990	2.3	2.2	7.8	8.2	5.1
1991	7.6	5.6	1.0	0.1	3.5
1992	2.9	5.1	4.9	4.2	4.3
1993	6.6	11.9	8.8	7.1	8.6
1994	9.4	8.2	8.4	9.0	8.7
1995	-0.7	-5.2	-2.7	-1.0	-2.4
1996	2.7	4.0	9.3	8.7	6.2
1997	6.1	5.4	0.7	0.1	3.0
1998	0.9	0.0	-0.8	-0.5	-0.1
1999	0.3	1.4	-0.3	0.6	0.5
2000	1.9	2.1	5.9	6.9	4.2
2001	5.7	5.8	5.2	5.1	5.4
2002	5.5	5.0	5.0	4.8	5.1
2003	4.6	3.7	2.7	1.9	3.2
2004	3.2	5.2	6.1	7.2	5.4
2005	5.4	6.5	8.6	8.8	7.4
2006	10.8	9.1	8.8	10.9	9.9
2007	9.8	8.5	6.8	6.6	7.9
2008	5.8	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6
2009	2.6	1.1	1.4	0.5	1.4
2010	0.5	-0.1	0.2	-1.8	-0.3
2011	2.0	2.6	2.3	1.4	2.1
2012	2.5	2.7	2.8	2.7	2.6
2013	3.2	4.8	5.3	6.9	5.1
2014	5.8	6.1	7.4	7.4	6.7
2015	7.5	5.0	4.2	4.0	5.1
2016	1.7	1.0	3.0	1.6	1.8
2017	1.1	1.4	0.6	0.3	0.8
2018	-0.6	-0.1	0.9	1.3	0.4
2019	1.9	2.7	4.3	3.3	3.1
2020 1/	3.3	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	3.3

1/ Preliminary.

First Hawaiian Bank has discontinued the update of this index. The Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism has compiled preliminary estimates beginning with the 1997 fourth quarter and is reviewing the index with the expectation of continuing it.

Source: First Hawaiian Bank and Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table E-7. HONOLULU CONSTRUCTION COST INDEX:  
HIGH-RISE BUILDING**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
Index Numbers January 1992 = 100					
1982	67.0	66.1	66.7	68.6	67.1
1983	71.4	71.0	71.7	72.7	71.7
1984	75.0	73.9	74.1	74.6	74.4
1985	76.2	75.0	76.7	76.8	76.2
1986	78.5	77.4	78.1	79.5	78.4
1987	80.3	81.0	81.3	81.3	81.0
1988	84.7	83.4	84.3	86.0	84.6
1989	88.1	89.1	89.2	91.0	89.4
1990	90.8	92.0	98.5	100.2	95.4
1991	99.6	98.7	99.6	99.0	99.2
1992	99.7	98.5	99.6	100.0	99.5
1993	102.7	103.3	104.0	105.8	104.0
1994	107.7	109.1	109.6	113.2	109.9
1995	113.5	113.5	114.2	115.3	114.1
1996	115.8	116.0	117.4	118.3	116.9
1997	118.3	119.8	119.8	119.3	119.3
1998	119.3	119.3	119.4	119.4	119.4
1999	120.0	121.2	121.9	121.1	121.1
2000	122.7	124.2	128.7	130.9	126.6
2001	131.7	133.7	134.9	136.2	134.1
2002	137.5	138.8	139.9	141.6	139.5
2003	142.9	143.2	143.6	144.9	143.7
2004	147.8	151.0	152.4	155.3	151.6
2005	155.7	156.9	160.4	165.0	159.5
2006	168.9	171.4	175.0	181.4	174.2
2007	184.6	185.5	187.5	194.3	188.0
2008	196.0	196.7	198.2	205.4	199.1
2009	201.5	199.9	202.8	205.6	202.5
2010	202.3	199.8	202.8	202.8	201.9
2011	205.6	205.2	207.7	208.3	206.7
2012	212.2	211.8	214.0	214.6	213.1
2013	219.4	222.1	226.0	228.4	224.0
2014	233.0	236.1	242.7	245.3	239.3
2015	250.4	245.8	252.4	254.6	250.8
2016	254.8	250.0	257.0	255.9	254.4
2017	256.9	253.0	257.5	255.9	255.8
2018	256.4	253.0	260.6	258.5	257.1
2019	260.9	258.8	272.8	264.4	264.2
2020 1/	267.1	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	267.1
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1983	6.6	7.4	7.5	6.0	6.9
1984	5.0	4.1	3.3	2.6	3.8
1985	1.6	1.5	3.5	2.9	2.4
1986	3.0	3.2	1.8	3.5	2.9
1987	2.3	4.7	4.1	2.3	3.3
1988	5.5	3.0	3.7	5.8	4.5
1989	4.0	6.8	5.8	5.8	5.6
1990	3.1	3.3	10.4	10.1	6.7
1991	9.7	7.3	1.1	-1.2	4.0
1992	0.1	-0.2	0.0	1.0	0.2
1993	3.0	4.9	4.4	5.8	4.5
1994	4.9	5.6	5.4	7.0	5.7
1995	5.4	4.1	4.2	1.8	3.9
1996	2.0	2.1	2.7	2.6	2.4
1997	2.1	3.3	2.1	0.8	2.1
1998	0.9	-0.4	-0.3	0.1	0.1
1999	0.6	1.6	2.1	1.4	1.4
2000	2.3	2.5	5.6	8.1	4.6
2001	7.3	7.6	4.8	4.0	5.9
2002	4.4	3.8	3.7	4.0	4.0
2003	4.0	3.2	2.6	2.3	3.0
2004	3.4	5.4	6.2	7.2	5.5
2005	5.4	3.9	5.2	6.3	5.2
2006	8.4	9.2	9.1	9.9	9.2
2007	9.3	8.2	7.2	7.1	7.9
2008	6.2	6.0	5.7	5.7	5.9
2009	2.8	1.6	2.3	0.1	1.7
2010	0.4	-0.1	0.0	-1.4	-0.3
2011	1.6	2.7	2.4	2.7	2.4
2012	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.0	3.1
2013	3.4	4.9	5.6	6.5	5.1
2014	6.2	6.3	7.4	7.4	6.8
2015	7.5	4.1	4.0	3.8	4.8
2016	1.8	1.7	1.8	0.5	1.4
2017	0.8	1.2	0.2	0.0	0.5
2018	-0.2	0.0	1.2	1.0	0.5
2019	1.8	2.3	4.7	2.3	2.8
2020 1/	2.4	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	2.4

1/ Preliminary.

First Hawaiian Bank has discontinued the update of this index. The Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism has compiled preliminary estimates beginning with the 1997 fourth quarter and is reviewing the index with the expectation of continuing it.

Source: First Hawaiian Bank and Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.





**Table E-9. HOME SALES BY TYPE OF HOME**

Year	Number of homes			Average price of homes (in dollars)		
	Total	Sing. family	Condo	Total	Sing. family	Condo
2008	18,813	8,842	9,971	517,829	603,676	441,703
2009	16,188	8,384	7,804	466,218	530,231	397,448
2010	21,167	11,073	10,094	486,107	535,993	431,383
2011	17,092	7,626	9,466	470,407	570,928	389,425
2012	16,220	7,544	8,676	493,111	604,739	396,047
2013	17,834	8,068	9,766	541,872	682,282	425,876
2014	17,713	8,075	9,638	594,440	725,920	484,281
2015	19,355	8,227	11,128	592,447	755,414	471,964
2016	19,834	8,239	11,595	655,775	771,985	573,200
2017	20,474	8,340	12,134	697,634	802,613	625,480
2018	20,409	8,632	11,777	719,489	841,532	630,036
2019	20,110	9,187	10,923	672,232	796,752	567,502
2008 1 Qtr.	4,882	2,185	2,697	543,687	644,244	462,220
2 Qtr.	5,717	2,400	3,317	517,020	604,978	453,379
3 Qtr.	4,618	2,220	2,398	517,587	603,286	438,250
4 Qtr.	3,596	2,037	1,559	484,320	559,051	386,677
2009 1 Qtr.	3,286	1,698	1,588	455,567	545,684	359,207
2 Qtr.	3,702	2,024	1,678	457,789	532,725	367,403
3 Qtr.	4,256	2,172	2,084	436,341	504,442	365,364
4 Qtr.	4,944	2,490	2,454	505,329	540,162	469,985
2010 1 Qtr.	4,281	2,265	2,016	477,851	548,302	398,699
2 Qtr.	6,055	3,025	3,030	496,049	533,559	458,601
3 Qtr.	5,443	2,897	2,546	491,228	565,075	407,201
4 Qtr.	5,388	2,886	2,502	476,322	499,691	449,365
2011 1 Qtr.	4,011	1,820	2,191	478,389	567,098	404,701
2 Qtr.	4,512	2,077	2,435	471,072	560,662	394,655
3 Qtr.	4,283	1,947	2,336	460,414	575,039	364,876
4 Qtr.	4,286	1,782	2,504	472,223	582,315	393,875
2012 1 Qtr.	3,413	1,572	1,841	459,345	563,182	370,680
2 Qtr.	4,109	1,865	2,244	482,052	580,873	399,922
3 Qtr.	3,952	1,818	2,134	486,333	606,987	383,546
4 Qtr.	4,746	2,289	2,457	532,611	650,939	422,374
2013 1 Qtr.	3,781	1,586	2,195	526,043	662,686	427,312
2 Qtr.	4,833	2,170	2,663	545,304	686,375	430,350
3 Qtr.	4,903	2,329	2,574	538,647	661,214	427,746
4 Qtr.	4,317	1,983	2,334	555,558	718,221	417,357
2014 1 Qtr.	3,873	1,771	2,102	581,435	722,795	462,336
2 Qtr.	4,615	2,026	2,589	598,619	754,903	476,320
3 Qtr.	4,468	2,135	2,333	557,521	686,764	439,246
4 Qtr.	4,757	2,143	2,614	635,648	740,111	550,008
2015 1 Qtr.	4,504	1,835	2,669	603,120	747,432	503,902
2 Qtr.	5,392	2,178	3,214	568,069	743,037	449,500
3 Qtr.	5,055	2,227	2,828	598,615	760,720	470,960
4 Qtr.	4,404	1,987	2,417	604,299	770,405	467,744
2016 1 Qtr.	4,346	1,881	2,465	641,145	719,169	581,607
2 Qtr.	5,304	2,138	3,166	646,028	809,812	535,424
3 Qtr.	4,979	2,163	2,816	623,381	764,212	515,208
4 Qtr.	5,205	2,057	3,148	708,910	789,137	656,487
2017 1 Qtr.	4,767	1,845	2,922	645,780	783,748	558,665
2 Qtr.	5,276	2,335	2,941	631,397	763,181	526,766
3 Qtr.	5,010	2,107	2,903	701,797	769,823	652,423
4 Qtr.	5,421	2,053	3,368	803,853	898,069	746,422
2018 1 Qtr.	4,530	2,044	2,486	725,533	855,366	618,784
2 Qtr.	5,194	2,280	2,914	735,011	866,978	631,756
3 Qtr.	5,260	2,217	3,043	718,556	817,512	646,461
4 Qtr.	5,425	2,091	3,334	700,483	825,732	621,931
2019 1 Qtr.	4,270	1,838	2,432	681,143	806,527	586,383
2 Qtr.	5,618	2,403	3,215	644,817	773,779	548,427
3 Qtr.	5,299	2,544	2,755	697,998	821,080	584,343
4 Qtr.	4,923	2,402	2,521	668,055	786,489	555,212

Source: Title Guaranty of Hawaii, Inc. based on Hawaii Department of Natural Resources, Bureau of Conveyances data. Calculations by Hawaii Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table E-9. HOME SALES BY TYPE OF HOME -- Con.**

Year	Number of homes			Average price of homes (in dollars)		
	Total	Sing. family	Condo	Total	Sing. family	Condo
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year						
2009	-14.0	-5.2	-21.7	-10.0	-12.2	-10.0
2010	30.8	32.1	29.3	4.3	1.1	8.5
2011	-19.3	-31.1	-6.2	-3.2	6.5	-9.7
2012	-5.1	-1.1	-8.3	4.8	5.9	1.7
2013	10.0	6.9	12.6	9.9	12.8	7.5
2014	-0.7	0.1	-1.3	9.7	6.4	13.7
2015	9.3	1.9	15.5	-0.3	4.1	-2.5
2016	2.5	0.1	4.2	10.7	2.2	21.4
2017	3.2	1.2	4.6	6.4	4.0	9.1
2018	-0.3	3.5	-2.9	3.1	4.8	0.7
2019	-1.5	6.4	-7.3	-6.6	-5.3	-9.9
2009 1 Qtr.	-32.7	-22.3	-41.1	-16.2	-15.3	-22.3
2 Qtr.	-35.2	-15.7	-49.4	-11.5	-11.9	-19.0
3 Qtr.	-7.8	-2.2	-13.1	-15.7	-16.4	-16.6
4 Qtr.	37.5	22.2	57.4	4.3	-3.4	21.5
2010 1 Qtr.	30.3	33.4	27.0	4.9	0.5	11.0
2 Qtr.	63.6	49.5	80.6	8.4	0.2	24.8
3 Qtr.	27.9	33.4	22.2	12.6	12.0	11.5
4 Qtr.	9.0	15.9	2.0	-5.7	-7.5	-4.4
2011 1 Qtr.	-6.3	-19.6	8.7	0.1	3.4	1.5
2 Qtr.	-25.5	-31.3	-19.6	-5.0	5.1	-13.9
3 Qtr.	-21.3	-32.8	-8.2	-6.3	1.8	-10.4
4 Qtr.	-20.5	-38.3	0.1	-0.9	16.5	-12.3
2012 1 Qtr.	-14.9	-13.6	-16.0	-4.0	-0.7	-8.4
2 Qtr.	-8.9	-10.2	-7.8	2.3	3.6	1.3
3 Qtr.	-7.7	-6.6	-8.6	5.6	5.6	5.1
4 Qtr.	10.7	28.5	-1.9	12.8	11.8	7.2
2013 1 Qtr.	10.8	0.9	19.2	14.5	17.7	15.3
2 Qtr.	17.6	16.4	18.7	13.1	18.2	7.6
3 Qtr.	24.1	28.1	20.6	10.8	8.9	11.5
4 Qtr.	-9.0	-13.4	-5.0	4.3	10.3	-1.2
2014 1 Qtr.	2.4	11.7	-4.2	10.5	9.1	8.2
2 Qtr.	-4.5	-6.6	-2.8	9.8	10.0	10.7
3 Qtr.	-8.9	-8.3	-9.4	3.5	3.9	2.7
4 Qtr.	10.2	8.1	12.0	14.4	3.0	31.8
2015 1 Qtr.	16.3	3.6	27.0	3.7	3.4	9.0
2 Qtr.	16.8	7.5	24.1	-5.1	-1.6	-5.6
3 Qtr.	13.1	4.3	21.2	7.4	10.8	7.2
4 Qtr.	-7.4	-7.3	-7.5	-4.9	4.1	-15.0
2016 1 Qtr.	-3.5	2.5	-7.6	6.3	-3.8	15.4
2 Qtr.	-1.6	-1.8	-1.5	13.7	9.0	19.1
3 Qtr.	-1.5	-2.9	-0.4	4.1	0.5	9.4
4 Qtr.	18.2	3.5	30.2	17.3	2.4	40.4
2017 1 Qtr.	9.7	-1.9	18.5	0.7	9.0	-3.9
2 Qtr.	-0.5	9.2	-7.1	-2.3	-5.8	-1.6
3 Qtr.	0.6	-2.6	3.1	12.6	0.7	26.6
4 Qtr.	4.1	-0.2	7.0	13.4	13.8	13.7
2018 1 Qtr.	-5.0	10.8	-14.9	12.3	9.1	10.8
2 Qtr.	-1.6	-2.4	-0.9	16.4	13.6	19.9
3 Qtr.	5.0	5.2	4.8	2.4	6.2	-0.9
4 Qtr.	0.1	1.9	-1.0	-12.9	-8.1	-16.7
2019 1 Qtr.	-5.7	-10.1	-2.2	-6.1	-5.7	-5.2
2 Qtr.	8.2	5.4	10.3	-12.3	-10.7	-13.2
3 Qtr.	0.7	14.7	-9.5	-2.9	0.4	-9.6
4 Qtr.	-9.3	14.9	-24.4	-4.6	-4.8	-10.7

Source: Title Guaranty of Hawaii, Inc. based on Hawaii Department of Natural Resources, Bureau of Conveyances data. Calculations by Hawaii Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.



**Table E-10. HOME SALES BY ORIGIN OF BUYER**

Year	Number of homes purchased by			Average price of homes purchased by (in dollars)		
	Local buyers	Main-landers	Foreign buyers	Local buyers	Main-landers	Foreign buyers
2008	13,616	4,427	770	467,082	653,776	633,598
2009	11,426	4,163	599	422,650	528,042	867,617
2010	14,069	6,207	891	445,632	532,752	800,285
2011	11,889	4,349	854	433,611	507,601	793,250
2012	12,017	3,406	797	454,075	581,827	702,552
2013	13,378	3,775	681	494,544	663,508	797,359
2014	13,455	3,655	603	533,470	757,000	969,551
2015	15,077	3,698	580	546,146	751,210	783,774
2016	15,311	3,702	821	589,614	795,652	1,258,892
2017	15,835	3,917	722	629,455	866,514	1,276,758
2018	15,525	3,956	928	650,139	867,190	1,250,040
2019	15,823	3,747	540	622,960	824,451	1,059,771
2008 1 Qtr.	3,475	1,191	216	479,612	715,999	624,424
2 Qtr.	4,042	1,387	288	465,910	650,242	592,750
3 Qtr.	3,365	1,064	189	460,651	674,495	647,957
4 Qtr.	2,734	785	77	460,803	537,530	776,871
2009 1 Qtr.	2,252	918	116	396,762	571,721	677,967
2 Qtr.	2,697	920	85	420,432	559,790	539,114
3 Qtr.	3,021	1,109	126	418,820	458,472	661,637
4 Qtr.	3,456	1,216	272	444,598	534,498	1,146,571
2010 1 Qtr.	2,817	1,192	272	440,525	542,489	581,157
2 Qtr.	4,003	1,778	274	445,745	549,250	885,733
3 Qtr.	3,530	1,744	169	465,592	508,060	853,024
4 Qtr.	3,719	1,493	176	430,431	534,173	955,270
2011 1 Qtr.	2,666	1,116	229	419,258	533,637	897,540
2 Qtr.	3,012	1,263	237	425,424	511,311	836,771
3 Qtr.	3,003	1,084	196	430,889	497,059	710,109
4 Qtr.	3,208	886	192	455,775	482,415	700,016
2012 1 Qtr.	2,399	805	209	420,131	522,616	665,763
2 Qtr.	2,954	922	233	423,948	618,024	680,648
3 Qtr.	3,055	739	158	465,022	531,722	686,109
4 Qtr.	3,609	940	197	492,031	636,423	780,679
2013 1 Qtr.	2,808	804	169	470,110	673,329	754,694
2 Qtr.	3,530	1,091	212	498,919	659,666	729,136
3 Qtr.	3,719	1,037	147	497,259	626,417	966,567
4 Qtr.	3,321	843	153	507,513	704,740	776,445
2014 1 Qtr.	2,813	912	148	517,864	713,213	977,686
2 Qtr.	3,376	1,090	149	520,734	816,986	765,866
3 Qtr.	3,507	846	115	517,048	685,593	849,588
4 Qtr.	3,759	807	191	571,906	800,322	1,194,373
2015 1 Qtr.	3,330	978	196	546,018	754,174	819,539
2 Qtr.	4,242	997	153	533,277	692,860	719,528
3 Qtr.	4,063	869	123	547,655	812,638	769,871
4 Qtr.	3,442	854	108	560,350	753,431	825,715
2016 1 Qtr.	3,213	859	274	545,162	769,352	1,364,736
2 Qtr.	4,072	1,056	176	579,079	854,078	946,665
3 Qtr.	3,910	896	173	565,058	809,585	977,170
4 Qtr.	4,116	891	198	658,063	737,753	1,636,109
2017 1 Qtr.	3,724	906	137	590,797	808,386	1,065,014
2 Qtr.	3,925	1,185	166	569,676	812,090	800,864
3 Qtr.	3,946	905	159	620,522	894,489	1,622,053
4 Qtr.	4,240	921	260	727,058	966,232	1,481,011
2018 1 Qtr.	3,348	977	205	661,970	824,351	1,292,672
2 Qtr.	3,862	1,162	170	668,538	873,769	1,296,675
3 Qtr.	4,016	933	311	643,933	897,606	1,145,028
4 Qtr.	4,299	884	242	630,192	873,787	1,316,118
2019 1 Qtr.	3,220	887	163	626,200	822,090	999,527
2 Qtr.	4,446	1,048	124	603,484	764,378	1,116,333
3 Qtr.	4,218	969	112	640,697	897,076	1,133,616
4 Qtr.	3,939	843	141	623,301	818,136	1,021,014

Source: Title Guaranty of Hawaii, Inc. based on Hawaii Department of Natural Resources, Bureau of Conveyances data. Calculations by Hawaii Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table E-10. HOME SALES BY ORIGIN OF BUYER -- Con.**

Year	Number of homes purchased by			Average price of homes purchased by (in dollars)		
	Local buyers	Main-landers	Foreign buyers	Local buyers	Main-landers	Foreign buyers
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year						
2009	-16.1	-6.0	-22.2	-9.5	-19.2	36.9
2010	23.1	49.1	48.7	5.4	0.9	-7.8
2011	-15.5	-29.9	-4.2	-2.7	-4.7	-0.9
2012	1.1	-21.7	-6.7	4.7	14.6	-11.4
2013	11.3	10.8	-14.6	8.9	14.0	13.5
2014	0.6	-3.2	-11.5	7.9	14.1	21.6
2015	12.1	1.2	-3.8	2.4	-0.8	-19.2
2016	1.6	0.1	41.6	8.0	5.9	60.6
2017	3.4	5.8	-12.1	6.8	8.9	1.4
2018	-2.0	1.0	28.5	3.3	0.1	-2.1
2019	1.9	-5.3	-41.8	-4.2	-4.9	-15.2
2009 1 Qtr.	-35.2	-22.9	-46.3	-17.3	-20.2	8.6
2 Qtr.	-33.3	-33.7	-70.5	-9.8	-13.9	-9.0
3 Qtr.	-10.2	4.2	-33.3	-9.1	-32.0	2.1
4 Qtr.	26.4	54.9	253.2	-3.5	-0.6	47.6
2010 1 Qtr.	25.1	29.8	134.5	11.0	-5.1	-14.3
2 Qtr.	48.4	93.3	222.4	6.0	-1.9	64.3
3 Qtr.	16.8	57.3	34.1	11.2	10.8	28.9
4 Qtr.	7.6	22.8	-35.3	-3.2	-0.1	-16.7
2011 1 Qtr.	-5.4	-6.4	-15.8	-4.8	-1.6	54.4
2 Qtr.	-24.8	-29.0	-13.5	-4.6	-6.9	-5.5
3 Qtr.	-14.9	-37.8	16.0	-7.5	-2.2	-16.8
4 Qtr.	-13.7	-40.7	9.1	5.9	-9.7	-26.7
2012 1 Qtr.	-10.0	-27.9	-8.7	0.2	-2.1	-25.8
2 Qtr.	-1.9	-27.0	-1.7	-0.3	20.9	-18.7
3 Qtr.	1.7	-31.8	-19.4	7.9	7.0	-3.4
4 Qtr.	12.5	6.1	2.6	8.0	31.9	11.5
2013 1 Qtr.	17.0	-0.1	-19.1	11.9	28.8	13.4
2 Qtr.	19.5	18.3	-9.0	17.7	6.7	7.1
3 Qtr.	21.7	40.3	-7.0	6.9	17.8	40.9
4 Qtr.	-8.0	-10.3	-22.3	3.1	10.7	-0.5
2014 1 Qtr.	0.2	13.4	-12.4	10.2	5.9	29.5
2 Qtr.	-4.4	-0.1	-29.7	4.4	23.8	5.0
3 Qtr.	-5.7	-18.4	-21.8	4.0	9.4	-12.1
4 Qtr.	13.2	-4.3	24.8	12.7	13.6	53.8
2015 1 Qtr.	18.4	7.2	32.4	5.4	5.7	-16.2
2 Qtr.	25.7	-8.5	2.7	2.4	-15.2	-6.1
3 Qtr.	15.9	2.7	7.0	5.9	18.5	-9.4
4 Qtr.	-8.4	5.8	-43.5	-2.0	-5.9	-30.9
2016 1 Qtr.	-3.5	-12.2	39.8	-0.2	2.0	66.5
2 Qtr.	-4.0	5.9	15.0	8.6	23.3	31.6
3 Qtr.	-3.8	3.1	40.7	3.2	-0.4	26.9
4 Qtr.	19.6	4.3	83.3	17.4	-2.1	98.1
2017 1 Qtr.	15.9	5.5	-50.0	8.4	5.1	-22.0
2 Qtr.	-3.6	12.2	-5.7	-1.6	-4.9	-15.4
3 Qtr.	0.9	1.0	-8.1	9.8	10.5	66.0
4 Qtr.	3.0	3.4	31.3	10.5	31.0	-9.5
2018 1 Qtr.	-10.1	7.8	49.6	12.0	2.0	21.4
2 Qtr.	-1.6	-1.9	2.4	17.4	7.6	61.9
3 Qtr.	1.8	3.1	95.6	3.8	0.3	-29.4
4 Qtr.	1.4	-4.0	-6.9	-13.3	-9.6	-11.1
2019 1 Qtr.	-3.8	-9.2	-20.5	-5.4	-0.3	-22.7
2 Qtr.	15.1	-9.8	-27.1	-9.7	-12.5	-13.9
3 Qtr.	5.0	3.9	-64.0	-0.5	-0.1	-1.0
4 Qtr.	-8.4	-4.6	-41.7	-1.1	-6.4	-22.4

Source: Title Guaranty of Hawaii, Inc. based on Hawaii Department of Natural Resources, Bureau of Conveyances data. Calculations by Hawaii Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table E-11. SINGLE FAMILY HOME RESALES FOR HONOLULU:  
MEDIAN PRICE**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
<b>Median Sale Price (Dollars) 1/</b>					
1987	172,000	181,000	187,000	192,500	185,000
1988	193,500	195,000	224,800	225,000	210,000
1989	236,000	259,500	275,000	300,000	270,000
1990	325,000	345,000	375,000	367,500	352,000
1991	339,800	345,000	345,000	335,000	340,000
1992	342,000	339,500	350,000	352,000	349,000
1993	347,000	358,500	365,000	360,000	358,500
1994	355,000	365,000	368,000	357,000	360,000
1995	349,000	340,000	350,000	352,000	348,000
1996	331,800	335,000	335,000	333,500	335,200
1997	313,800	300,000	315,000	300,000	307,000
1998	288,500	305,000	296,500	295,000	297,000
1999	295,000	289,500	299,000	285,000	290,000
2000	289,000	301,400	299,800	292,500	295,000
2001	280,000	295,000	307,000	310,000	299,900
2002	310,000	330,000	345,000	350,000	335,000
2003	350,000	375,000	392,500	399,000	380,000
2004	420,000	451,000	469,000	490,000	460,000
2005	529,100	577,800	615,000	620,000	590,000
2006	625,000	640,000	635,000	620,000	630,000
2007	620,000	665,000	649,900	625,300	643,500
2008	618,000	636,000	615,000	610,000	620,500
2009	565,000	569,500	581,250	580,000	575,000
2010	591,500	580,000	620,000	305,000	593,000
2011	560,000	580,000	570,000	583,000	575,000
2012	616,950	620,000	625,000	625,000	620,000
2013	613,500	641,000	665,000	663,800	650,000
2014	655,000	679,000	669,000	697,000	675,000
2015	675,000	690,000	705,000	712,250	700,000
2016	724,900	730,000	740,750	740,500	735,000
2017	750,000	754,000	765,000	757,000	755,000
2018	765,000	781,194	805,000	795,000	790,000
2019	780,000	775,000	800,000	800,000	789,000
2020	780,000	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	780,000
<b>Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year 1/</b>					
1988	12.5	7.7	20.2	16.9	13.5
1989	22.0	33.1	22.3	33.3	28.6
1990	37.7	32.9	36.4	22.5	30.4
1991	4.6	0.0	-8.0	-8.8	-3.4
1992	0.6	-1.6	1.4	5.1	2.6
1993	1.5	5.6	4.3	2.3	2.7
1994	2.3	1.8	0.8	-0.8	0.4
1995	-1.7	-6.8	-4.9	-1.4	-3.3
1996	-4.9	-1.5	-4.3	-5.3	-3.7
1997	-5.4	-10.4	-6.0	-10.0	-8.4
1998	-8.1	1.7	-5.9	-1.7	-3.3
1999	2.3	-5.1	0.8	-3.4	-2.4
2000	-2.0	4.1	0.3	2.6	1.7
2001	-3.1	-2.1	2.4	6.0	1.7
2002	10.7	11.9	12.4	12.9	11.7
2003	12.9	13.6	13.8	14.0	13.4
2004	20.0	20.3	19.5	22.8	21.1
2005	26.0	28.1	31.1	26.5	28.3
2006	18.1	10.8	3.3	0.0	6.8
2007	-0.8	3.9	2.3	0.9	2.1
2008	-0.3	-4.4	-5.4	-2.4	-3.6
2009	-8.6	-10.5	-5.5	-4.9	-7.3
2010	4.7	1.8	6.7	-47.4	3.1
2011	-5.3	0.0	-8.1	91.1	-3.0
2012	10.2	6.9	9.6	7.2	7.8
2013	-0.6	3.4	6.4	6.2	4.8
2014	6.8	5.9	0.6	5.0	3.8
2015	3.1	1.6	5.4	2.2	3.7
2016	7.4	5.8	5.1	4.0	5.0
2017	3.5	3.3	3.3	2.2	2.7
2018	2.0	3.6	5.2	5.0	4.6
2019	2.0	-0.8	-0.6	0.6	-0.1
2020	0.0	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	0.0

NA Not available.

1/ This series consists of resales of homes that are entered in the Multiple Listing Service.

Source: Honolulu Board of Realtors, Research Department.

**Table E-12. CONDOMINIUM RESALES FOR HONOLULU: MEDIAN PRICE**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
<b>Median Sale Price (Dollars) 1/</b>					
1987	99,000	101,500	104,000	110,000	104,500
1988	112,000	112,000	115,000	115,000	114,000
1989	117,800	134,000	140,000	155,000	135,500
1990	167,500	185,000	200,000	200,000	187,000
1991	187,300	190,000	195,000	194,500	192,000
1992	195,000	192,000	194,800	192,000	193,000
1993	190,000	192,000	198,000	192,500	193,000
1994	189,900	193,000	194,000	185,000	190,000
1995	182,000	180,000	187,800	179,500	181,800
1996	180,000	180,000	170,000	165,300	174,500
1997	150,000	155,000	157,000	142,000	150,000
1998	145,000	135,000	129,000	130,000	135,000
1999	131,000	122,000	129,500	122,500	125,000
2000	122,800	129,000	120,000	128,000	125,000
2001	130,000	135,000	134,000	130,000	133,000
2002	138,000	150,000	155,000	159,000	152,000
2003	165,000	168,900	177,500	181,000	175,000
2004	189,000	205,000	215,000	220,000	208,500
2005	229,000	257,000	280,000	300,000	269,000
2006	309,000	305,000	315,000	315,000	310,000
2007	320,000	328,000	330,000	320,000	325,000
2008	330,000	330,000	322,000	315,600	325,000
2009	299,000	307,500	300,000	301,000	305,000
2010	302,500	305,500	314,500	305,000	305,000
2011	315,000	300,000	303,500	294,250	300,000
2012	310,000	305,000	319,000	331,000	317,500
2013	330,500	325,000	346,000	328,000	331,000
2014	345,000	356,000	350,000	325,000	345,000
2015	360,000	355,000	355,000	367,500	360,000
2016	380,000	390,000	390,500	392,750	390,000
2017	390,000	403,000	420,000	405,000	405,000
2018	425,000	421,000	428,000	400,000	420,000
2019	411,250	422,500	440,000	428,000	425,000
2020	430,000	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	430,000
<b>Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year 1/</b>					
1988	13.1	10.3	10.6	4.5	9.1
1989	5.2	19.6	21.7	34.8	18.9
1990	42.2	38.1	42.9	29.0	38.0
1991	11.8	2.7	-2.5	-2.8	2.7
1992	4.1	1.1	-0.1	-1.3	0.5
1993	-2.6	0.0	1.6	0.3	0.0
1994	-0.1	0.5	-2.0	-3.9	-1.6
1995	-4.2	-6.7	-3.2	-3.0	-4.3
1996	-1.1	0.0	-9.5	-7.9	-4.0
1997	-16.7	-13.9	-7.6	-14.1	-14.0
1998	-3.3	-12.9	-17.8	-8.5	-10.0
1999	-9.7	-9.6	0.4	-5.8	-7.4
2000	-6.3	5.7	-7.3	4.5	0.0
2001	5.9	4.7	11.7	1.6	6.4
2002	6.2	11.1	15.7	22.3	14.3
2003	19.6	12.6	14.5	13.8	15.1
2004	14.5	21.4	21.1	21.5	19.1
2005	21.2	25.4	30.2	36.4	29.0
2006	34.9	18.7	12.5	5.0	15.2
2007	3.6	7.5	4.8	1.6	4.8
2008	3.1	0.6	-2.4	-1.4	0.0
2009	-9.4	-6.8	-6.8	-4.6	-6.2
2010	1.2	-0.7	4.8	1.3	0.0
2011	4.1	-1.8	-3.5	-3.5	-1.6
2012	-1.6	1.7	5.1	12.5	5.8
2013	6.6	6.6	8.5	-0.9	4.3
2014	4.4	9.5	1.2	-0.9	4.2
2015	4.3	-0.3	1.4	13.1	4.3
2016	5.6	9.9	10.0	6.9	8.3
2017	2.6	3.3	7.6	3.1	3.8
2018	9.0	4.5	1.9	-1.2	3.7
2019	-3.2	0.4	2.8	7.0	1.2
2020	4.6	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	4.6

NA Not available.

1/ This series consists of resales of new condominiums, duplexes and townhomes that are entered in the Multiple Listing Service. It does not include apartment buildings.

Source: Honolulu Board of Realtors, Research Department.

**Table E-13. SINGLE FAMILY HOME RESALES FOR HONOLULU: UNITS**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
<b>Number of Units Sold 1/</b>					
1987	554	862	917	846	3,179
1988	660	786	850	729	3,025
1989	573	802	773	771	2,919
1990	757	782	675	530	2,744
1991	342	487	575	508	1,912
1992	389	568	558	470	1,985
1993	421	465	548	510	1,944
1994	544	613	545	473	2,175
1995	347	378	487	430	1,642
1996	363	471	471	444	1,749
1997	360	467	635	563	2,025
1998	504	613	664	714	2,495
1999	549	774	787	743	2,853
2000	630	866	888	797	3,181
2001	737	909	927	833	3,406
2002	801	1,031	1,039	1,035	3,906
2003	874	1,123	1,298	1,125	4,420
2004	983	1,200	1,287	1,233	4,703
2005	976	1,224	1,321	1,093	4,614
2006	943	1,074	1,089	935	4,041
2007	865	1,037	975	750	3,627
2008	673	737	732	604	2,746
2009	445	667	757	820	2,689
2010	611	867	774	805	3,057
2011	635	735	818	766	2,954
2012	623	746	862	863	3,094
2013 2/	659	854	959	869	3,341
2014 2/	682	855	941	807	3,285
2015 2/	655	934	1,010	856	3,455
2016 2/	769	944	995	970	3,678
2017 2/	777	1,012	1,071	1,048	3,908
2018 2/	774	986	993	856	3,609
2019 2/	730	965	1,079	976	3,750
2020 2/	815	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	815
<b>Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year 1/</b>					
1988	19.1	-8.8	-7.3	-13.8	-4.8
1989	-13.2	2.0	-9.1	5.8	-3.5
1990	32.1	-2.5	-12.7	-31.3	-6.0
1991	-54.8	-37.7	-14.8	-4.2	-30.3
1992	13.7	16.6	-3.0	-7.5	3.8
1993	8.2	-18.1	-1.8	8.5	-2.1
1994	29.2	31.8	-0.5	-7.3	11.9
1995	-36.2	-38.3	-10.6	-9.1	-24.5
1996	4.6	24.6	-3.3	3.3	6.5
1997	-0.8	-0.8	34.8	26.8	15.8
1998	40.0	31.3	4.6	26.8	23.2
1999	8.9	26.3	18.5	4.1	14.3
2000	14.8	11.9	12.8	7.3	11.5
2001	17.0	5.0	4.4	4.5	7.1
2002	8.7	13.4	12.1	24.2	14.7
2003	9.1	8.9	24.9	8.7	13.2
2004	12.5	6.9	-0.8	9.6	6.4
2005	-0.7	2.0	2.6	-11.4	-1.9
2006	-3.4	-12.3	-17.6	-14.5	-12.4
2007	-8.3	-3.4	-10.5	-19.8	-10.2
2008	-22.2	-28.9	-24.9	-19.5	-24.3
2009	-33.9	-9.5	3.4	35.8	-2.1
2010	37.3	30.0	2.2	-1.8	13.7
2011	3.9	-15.2	5.7	-4.8	-3.4
2012	-1.9	1.5	5.4	12.7	4.7
2013 2/	5.8	14.5	11.3	0.7	8.0
2014 2/	3.5	0.1	-1.9	-7.1	-1.7
2015 2/	-4.0	9.2	7.3	6.1	5.2
2016 2/	17.4	1.1	-1.5	13.3	6.5
2017 2/	1.0	7.2	7.6	8.0	6.3
2018 2/	-0.4	-2.6	-7.3	-18.3	-7.7
2019 2/	-5.7	-2.1	8.7	14.0	3.9
2020 2/	11.6	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	11.6

NA Not available.

1/ This series consists of resales that are entered in the Multiple Listing Service.

2/ Quarters reflect sum of monthly [re]sales and may not match revised Year-to-Date in HBR published reports.

Source: Honolulu Board of Realtors (HBR), Research Department.

**Table E-14. CONDOMINIUM RESALES FOR HONOLULU: UNITS**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
<b>Number of Units Sold 1/</b>					
1987	866	1,476	1,611	1,555	5,508
1988	1,282	1,813	1,843	1,608	6,546
1989	1,412	1,737	1,706	1,631	6,486
1990	1,752	1,864	1,518	1,015	6,149
1991	720	901	1,120	867	3,608
1992	686	916	987	753	3,342
1993	735	745	873	910	3,263
1994	827	1,053	824	666	3,370
1995	533	599	574	554	2,260
1996	441	594	487	468	1,990
1997	415	522	552	611	2,100
1998	529	601	753	749	2,632
1999	640	865	911	882	3,298
2000	820	1,065	1,039	1,002	3,926
2001	955	1,104	1,186	1,016	4,261
2002	1,036	1,347	1,540	1,483	5,406
2003	1,473	1,653	1,974	1,807	6,907
2004	1,613	2,076	2,205	1,994	7,888
2005	1,772	2,149	2,279	1,783	7,983
2006	1,687	1,830	1,559	1,304	6,380
2007	1,361	1,617	1,366	1,155	5,499
2008	1,037	1,131	1,152	768	4,088
2009	563	813	1,045	1,153	3,574
2010	846	1,216	927	991	3,980
2011	928	1,085	1,019	1,003	4,035
2012	842	1,068	1,123	1,189	4,222
2013 2/	976	1,301	1,307	1,216	4,800
2014 2/	993	1,313	1,303	1,201	4,810
2015 2/	979	1,404	1,409	1,236	5,028
2016 2/	1,153	1,485	1,437	1,374	5,449
2017 2/	1,235	1,562	1,576	1,451	5,824
2018 2/	1,244	1,589	1,534	1,312	5,679
2019 2/	1,114	1,469	1,491	1,334	5,408
2020 2/	1,105	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	1,105
<b>Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year 1/</b>					
1988	48.0	22.8	14.4	3.4	18.8
1989	10.1	-4.2	-7.4	1.4	-0.9
1990	24.1	7.3	-11.0	-37.8	-5.2
1991	-58.9	-51.7	-26.2	-14.6	-41.3
1992	-4.7	1.7	-11.9	-13.1	-7.4
1993	7.1	-18.7	-11.6	20.8	-2.4
1994	12.5	41.3	-5.6	-26.8	3.3
1995	-35.6	-43.1	-30.3	-16.8	-32.9
1996	-17.3	-0.8	-15.2	-15.5	-11.9
1997	-5.9	-12.1	13.3	30.6	5.5
1998	27.5	15.1	36.4	22.6	25.3
1999	21.0	43.9	21.0	17.8	25.3
2000	28.1	23.1	14.1	13.6	19.0
2001	16.5	3.7	14.1	1.4	8.5
2002	8.5	22.0	29.8	46.0	26.9
2003	42.2	22.7	28.2	21.8	27.8
2004	9.5	25.6	11.7	10.3	14.2
2005	9.9	3.5	3.4	-10.6	1.2
2006	-4.8	-14.8	-31.6	-26.9	-20.1
2007	-19.3	-11.6	-12.4	-11.4	-13.8
2008	-23.8	-30.1	-15.7	-33.5	-25.7
2009	-45.7	-28.1	-9.3	50.1	-12.6
2010	50.3	49.6	-11.3	-14.1	11.4
2011	9.7	-10.8	9.9	1.2	1.4
2012	-9.3	-1.6	10.2	18.5	4.6
2013 2/	15.9	21.8	16.4	2.3	13.7
2014 2/	1.7	0.9	-0.3	-1.2	0.2
2015 2/	-1.4	6.9	8.1	2.9	4.5
2016 2/	17.8	5.8	2.0	11.2	8.4
2017 2/	7.1	5.2	9.7	5.6	6.9
2018 2/	0.7	1.7	-2.7	-9.6	-2.5
2019 2/	-10.5	-7.6	-2.8	1.7	-4.8
2020 2/	-0.8	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	-0.8

NA Not available.

1/ This series consists of resales of new condominiums, duplexes and townhomes that are entered in the Multiple Listing Service. It does not include apartment buildings.

2/ Quarters reflect sum of monthly [re]sales and may not sum to revised Year-to-Date from HBR published reports.

Source: Honolulu Board of Realtors (HBR), Research Department.

**Table E-15. SINGLE FAMILY HOME HONOLULU: ACTIVE INVENTORY**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
Number of Properties Available for Sale in Active Status 1/					
2001	1,585	1,587	1,510	1,494	1,544
2002	1,344	1,189	1,180	1,182	1,224
2003	1,242	1,169	1,023	942	1,094
2004	836	895	1,167	1,123	1,005
2005	889	849	1,074	1,447	1,065
2006	1,613	1,734	1,942	1,975	1,816
2007	1,726	1,779	1,871	1,933	1,827
2008	2,009	2,362	2,402	2,263	2,259
2009	2,184	2,108	1,930	1,625	1,962
2010	1,527	1,634	1,641	1,576	1,595
2011	1,396	1,486	1,516	1,352	1,437
2012	1,273	1,215	1,214	1,060	1,191
2013	947	1,086	1,167	1,149	1,087
2014	1,102	1,216	1,247	1,130	1,174
2015	1,102	1,260	1,327	1,128	1,204
2016	1,017	1,209	1,250	1,145	1,155
2017	1,069	1,203	1,226	1,123	1,155
2018	1,045	1,277	1,382	1,384	1,272
2019	1,434	1,573	1,579	1,361	1,487
2020	1,235	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	1,235
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year 1/					
2002	-15.2	-25.1	-21.9	-20.9	-20.8
2003	-7.6	-1.6	-13.3	-20.3	-10.6
2004	-32.6	-23.5	14.1	19.3	-8.1
2005	6.3	-5.1	-7.9	28.8	5.9
2006	81.5	104.2	80.8	36.5	70.6
2007	7.0	2.6	-3.7	-2.1	0.6
2008	16.4	32.8	28.4	17.1	23.6
2009	8.7	-10.8	-19.7	-28.2	-13.2
2010	-30.1	-22.5	-15.0	-3.0	-18.7
2011	-8.6	-9.1	-7.6	-14.2	-9.9
2012	-8.8	-18.2	-19.9	-21.6	-17.2
2013	-25.6	-10.6	-3.9	8.3	-8.7
2014	16.3	12.0	6.9	-1.6	8.0
2015	0.0	3.6	6.4	-0.1	2.6
2016	-7.7	-4.1	-5.8	1.5	-4.1
2017	5.0	-0.5	-1.9	-2.0	0.0
2018	-2.2	6.1	12.7	23.2	10.1
2019	37.1	23.2	14.3	-1.7	16.9
2020	-13.9	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	-13.9

NA Not available.

1/ This series consists of resales that are entered in the Multiple Listing Service.

Source: Honolulu Board of Realtors, Research Department.

**Table E-16. CONDOMINIUM HONOLULU: ACTIVE INVENTORY**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
Number of Properties Available for Sale in Active Status 1/					
2001	1,756	1,781	1,736	1,788	1,765
2002	1,657	1,479	1,433	1,629	1,549
2003	1,679	1,680	1,545	1,459	1,591
2004	1,162	1,229	1,654	1,640	1,421
2005	1,203	954	1,131	1,727	1,254
2006	2,194	2,424	2,697	2,605	2,480
2007	2,273	2,271	2,376	2,411	2,333
2008	2,548	2,966	2,969	2,842	2,831
2009	2,771	2,769	2,473	2,153	2,542
2010	2,006	2,060	2,146	2,145	2,089
2011	1,949	1,929	1,928	1,800	1,901
2012	1,791	1,762	1,699	1,546	1,700
2013	1,354	1,445	1,619	1,623	1,510
2014	1,603	1,772	1,815	1,713	1,726
2015	1,736	1,900	1,952	1,744	1,833
2016	1,550	1,818	1,804	1,654	1,706
2017	1,586	1,829	1,864	1,790	1,767
2018	1,798	2,049	2,071	2,033	1,988
2019	2,309	2,390	2,437	2,264	2,350
2020	2,255	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	2,255
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year 1/					
2002	-5.6	-17.0	-17.4	-8.9	-12.2
2003	1.3	13.6	7.8	-10.4	2.7
2004	-30.8	-26.9	7.0	12.4	-10.7
2005	3.5	-22.3	-31.6	5.3	-11.8
2006	82.4	154.0	138.4	50.9	97.8
2007	3.6	-6.3	-11.9	-7.5	-5.9
2008	12.1	30.6	25.0	17.9	21.4
2009	8.8	-6.7	-16.7	-24.2	-10.2
2010	-27.6	-25.6	-13.2	-0.4	-17.8
2011	-2.8	-6.4	-10.2	-16.1	-9.0
2012	-8.1	-8.6	-11.9	-14.1	-10.6
2013	-24.4	-18.0	-4.7	5.0	-11.1
2014	18.4	22.7	12.1	5.5	14.3
2015	8.3	7.2	7.6	1.8	6.2
2016	-10.7	-4.4	-7.6	-5.2	-6.9
2017	2.4	0.6	3.3	8.3	3.6
2018	13.3	12.0	11.1	13.5	12.5
2019	28.5	16.7	17.6	11.4	18.2
2020	-2.3	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	-2.3

NA Not available.

1/ This series consists of resales that are entered in the Multiple Listing Service.

Source: Honolulu Board of Realtors, Research Department.



**Table E-17. SINGLE FAMILY HOME RESALES FOR MAUI: MEDIAN PRICE**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
Median Sale Price (Dollars) 1/					
1990	270,000	275,000	310,000	285,000	280,000
1991	287,500	260,000	282,500	275,000	275,000
1992	290,000	280,000	290,000	285,000	285,500
1993	267,000	285,000	275,000	265,000	275,000
1994	281,500	275,000	270,000	275,000	275,000
1995	272,500	282,500	280,000	260,000	270,000
1996	265,000	275,000	266,500	250,000	262,500
1997	266,000	265,000	244,500	250,000	255,000
1998	271,000	256,000	260,000	240,600	255,000
1999	252,200	250,000	253,300	250,000	250,000
2000	270,000	288,500	270,000	278,500	275,000
2001	330,000	281,500	260,000	306,000	295,000
2002	362,000	367,900	380,800	392,400	375,000
2003	401,600	399,000	450,000	510,000	440,000
2004	525,000	550,000	575,000	566,000	550,000
2005	611,250	725,000	(2/)	(2/)	679,000
2006	699,000	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	690,000
2007	625,000	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	630,069
2008	602,783	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	577,774
2009	520,000	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	498,106
2010	469,500	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	460,000
2011	450,000	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	432,500
2012	443,750	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	470,000
2013	520,000	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	530,000
2014	585,000	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	570,000
2015	600,000	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	580,000
2016	610,000	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	735,000
2017	695,000	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	695,000
2018	682,468	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	710,000
2019	735,000	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	741,355
2020	776,075	(NA)	(NA)	Year to Date	776,075
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year 1/					
1991	6.5	-5.5	-8.9	-3.5	-1.8
1992	0.9	7.7	2.7	3.6	3.8
1993	-7.9	1.8	-5.2	-7.0	-3.7
1994	5.4	-3.5	-1.8	3.8	0.0
1995	-3.2	2.7	3.7	-5.5	-1.8
1996	-2.8	-2.7	-4.8	-3.8	-2.8
1997	0.4	-3.6	-8.3	0.0	-2.9
1998	1.9	-3.4	6.3	-3.8	0.0
1999	-6.9	-2.3	-2.6	3.9	-2.0
2000	7.1	15.4	6.6	11.4	10.0
2001	22.2	-2.4	-3.7	9.9	7.3
2002	9.7	30.7	46.5	28.2	27.1
2003	10.9	8.5	18.2	30.0	17.3
2004	30.7	37.8	27.8	11.0	25.0
2005	16.4	31.8	(2/)	(2/)	23.5
2006	14.4	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	1.6
2007	-10.6	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	-8.7
2008	-3.6	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	-8.3
2009	-13.7	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	-13.8
2010	-9.7	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	-7.7
2011	-4.2	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	-6.0
2012	-1.4	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	8.7
2013	17.2	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	12.8
2014	12.5	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	7.5
2015	2.6	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	1.8
2016	1.7	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	26.7
2017	13.9	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	-5.4
2018	-1.8	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	2.2
2019	7.7	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	4.4
2020	5.6	(NA)	(NA)	Year to Date	5.6

NA Not available.

1/ This series consists of resales that are entered in the Multiple Listing Service.

2/ Only Q1, Year-to-Date and Annual Average medians are available in Maui reports.

Source: Honolulu Board of Realtors, Research Dept, Harvey Shapiro compiler and Realtors Association of Maui, Inc.

**Table E-18. CONDOMINIUM RESALES FOR MAUI: MEDIAN PRICE**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
Median Sale Price (Dollars) 1/					
1990	180,300	180,000	169,000	170,000	175,000
1991	165,000	165,000	155,500	175,000	165,000
1992	167,000	165,000	159,000	162,500	162,500
1993	170,000	170,000	165,000	180,000	173,000
1994	175,000	180,000	166,000	175,000	175,000
1995	159,000	167,000	155,000	142,500	158,000
1996	182,000	189,500	160,000	167,000	175,000
1997	165,000	155,000	148,500	149,000	155,000
1998	173,500	165,000	158,000	159,900	163,000
1999	156,000	168,800	170,000	150,000	161,000
2000	184,500	185,000	200,000	161,300	183,000
2001	193,300	191,000	210,000	176,000	190,500
2002	235,000	200,000	179,000	189,800	195,000
2003	239,500	240,000	222,000	261,900	241,300
2004	291,000	292,300	320,000	370,000	310,000
2005	401,000	360,000	(2/)	(2/)	385,000
2006	458,000	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	518,000
2007	575,000	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	550,000
2008	587,000	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	550,000
2009	700,000	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	450,000
2010	424,000	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	377,500
2011	319,950	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	310,000
2012	339,500	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	358,000
2013	368,000	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	373,000
2014	406,375	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	415,000
2015	440,000	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	410,000
2016	425,000	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	415,000
2017	477,413	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	445,000
2018	476,250	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	525,000
2019	525,000	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	555,000
2020	555,000	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	555,000
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year 1/					
1991	-8.5	-8.3	-8.0	2.9	-5.7
1992	1.2	0.0	2.3	-7.1	-1.5
1993	1.8	3.0	3.8	10.8	6.5
1994	2.9	5.9	0.6	-2.8	1.2
1995	-9.1	-7.2	-6.6	-18.6	-9.7
1996	14.5	13.5	3.2	17.2	10.8
1997	-9.3	-18.2	-7.2	-10.8	-11.4
1998	5.2	6.5	6.4	7.3	5.2
1999	-10.1	2.3	7.6	-6.2	-1.2
2000	18.3	9.6	17.6	7.5	13.7
2001	4.8	3.2	5.0	9.1	4.1
2002	21.6	4.7	-14.8	7.8	2.4
2003	1.9	20.0	24.0	38.0	23.7
2004	21.5	21.8	44.1	41.3	28.5
2005	37.8	23.2	(2/)	(2/)	24.2
2006	14.2	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	34.5
2007	25.5	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	6.2
2008	2.1	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	0.0
2009	19.3	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	-18.2
2010	-39.4	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	-16.1
2011	-24.5	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	-17.9
2012	6.1	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	15.5
2013	8.4	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	4.2
2014	10.4	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	11.3
2015	8.3	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	-1.2
2016	-3.4	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	1.2
2017	12.3	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	7.2
2018	-0.2	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	18.0
2019	10.2	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	5.7
2020	5.7	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	5.7

NA Not available.

1/ This series consists of resales of new condominiums, duplexes and townhomes that are entered in the Multiple Listing Service. It does not include apartment buildings.

2/ Only Q1, Year-to-Date and Annual Average medians are available in Maui reports.

Source: Honolulu Board of Realtors, Research Department and Realtors Association of Maui, Inc.

**Table E-19. SINGLE FAMILY HOME RESALES FOR MAUI: UNITS**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
Units 1/					
1990	130	176	119	118	543
1991	74	130	120	95	419
1992	85	103	99	79	366
1993	55	97	90	109	351
1994	96	109	108	95	408
1995	66	90	91	89	336
1996	94	103	133	121	451
1997	98	132	138	140	508
1998	135	178	164	165	642
1999	210	280	245	230	965
2000	263	270	247	206	986
2001	229	306	267	207	1,009
2002	205	251	264	277	997
2003	256	359	424	381	1,420
2004	295	298	291	344	1,228
2005	302	372	376	228	1,278
2006	253	246	251	332	1,082
2007	341	309	243	250	1,143
2008	228	251	229	202	910
2009	121	175	166	231	693
2010	174	253	195	195	817
2011	202	241	229	229	901
2012	210	230	230	268	938
2013	209	281	259	235	984
2014	195	263	263	223	944
2015	221	276	322	271	1,090
2016	240	293	272	271	1,076
2017	234	313	279	275	1,101
2018	286	290	303	259	1,138
2019 2/	238	301	306	273	1,118
2020	257	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	257
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year 1/					
1991	-43.1	-26.1	0.8	-19.5	-22.8
1992	14.9	-20.8	-17.5	-16.8	-12.6
1993	-35.3	-5.8	-9.1	38.0	-4.1
1994	74.5	12.4	20.0	-12.8	16.2
1995	-31.3	-17.4	-15.7	-6.3	-17.6
1996	42.4	14.4	46.2	36.0	34.2
1997	4.3	28.2	3.8	15.7	12.6
1998	37.8	34.8	18.8	17.9	26.4
1999	55.6	57.3	49.4	39.4	50.3
2000	25.2	-3.6	0.8	-10.4	2.2
2001	-12.9	13.3	8.1	0.5	2.3
2002	-10.5	-18.0	-1.1	33.8	-1.2
2003	24.9	43.0	60.6	37.5	42.4
2004	15.2	-17.0	-31.4	-9.7	-13.5
2005	2.4	24.8	29.2	-33.7	4.1
2006	-16.2	-33.9	-33.2	45.6	-15.3
2007	34.8	25.6	-3.2	-24.7	5.6
2008	-33.1	-18.8	-5.8	-19.2	-20.4
2009	-46.9	-30.3	-27.5	14.4	-23.8
2010	43.8	44.6	17.5	-15.6	17.9
2011	16.1	-4.7	17.4	17.4	10.3
2012	4.0	-4.6	0.4	17.0	4.1
2013	-0.5	22.2	12.6	-12.3	4.9
2014	-6.7	-6.4	1.5	-5.1	-4.1
2015	13.3	4.9	22.4	21.5	15.5
2016	8.6	6.2	-15.5	0.0	-1.3
2017	-2.5	6.8	2.6	1.5	2.3
2018	22.2	-7.3	8.6	-5.8	3.4
2019	-16.8	3.8	1.0	5.4	-1.8
2020	8.0	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	8.0

NA Not available.

1/ This series consists of resales that are entered in the Multiple Listing Service.

2/ Q3 and Annual revised from previous QSER.

Source: Honolulu Board of Realtors, Research Department and Realtors Association of Maui, Inc.

**Table E-20. CONDOMINIUM RESALES FOR MAUI: UNITS**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
Units 1/					
1990	346	421	365	306	1,438
1991	105	157	178	138	578
1992	120	128	135	104	487
1993	99	122	101	124	446
1994	133	187	154	118	592
1995	126	150	104	105	485
1996	131	168	127	151	577
1997	201	202	186	223	812
1998	212	274	253	261	1,000
1999	239	376	390	348	1,353
2000	364	435	349	348	1,496
2001	376	399	327	246	1,348
2002	313	431	434	400	1,578
2003	443	510	545	503	2,001
2004	506	594	458	377	1,935
2005	430	592	576	413	2,011
2006	393	366	227	263	1,249
2007	278	341	298	271	1,188
2008	276	234	180	123	813
2009	265	150	207	213	835
2010	295	373	248	232	1,148
2011	310	336	268	243	1,157
2012	304	364	247	338	1,253
2013	265	408	346	307	1,326
2014	310	347	258	288	1,203
2015	301	314	290	280	1,185
2016	291	355	334	330	1,310
2017	342	371	337	403	1,453
2018	372	499	410	376	1,657
2019 2/	405	406	398	400	1,609
2020	420	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	420
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year 1/					
1991	-69.7	-62.7	-51.2	-54.9	-59.8
1992	14.3	-18.5	-24.2	-24.6	-15.7
1993	-17.5	-4.7	-25.2	19.2	-8.4
1994	34.3	53.3	52.5	-4.8	32.7
1995	-5.3	-19.8	-32.5	-11.0	-18.1
1996	4.0	12.0	22.1	43.8	19.0
1997	53.4	20.2	46.5	47.7	40.7
1998	5.5	35.6	36.0	17.0	23.2
1999	12.7	37.2	54.2	33.3	35.3
2000	52.3	15.7	-10.5	0.0	10.6
2001	3.3	-8.3	-6.3	-29.3	-9.9
2002	-16.8	8.0	32.7	62.6	17.1
2003	41.5	18.3	25.6	25.8	26.8
2004	14.2	16.5	-16.0	-25.0	-3.3
2005	-15.0	-0.3	25.8	9.5	3.9
2006	-8.6	-38.2	-60.6	-36.3	-37.9
2007	-29.3	-6.8	31.3	3.0	-4.9
2008	-0.7	-31.4	-39.6	-54.6	-31.6
2009	-4.0	-35.9	15.0	73.2	2.7
2010	11.3	148.7	19.8	8.9	37.5
2011	5.1	-9.9	8.1	4.7	0.8
2012	-1.9	8.3	-7.8	39.1	8.3
2013	-12.8	12.1	40.1	-9.2	5.8
2014	17.0	-15.0	-25.4	-6.2	-9.3
2015	-2.9	-9.5	12.4	-2.8	-1.5
2016	-3.3	13.1	15.2	17.9	10.5
2017	17.5	4.5	0.9	22.1	10.9
2018	8.8	34.5	21.7	-6.7	14.0
2019 2/	8.9	-18.6	-2.9	6.4	-2.9
2020	3.7	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	3.7

NA Not available.

1/ This series consists of resales of new condominiums, duplexes and townhomes that are entered in the Multiple Listing Service. It does not include apartment buildings.

2/ Q4 and Annual revised from previous QSER.

Source: Honolulu Board of Realtors, Research Department and Realtors Association of Maui, Inc.

## F. OTHER INDICATORS

The total number of bankruptcy filings in Hawaii declined 1.9 percent or by 8 cases for the first quarter of 2020, from the same quarter of 2019. In 2019, total filings increased 11.4 percent or 175 cases from the previous year.

The number of Chapter 7 filings, the largest category, declined 2.7 percent or 8 cases in the first quarter of 2020. Chapter 7 filings are intended to liquidate assets and discharge debt. In 2019, Chapter 7 filings were up 12.7 percent or 131 cases from the previous year.

Chapter 11 filings declined from 3 to 1 case in the first quarter of 2020 compared with the first quarter of 2019. In 2019, Chapter 11 filings

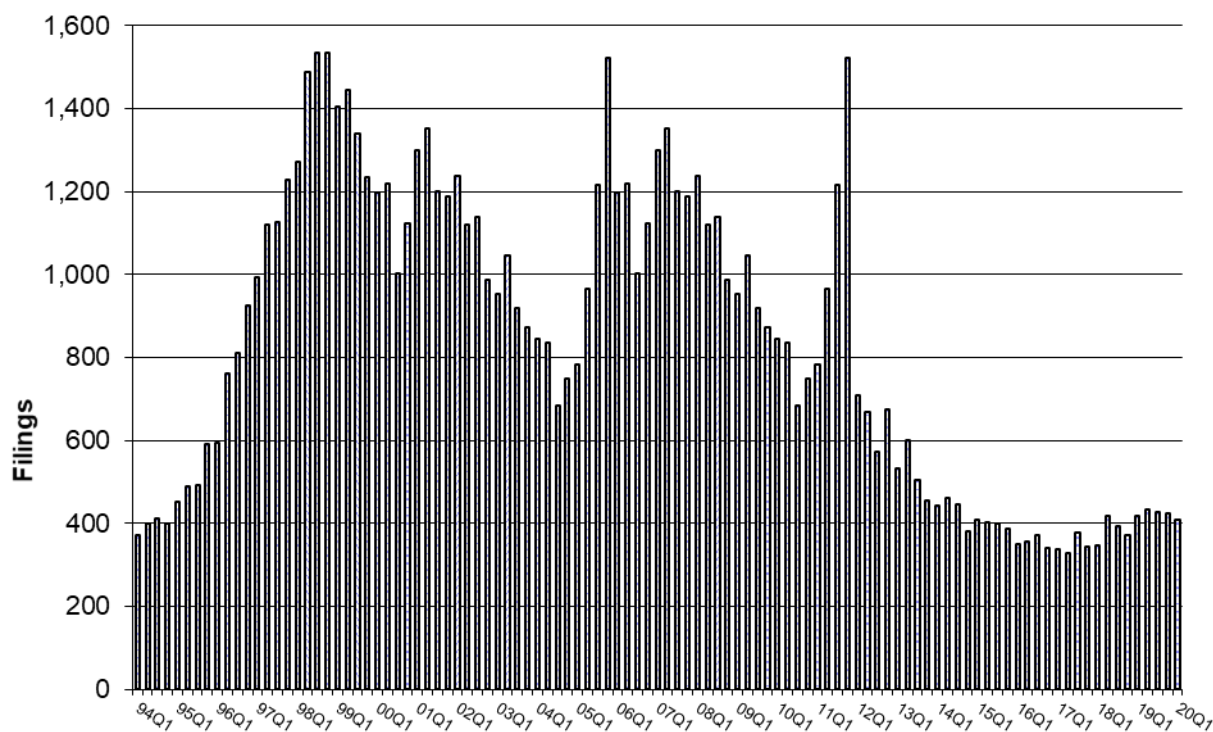
increased to 13 cases from 4 cases in the previous year. Chapter 11 filings involve the structuring of repayment plans for companies.

Chapter 13 filings increased 0.8 percent or 1 case in the first quarter of 2020, from the same quarter of 2019. In 2019, Chapter 13 filings increased 6.9 percent or 34 cases previous year. Chapter 13 bankruptcy allows debtors to work out repayment arrangements with creditors.

For quarterly bankruptcy statistics, see: <http://www.uscourts.gov/bkrpctstats/statistics.htm>.

For District of Hawaii monthly statistics, see: [http://www.hib.uscourts.gov/stats/index\\_stats.html](http://www.hib.uscourts.gov/stats/index_stats.html)

**Total Bankruptcy Filings (Chapters 7, 11, 12, and 13)**



**Table F-1. BANKRUPTCY FILINGS**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
Total (Chapters 7, 11, 12, 13) 1/					
1994	373	400	413	401	1,600
1995	453	489	492	591	2,036
1996	595	760	812	925	3,092
1997	992	1,119	1,125	1,227	4,463
1998	1,273	1,488	1,534	1,534	5,829
1999	1,404	1,446	1,341	1,235	5,426
2000	1,198	1,219	1,004	1,123	4,549
2001	1,300	1,352	1,200	1,187	5,039
2002	1,238	1,119	1,138	988	4,485
2003	953	1,045	919	874	3,795
2004	844	835	684	749	3,112
2005	782	967	1,217	1,522	4,489
2006	181	274	256	254	965
2007	332	356	339	359	1,386
2008	416	476	556	636	2,087
2009	708	773	824	818	3,123
2010	930	1,103	1,010	934	3,978
2011	901	954	775	721	3,352
2012	709	668	574	674	2,625
2013	533	600	506	454	2,093
2014	443	461	447	380	1,731
2015	410	402	401	386	1,599
2016	349	356	372	342	1,419
2017	339	327	379	345	1,390
2018	348	418	392	371	1,529
2019	417	433	429	425	1,704
2020	409	(NA)	(NA)	Year to Date	409
Chapter 7					
1994	336	357	373	362	1,428
1995	414	454	440	538	1,842
1996	532	679	736	832	2,771
1997	866	999	1,005	1,090	3,950
1998	1,123	1,344	1,415	1,401	5,266
1999	1,286	1,337	1,180	1,095	4,879
2000	1,060	1,103	880	989	4,012
2001	1,186	1,216	1,062	1,045	4,509
2002	1,097	1,002	1,035	865	4,001
2003	833	907	790	760	3,294
2004	748	719	610	655	2,732
2005	695	871	1,146	1,418	4,131
2006	156	233	204	208	801
2007	270	292	265	281	1,108
2008	326	371	413	517	1,627
2009	592	599	648	664	2,503
2010	751	895	772	688	3,107
2011	685	711	637	552	2,582
2012	543	504	433	479	1,959
2013	391	453	375	330	1,549
2014	317	316	308	275	1,216
2015	291	274	286	248	1,099
2016	232	256	246	209	943
2017	234	226	249	228	937
2018	236	271	270	253	1,030
2019	294	280	297	290	1,161
2020	286	(NA)	(NA)	Year to Date	286
Chapter 11					
1994	12	19	9	18	58
1995	6	10	10	10	36
1996	12	18	14	8	52
1997	16	11	15	8	50
1998	7	8	4	8	27
1999	8	9	6	4	29
2000	4	4	10	12	30
2001	4	3	11	5	23
2002	8	4	4	4	20
2003	8	17	8	5	39
2004	4	12	1	5	23
2005	10	2	1	3	16
2006	2	4	2	1	9
2007	5	6	2	5	18
2008	3	2	4	11	23
2009	3	3	6	6	18
2010	6	3	3	8	20
2011	6	13	3	1	24
2012	5	4	0	4	13
2013	6	4	7	3	20
2014	2	2	3	3	10
2015	7	0	4	6	17
2016	6	4	4	1	15
2017	1	3	3	6	13
2018	1	1	0	2	4
2019	3	1	3	6	13
2020	1	(NA)	(NA)	Year to Date	1
Chapter 13					
1994	24	23	31	21	99
1995	33	25	39	43	141
1996	51	63	62	85	260
1997	110	109	105	129	452
1998	142	135	115	125	518
1999	109	100	155	136	501
2000	133	112	114	121	483
2001	110	133	127	137	507
2002	133	113	99	116	461
2003	112	121	121	108	462
2004	92	104	72	88	356
2005	77	93	70	101	341
2006	23	36	50	44	153
2007	56	58	72	73	259
2008	87	102	139	108	436
2009	113	171	168	148	600
2010	172	204	235	238	849
2011	210	230	134	167	741
2012	159	160	141	191	651
2013	136	143	124	120	523
2014	124	143	136	102	505
2015	112	127	111	132	482
2016	111	96	122	132	461
2017	103	98	126	111	438
2018	111	146	122	116	495
2019	120	152	129	128	529
2020	121	(NA)	(NA)	Year to Date	121

NA: Not available.

1/ Chapter 12 filings in Hawaii have been between 0 and 3 per quarter and can be calculated as Total less Chapters 7, 11 and 13.

Source: U.S. Bankruptcy Court <<http://www.uscourts.gov/statistics-reports/caseload-statistics-data-tables>> and for the District of Hawaii <[http://www.hib.uscourts.gov/stats/index\\_stats.html](http://www.hib.uscourts.gov/stats/index_stats.html)>.

**Table F-1. BANKRUPTCY FILINGS - Con.**  
 [Percentage change from the same period in previous year]

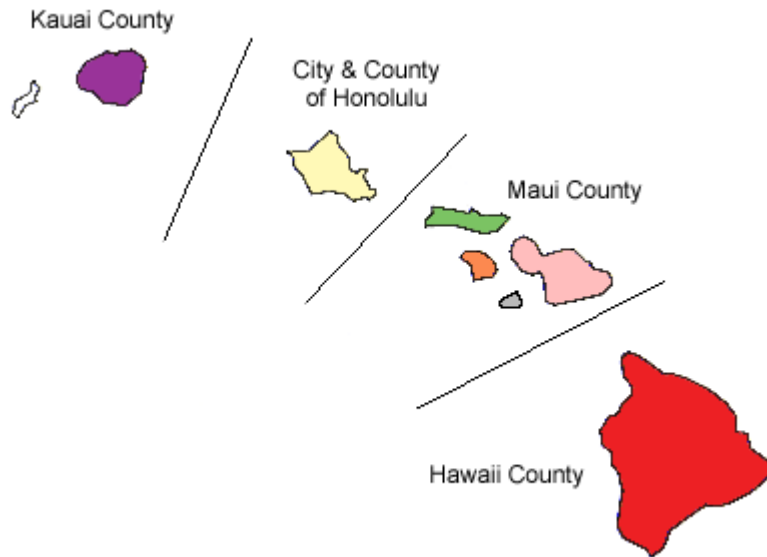
Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
<b>Total (Chapters 7, 11, 12, 13) 1/</b>					
1995	21.4	22.3	19.1	47.4	27.3
1996	31.3	55.4	65.0	56.5	51.9
1997	66.7	47.2	38.5	32.6	44.3
1998	28.3	33.0	36.4	25.0	30.6
1999	10.3	-2.8	-12.6	-19.5	-6.9
2000	-14.7	-15.7	-25.1	-9.1	-16.2
2001	8.5	10.9	19.5	5.7	10.8
2002	-4.8	-17.2	-5.2	-16.8	-11.0
2003	-23.0	-6.6	-19.2	-11.5	-15.4
2004	-11.4	-20.1	-25.6	-14.3	-18.0
2005	-7.3	15.8	77.9	103.2	44.2
2006	-76.9	-71.7	-79.0	-83.3	-78.5
2007	83.4	29.9	32.4	41.3	43.6
2008	25.3	33.7	64.0	77.2	50.6
2009	70.2	62.4	48.2	28.6	49.6
2010	31.4	42.7	22.6	14.2	27.4
2011	-3.1	-13.5	-23.3	-22.8	-15.7
2012	-21.3	-30.0	-25.9	-6.5	-21.7
2013	-24.8	-10.2	-11.8	-32.6	-20.3
2014	-16.9	-23.2	-11.7	-16.3	-17.3
2015	-7.4	-12.8	-10.3	1.6	-7.6
2016	-14.9	-11.4	-7.2	-11.4	-11.3
2017	-2.9	-8.1	1.9	0.9	-2.0
2018	2.7	27.8	3.4	7.5	10.0
2019	19.8	3.6	9.4	14.6	11.4
2020	-1.9	(NA)	(NA)	Year to Date	-1.9
<b>Chapter 7</b>					
1995	23.2	27.2	18.0	48.6	29.0
1996	28.5	49.6	67.3	54.6	50.4
1997	62.8	47.1	36.5	31.0	42.5
1998	29.7	34.5	40.8	28.5	33.3
1999	14.5	-0.5	-16.6	-21.8	-7.3
2000	-17.6	-17.5	-25.4	-9.7	-17.8
2001	11.9	10.2	20.7	5.7	12.4
2002	-7.5	-17.6	-2.5	-17.2	-11.3
2003	-24.1	-9.5	-23.7	-12.1	-17.7
2004	-10.2	-20.7	-22.8	-13.8	-17.1
2005	-7.1	21.1	87.9	116.5	51.2
2006	-77.6	-73.2	-82.2	-85.3	-80.6
2007	73.1	25.3	29.9	35.1	38.3
2008	20.7	27.1	55.8	84.0	46.8
2009	81.6	61.5	56.9	28.4	53.8
2010	26.9	49.4	19.1	3.6	24.1
2011	-8.8	-20.6	-17.5	-19.8	-16.9
2012	-20.7	-29.1	-32.0	-13.2	-24.1
2013	-28.0	-10.1	-13.4	-31.1	-20.9
2014	-18.9	-30.2	-17.9	-16.7	-21.5
2015	-8.2	-13.3	-7.1	-9.8	-9.6
2016	-20.3	-6.6	-14.0	-15.7	-14.2
2017	0.9	-11.7	1.2	9.1	-0.6
2018	0.9	19.9	8.4	11.0	9.9
2019	24.6	3.3	10.0	14.6	12.7
2020	-2.7	(NA)	(NA)	Year to Date	-2.7
<b>Chapter 11</b>					
1995	-50.0	-47.4	11.1	-44.4	-37.9
1996	100.0	80.0	40.0	-20.0	44.4
1997	33.3	-38.9	7.1	0.0	-3.8
1998	-56.3	-27.3	-73.3	0.0	-46.0
1999	14.3	12.5	50.0	-50.0	7.4
2000	-50.0	-55.6	66.7	200.0	3.4
2001	0.0	-25.0	10.0	-58.3	-23.3
2002	100.0	33.3	-63.6	-20.0	-13.0
2003	0.0	325.0	100.0	25.0	95.0
2004	-50.0	-29.4	-87.5	0.0	-41.0
2005	150.0	-83.3	0.0	-40.0	-30.4
2006	-80.0	100.0	100.0	-66.7	-43.8
2007	150.0	50.0	0.0	400.0	100.0
2008	-40.0	-66.7	100.0	120.0	27.8
2009	0.0	50.0	50.0	-45.5	-21.7
2010	100.0	0.0	-50.0	33.3	11.1
2011	0.0	333.3	0.0	-87.5	20.0
2012	-16.7	-69.2	(2/)	300.0	-45.8
2013	20.0	0.0	(2/)	-25.0	53.8
2014	-66.7	-50.0	-57.1	0.0	-50.0
2015	250.0	(2/)	33.3	100.0	70.0
2016	-14.3	(2/)	0.0	-83.3	-11.8
2017	-83.3	-25.0	-25.0	500.0	-13.3
2018	0.0	-66.7	(2/)	-66.7	-69.2
2019	200.0	0.0	(2/)	200.0	225.0
2020	-66.7	(NA)	(NA)	Year to Date	-66.7
<b>Chapter 13</b>					
1995	37.5	8.7	25.8	104.8	42.4
1996	54.5	152.0	59.0	97.7	84.4
1997	115.7	73.0	69.4	51.8	73.8
1998	29.1	23.9	9.5	-3.1	14.6
1999	-23.2	-25.9	34.8	8.8	-3.3
2000	22.0	12.0	-26.5	-11.0	-3.6
2001	-17.3	18.8	11.4	13.2	5.0
2002	20.9	-15.0	-22.0	-15.3	-9.1
2003	-15.8	7.1	22.2	-6.9	0.2
2004	-17.9	-14.0	-40.5	-18.5	-22.9
2005	-16.3	-10.6	-2.8	14.8	-4.2
2006	-70.1	-61.3	-28.6	-56.4	-55.1
2007	143.5	61.1	44.0	65.9	69.3
2008	55.4	75.9	93.1	47.9	68.3
2009	29.9	67.6	20.9	37.0	37.6
2010	52.2	19.3	39.9	60.8	41.5
2011	22.1	12.7	-43.0	-29.8	-12.7
2012	-24.3	-30.4	5.2	14.4	-12.1
2013	-14.5	-10.6	-12.1	-37.2	-19.7
2014	-8.8	0.0	9.7	-15.0	-3.4
2015	-9.7	-11.2	-18.4	29.4	-4.6
2016	-0.9	-24.4	9.9	0.0	-4.4
2017	-7.2	2.1	3.3	-15.9	-5.0
2018	7.8	49.0	-3.2	4.5	13.0
2019	8.1	4.1	5.7	10.3	6.9
2020	0.8	(NA)	(NA)	Year to Date	0.8

NA Not available.

1/ Chapter 12 filings in Hawaii have been between 0 and 3 per quarter and can be calculated as Total less Chapters 7, 11 and 13.

Source: U.S. Bankruptcy Court <<http://www.uscourts.gov/statistics-reports/caseload-statistics-data-tables>> and for the District of Hawaii <[http://www.hib.uscourts.gov/stats/index\\_stats.html](http://www.hib.uscourts.gov/stats/index_stats.html)>.

## G. SELECTED COUNTY TABLES



Beginning with the December 2003 issue, additional county tables have been provided to supplement the State statistics provided:

Title tables	State table Pages	Page	County
Civilian Labor Force	A- 1. ....16	G- 1 to G- 4.....131-134	
Civilian Employed	A- 2. ....17	G- 5 to G- 8.....135-138	
Civilian Unemployed	A- 3. ....18	G- 9 to G-12.....139-142	
Civilian Unemployment Rate	A- 4. ....19	G-13 to G-16.....143-146	
Total Visitor Arrivals - By Air	D- 2. ....84	G-17 to G-20.....147-150	
Hotel Occupancy Rate	D-15. ....100	G-21 to G-24.....151-154	
Private Residential Building Permits (Units)	E-3.....106	G-25 to G-28.....155-158	
Home Sales by Type	E-9.....113	G-29 to G-32.....159-166	
Home Sales by Residency of Buyer	E-10.....115	G-33 to G-36.....167-174	



**Table G-1. CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE - HONOLULU**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Persons 1/					
1990	401,650	409,400	410,250	414,600	409,000
1991	417,900	419,450	417,600	417,800	418,200
1992	421,050	423,750	424,150	426,450	423,850
1993	426,800	429,100	425,000	424,850	426,450
1994	426,200	426,550	422,300	423,300	424,600
1995	424,650	428,750	424,450	423,900	425,450
1996	428,550	432,700	430,800	431,300	430,850
1997	431,800	434,900	432,900	431,400	432,750
1998	431,000	433,300	432,800	432,750	432,450
1999	428,500	432,000	429,800	431,500	430,450
2000	429,750	432,350	429,800	431,600	430,900
2001	432,000	434,100	431,200	430,500	431,950
2002	426,900	425,200	421,950	422,550	424,150
2003	423,850	425,900	423,600	424,450	424,450
2004	424,700	428,100	427,400	431,700	428,000
2005	433,450	438,850	441,000	443,750	439,250
2006	443,500	446,050	444,950	444,650	444,800
2007	444,450	444,000	440,000	441,650	442,500
2008	443,050	446,900	443,650	442,100	443,900
2009	440,200	441,500	438,550	438,750	439,750
2010 2/ 3/	435,100	442,700	446,600	452,350	444,200
2011 2/ 3/	454,500	455,850	452,250	453,250	454,000
2012 2/ 3/	447,950	446,850	442,850	445,150	445,700
2013 2/ 3/	445,100	447,950	448,350	454,700	449,050
2014 2/ 3/	457,000	458,200	456,650	460,200	458,000
2015 2/ 3/	462,150	462,800	460,750	465,350	462,750
2016 2/ 3/	464,750	465,150	465,900	468,750	466,150
2017 2/ 3/	469,500	466,200	462,100	461,150	464,750
2018 2/ 3/	462,250	460,550	454,850	454,550	458,050
2019 2/ 3/	452,300	448,900	449,000	452,050	450,550
2020 2/	454,500	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	454,500
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	4.0	2.5	1.8	0.8	2.2
1992	0.8	1.0	1.6	2.1	1.4
1993	1.4	1.3	0.2	-0.4	0.6
1994	-0.1	-0.6	-0.6	-0.4	-0.4
1995	-0.4	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.2
1996	0.9	0.9	1.5	1.7	1.3
1997	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.4
1998	-0.2	-0.4	0.0	0.3	-0.1
1999	-0.6	-0.3	-0.7	-0.3	-0.5
2000	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1
2001	0.5	0.4	0.3	-0.3	0.2
2002	-1.2	-2.1	-2.1	-1.8	-1.8
2003	-0.7	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.1
2004	0.2	0.5	0.9	1.7	0.8
2005	2.1	2.5	3.2	2.8	2.6
2006	2.3	1.6	0.9	0.2	1.3
2007	0.2	-0.5	-1.1	-0.7	-0.5
2008	-0.3	0.7	0.8	0.1	0.3
2009	-0.6	-1.2	-1.1	-0.8	-0.9
2010 2/ 3/	-1.2	0.3	1.8	3.1	1.0
2011 2/ 3/	4.5	3.0	1.3	0.2	2.2
2012 2/ 3/	-1.4	-2.0	-2.1	-1.8	-1.8
2013 2/ 3/	-0.6	0.2	1.2	2.1	0.8
2014 2/ 3/	2.7	2.3	1.9	1.2	2.0
2015 2/ 3/	1.1	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.0
2016 2/ 3/	0.6	0.5	1.1	0.7	0.7
2017 2/ 3/	1.0	0.2	-0.8	-1.6	-0.3
2018 2/ 3/	-1.5	-1.2	-1.6	-1.4	-1.4
2019 2/ 3/	-2.2	-2.5	-1.3	-0.5	-1.6
2020 2/	0.5	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	0.5

NA Not available.

1/ Data rounded to nearest 50.

2/ Revised from previous QSER. 2020 data are preliminary.

3/ 2010-2019 benchmarked by DLIR in March 2020 and reflect revised population controls and model reestimation

Source: Hawaii Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data

<<https://www.hiwi.org/gsipub/index.asp?docid=417>>. Quarterly and Year-to-date averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table G-2. CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE - HAWAII**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Persons 1/					
1990	56,250	58,250	59,600	59,550	58,400
1991	61,850	63,500	65,200	63,750	63,600
1992	64,400	65,800	66,400	64,250	65,200
1993	65,550	65,600	65,800	64,750	65,450
1994	65,150	65,700	66,950	64,700	65,600
1995	64,650	65,400	66,200	64,800	65,250
1996	65,900	67,300	68,500	68,000	67,400
1997	69,400	68,950	70,650	68,600	69,400
1998	68,750	69,500	70,400	68,700	69,350
1999	69,850	70,100	71,800	70,200	70,500
2000	74,350	73,950	73,950	73,300	73,900
2001	75,450	75,550	76,200	75,750	75,750
2002	75,650	75,550	75,850	74,750	75,450
2003	75,900	76,600	77,450	77,100	76,750
2004	77,350	78,000	79,350	78,750	78,350
2005	79,600	80,350	81,750	81,350	80,750
2006	82,400	83,650	84,450	84,900	83,850
2007	85,550	85,200	84,600	83,800	84,800
2008	85,000	85,750	85,300	83,500	84,900
2009	83,850	84,150	84,500	83,050	83,900
2010 2/ 3/	86,950	89,000	89,750	87,950	88,400
2011 2/ 3/	89,650	90,400	90,400	87,400	89,450
2012 2/ 3/	87,250	87,300	87,400	85,700	86,900
2013 2/ 3/	86,350	87,000	87,900	86,750	87,000
2014 2/ 3/	86,800	88,750	90,350	88,650	88,650
2015 2/ 3/	88,500	89,650	91,300	90,050	89,900
2016 2/ 3/	91,450	93,100	94,400	93,250	93,050
2017 2/ 3/	93,350	94,350	93,750	92,850	93,550
2018 2/ 3/	92,600	93,200	92,950	91,050	92,450
2019 2/ 3/	90,550	91,250	91,250	91,550	91,150
2020 2/	91,750	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	91,750
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	10.0	9.0	9.4	7.1	8.9
1992	4.1	3.6	1.8	0.8	2.5
1993	1.8	-0.3	-0.9	0.8	0.4
1994	-0.6	0.2	1.7	-0.1	0.2
1995	-0.8	-0.5	-1.1	0.2	-0.5
1996	1.9	2.9	3.5	4.9	3.3
1997	5.3	2.5	3.1	0.9	3.0
1998	-0.9	0.8	-0.4	0.1	-0.1
1999	1.6	0.9	2.0	2.2	1.7
2000	6.4	5.5	3.0	4.4	4.8
2001	1.5	2.2	3.0	3.3	2.5
2002	0.3	0.0	-0.5	-1.3	-0.4
2003	0.3	1.4	2.1	3.1	1.7
2004	1.9	1.8	2.5	2.1	2.1
2005	2.9	3.0	3.0	3.3	3.1
2006	3.5	4.1	3.3	4.4	3.8
2007	3.8	1.9	0.2	-1.3	1.1
2008	-0.6	0.6	0.8	-0.4	0.1
2009	-1.4	-1.9	-0.9	-0.5	-1.2
2010 2/ 3/	3.7	5.8	6.2	5.9	5.4
2011 2/ 3/	3.1	1.6	0.7	-0.6	1.2
2012 2/ 3/	-2.7	-3.4	-3.3	-1.9	-2.9
2013 2/ 3/	-1.0	-0.3	0.6	1.2	0.1
2014 2/ 3/	0.5	2.0	2.8	2.2	1.9
2015 2/ 3/	2.0	1.0	1.1	1.6	1.4
2016 2/ 3/	3.3	3.8	3.4	3.6	3.5
2017 2/ 3/	2.1	1.3	-0.7	-0.4	0.5
2018 2/ 3/	-0.8	-1.2	-0.9	-1.9	-1.2
2019 2/ 3/	-2.2	-2.1	-1.8	0.5	-1.4
2020 2/	1.3	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	1.3

NA Not available.

1/ Data rounded to nearest 50.

2/ Revised from previous QSER. 2020 data are preliminary.

3/ 2010-2019 benchmarked by DLIR in March 2020 and reflect revised population controls and model reestimator

Source: Hawaii Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data

<<https://www.hiwi.org/gsipub/index.asp?docid=417>>. Quarterly and Year-to-date averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table G-3. CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE - MAUI**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Persons 1/					
1990	55,150	57,500	58,950	57,850	57,400
1991	58,950	60,450	63,000	62,900	61,350
1992	64,100	65,750	67,300	66,100	65,800
1993	65,750	66,450	67,000	65,050	66,050
1994	65,850	66,050	67,300	66,050	66,300
1995	66,600	67,100	67,800	66,300	66,950
1996	67,350	67,750	69,350	68,550	68,250
1997	69,950	70,050	70,850	68,850	69,950
1998	69,650	70,900	72,300	70,300	70,800
1999	72,200	71,950	73,550	72,700	72,600
2000	70,750	70,800	71,400	70,850	70,950
2001	72,450	73,100	73,400	71,700	72,650
2002	71,750	71,550	72,050	70,000	71,350
2003	70,900	71,150	72,250	70,850	71,250
2004	72,900	73,200	74,400	73,000	73,400
2005	74,000	74,900	76,100	75,000	75,000
2006	76,100	76,850	78,250	77,450	77,150
2007	78,400	78,900	79,100	77,300	78,450
2008	78,650	79,450	79,000	75,800	78,250
2009	75,750	76,400	77,050	74,950	76,050
2010 2/ 3/	78,550	79,950	80,750	79,800	79,750
2011 2/ 3/	81,750	81,900	81,900	79,550	81,250
2012 2/ 3/	80,200	80,050	80,500	79,250	80,000
2013 2/ 3/	80,100	80,450	81,650	81,050	80,800
2014 2/ 3/	82,500	83,300	84,350	83,400	83,400
2015 2/ 3/	84,300	84,950	86,250	85,050	85,150
2016 2/ 3/	86,450	86,900	88,050	87,450	87,200
2017 2/ 3/	88,500	88,750	88,600	87,300	88,300
2018 2/ 3/	87,800	88,450	88,950	87,100	88,100
2019 2/ 3/	86,950	86,500	87,250	86,250	86,750
2020 2/	87,150	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	87,150
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	6.9	5.1	6.9	8.7	6.9
1992	8.7	8.8	6.8	5.1	7.3
1993	2.6	1.1	-0.4	-1.6	0.4
1994	0.2	-0.6	0.4	1.5	0.4
1995	1.1	1.6	0.7	0.4	1.0
1996	1.1	1.0	2.3	3.4	1.9
1997	3.9	3.4	2.2	0.4	2.5
1998	-0.4	1.2	2.0	2.1	1.2
1999	3.7	1.5	1.7	3.4	2.5
2000	-2.0	-1.6	-2.9	-2.5	-2.3
2001	2.4	3.2	2.8	1.2	2.4
2002	-1.0	-2.1	-1.8	-2.4	-1.8
2003	-1.2	-0.6	0.3	1.2	-0.1
2004	2.8	2.9	3.0	3.0	3.0
2005	1.5	2.3	2.3	2.7	2.2
2006	2.8	2.6	2.8	3.3	2.9
2007	3.0	2.7	1.1	-0.2	1.7
2008	0.3	0.7	-0.1	-1.9	-0.3
2009	-3.7	-3.8	-2.5	-1.1	-2.8
2010 2/ 3/	3.7	4.6	4.8	6.5	4.9
2011 2/ 3/	4.1	2.4	1.4	-0.3	1.9
2012 2/ 3/	-1.9	-2.3	-1.7	-0.4	-1.5
2013 2/ 3/	-0.1	0.5	1.4	2.3	1.0
2014 2/ 3/	3.0	3.5	3.3	2.9	3.2
2015 2/ 3/	2.2	2.0	2.3	2.0	2.1
2016 2/ 3/	2.6	2.3	2.1	2.8	2.4
2017 2/ 3/	2.4	2.1	0.6	-0.2	1.3
2018 2/ 3/	-0.8	-0.3	0.4	-0.2	-0.2
2019 2/ 3/	-1.0	-2.2	-1.9	-1.0	-1.5
2020 2/	0.2	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	0.2

NA Not available.

1/ Data rounded to nearest 50.

2/ Revised from previous QSER. 2020 data are preliminary.

3/ 2010-2019 benchmarked by DLIR in March 2020 and reflect revised population controls and model reestimator

Source: Hawaii Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data

<<https://www.hiwi.org/gsipub/index.asp?docid=417>>. Quarterly and Year-to-date averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table G-4. CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE - KAUAI**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Persons 1/					
1990	25,950	25,900	26,100	26,600	26,150
1991	27,850	28,500	29,150	28,500	28,500
1992	29,150	29,450	29,250	29,750	29,400
1993	28,850	28,400	28,400	28,200	28,450
1994	28,600	28,600	28,900	28,550	28,700
1995	28,650	28,650	29,200	28,850	28,850
1996	29,100	28,950	29,250	29,050	29,100
1997	28,800	28,950	29,250	28,550	28,900
1998	28,750	29,000	29,350	28,800	29,000
1999	29,150	29,100	29,700	29,450	29,350
2000	30,400	30,400	30,350	29,800	30,250
2001	30,150	30,500	30,500	29,900	30,250
2002	29,600	29,950	30,450	29,900	30,000
2003	30,250	30,500	31,150	30,650	30,650
2004	30,650	31,300	31,750	31,150	31,200
2005	31,450	31,600	32,650	31,900	31,900
2006	32,000	32,350	32,850	32,700	32,450
2007	32,550	32,650	33,000	32,450	32,650
2008	32,650	32,800	33,050	32,150	32,650
2009	31,950	32,050	32,350	31,600	32,000
2010 2/3/	34,000	34,950	35,600	35,000	34,900
2011 2/3/	35,600	35,950	36,200	34,550	35,550
2012 2/3/	34,750	34,550	34,900	34,050	34,550
2013 2/3/	34,400	34,700	35,200	34,600	34,750
2014 2/3/	35,050	35,650	35,900	35,100	35,450
2015 2/3/	35,650	36,100	36,550	35,800	36,000
2016 2/3/	36,250	36,850	37,450	36,700	36,800
2017 2/3/	36,950	37,550	37,600	36,700	37,200
2018 2/3/	36,800	36,500	36,950	36,100	36,600
2019 2/3/	36,200	36,550	37,000	36,450	36,550
2020 2/	36,650	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	36,650
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	7.3	10.0	11.7	7.1	9.0
1992	4.7	3.3	0.3	4.4	3.2
1993	-1.0	-3.6	-2.9	-5.2	-3.2
1994	-0.9	0.7	1.8	1.2	0.9
1995	0.2	0.2	1.0	1.1	0.5
1996	1.6	1.0	0.2	0.7	0.9
1997	-1.0	0.0	0.0	-1.7	-0.7
1998	-0.2	0.2	0.3	0.9	0.3
1999	1.4	0.3	1.2	2.3	1.2
2000	4.3	4.5	2.2	1.2	3.1
2001	-0.8	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.0
2002	-1.8	-1.8	-0.2	0.0	-0.8
2003	2.2	1.8	2.3	2.5	2.2
2004	1.3	2.6	1.9	1.6	1.8
2005	2.6	1.0	2.8	2.4	2.2
2006	1.7	2.4	0.6	2.5	1.7
2007	1.7	0.9	0.5	-0.8	0.6
2008	0.3	0.5	0.2	-0.9	0.0
2009	-2.1	-2.3	-2.1	-1.7	-2.0
2010 2/3/	6.4	9.0	10.0	10.8	9.1
2011 2/3/	4.7	2.9	1.7	-1.3	1.9
2012 2/3/	-2.4	-3.9	-3.6	-1.4	-2.8
2013 2/3/	-1.0	0.4	0.9	1.6	0.6
2014 2/3/	1.9	2.7	2.0	1.4	2.0
2015 2/3/	1.7	1.3	1.8	2.0	1.6
2016 2/3/	1.7	2.1	2.5	2.5	2.2
2017 2/3/	1.9	1.9	0.4	0.0	1.1
2018 2/3/	-0.4	-2.8	-1.7	-1.6	-1.6
2019 2/3/	-1.6	0.1	0.1	1.0	-0.1
2020 2/	1.2	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	1.2

NA Not available.

1/ Data rounded to nearest 50.

2/ Revised from previous QSER. 2020 data are preliminary.

3/ 2010-2019 benchmarked by DLIR in March 2020 and reflect revised population controls and model reestimation.

Source: Hawaii Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data

<<https://www.hawaii.org/gsipub/index.asp?docid=417>>. Quarterly and Year-to-date averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table G-5. CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT - HONOLULU**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Persons 1/					
1990	392,950	399,950	401,250	406,600	400,200
1991	409,150	410,500	408,700	409,100	409,350
1992	410,350	411,600	411,150	414,150	411,800
1993	413,300	415,500	411,300	410,600	412,700
1994	408,950	408,050	403,150	406,650	406,700
1995	407,400	408,750	403,100	404,150	405,850
1996	406,850	409,650	407,700	409,450	408,400
1997	410,050	412,400	409,450	410,100	410,500
1998	409,700	410,700	408,750	410,200	409,850
1999	407,050	410,650	409,450	412,950	410,000
2000	411,050	414,100	412,000	415,300	413,100
2001	415,350	415,950	413,150	408,450	413,200
2002	407,000	407,150	405,100	407,550	406,700
2003	408,300	408,500	405,500	407,900	407,550
2004	409,400	413,900	413,550	418,700	413,900
2005	420,950	426,350	428,500	432,300	427,000
2006	432,200	433,200	433,450	435,000	433,500
2007	433,600	432,150	427,950	429,650	430,850
2008	430,250	430,500	425,000	421,600	426,850
2009	415,300	414,000	411,050	412,450	413,200
2010 2/ 3/	408,850	416,300	419,300	426,100	417,650
2011 2/ 3/	428,450	429,400	424,700	426,150	427,200
2012 2/ 3/	421,350	421,200	419,550	424,100	421,550
2013 2/ 3/	424,850	427,750	428,350	435,000	429,000
2014 2/ 3/	437,650	438,650	438,050	442,800	439,300
2015 2/ 3/	445,100	446,250	445,500	451,850	447,200
2016 2/ 3/	451,650	451,350	452,850	456,700	453,150
2017 2/ 3/	457,600	454,750	451,650	451,500	453,900
2018 2/ 3/	451,900	449,450	443,500	443,150	447,000
2019 2/ 3/	440,550	436,700	437,100	441,400	438,950
2020 2/	443,300	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	443,300
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	4.1	2.6	1.9	0.6	2.3
1992	0.3	0.3	0.6	1.2	0.6
1993	0.7	0.9	0.0	-0.9	0.2
1994	-1.1	-1.8	-2.0	-1.0	-1.5
1995	-0.4	0.2	0.0	-0.6	-0.2
1996	-0.1	0.2	1.1	1.3	0.6
1997	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.5
1998	-0.1	-0.4	-0.2	0.0	-0.2
1999	-0.6	0.0	0.2	0.7	0.0
2000	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.8
2001	1.0	0.4	0.3	-1.6	0.0
2002	-2.0	-2.1	-1.9	-0.2	-1.6
2003	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2
2004	0.3	1.3	2.0	2.6	1.6
2005	2.8	3.0	3.6	3.2	3.2
2006	2.7	1.6	1.2	0.6	1.5
2007	0.3	-0.2	-1.3	-1.2	-0.6
2008	-0.8	-0.4	-0.7	-1.9	-0.9
2009	-3.5	-3.8	-3.3	-2.2	-3.2
2010 2/ 3/	-1.6	0.6	2.0	3.3	1.1
2011 2/ 3/	4.8	3.1	1.3	0.0	2.3
2012 2/ 3/	-1.7	-1.9	-1.2	-0.5	-1.3
2013 2/ 3/	0.8	1.6	2.1	2.6	1.8
2014 2/ 3/	3.0	2.5	2.3	1.8	2.4
2015 2/ 3/	1.7	1.7	1.7	2.0	1.8
2016 2/ 3/	1.5	1.1	1.6	1.1	1.3
2017 2/ 3/	1.3	0.8	-0.3	-1.1	0.2
2018 2/ 3/	-1.2	-1.2	-1.8	-1.8	-1.5
2019 2/ 3/	-2.5	-2.8	-1.4	-0.4	-1.8
2020 2/	0.6	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	0.6

NA Not available.

1/ Data rounded to nearest 50.

2/ Revised from previous QSER. 2020 data are preliminary.

3/ 2010-2019 benchmarked by DLIR in March 2020 and reflect revised population controls and model reestimation.

Source: Hawaii Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data

<<https://www.hiwi.org/gsipub/index.asp?docid=417>>. Quarterly and Year-to-date averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table G-6. CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT - HAWAII**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Persons 1/					
1990	54,000	55,450	57,350	57,850	56,150
1991	59,450	60,350	61,900	60,800	60,600
1992	60,250	60,200	60,500	59,950	60,200
1993	60,500	59,950	60,750	60,150	60,350
1994	59,500	59,100	59,650	58,250	59,100
1995	58,450	58,350	58,700	58,850	58,600
1996	59,650	60,300	61,400	61,950	60,850
1997	63,150	61,400	63,000	62,550	62,500
1998	62,700	62,400	63,300	62,950	62,850
1999	64,050	63,550	65,250	65,400	64,550
2000	70,550	70,000	70,100	70,000	70,150
2001	71,850	71,350	72,350	71,500	71,750
2002	71,800	71,550	72,250	71,700	71,850
2003	72,400	72,350	73,500	73,600	73,000
2004	74,050	74,600	76,150	75,900	75,150
2005	76,800	77,450	78,750	78,900	78,000
2006	79,800	80,600	81,800	82,700	81,200
2007	82,900	82,150	81,400	80,650	81,750
2008	81,450	81,100	79,650	77,000	79,800
2009	75,900	75,300	75,550	74,600	75,350
2010 2/3	78,550	80,100	80,750	79,550	79,750
2011 2/3	81,050	81,150	81,550	79,250	80,750
2012 2/3	79,400	79,600	80,350	79,650	79,750
2013 2/3	80,450	80,900	82,150	81,500	81,250
2014 2/3	81,750	83,500	85,500	84,400	83,800
2015 2/3	84,300	85,500	87,400	86,700	86,000
2016 2/3	88,150	89,400	90,900	90,350	89,700
2017 2/3	90,450	91,450	91,200	90,600	90,900
2018 2/3	90,250	90,500	89,950	88,000	89,650
2019 2/3	87,450	87,950	88,050	88,650	88,000
2020 2/	88,800	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	88,800
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	10.1	8.8	7.9	5.1	7.9
1992	1.3	-0.2	-2.3	-1.4	-0.7
1993	0.4	-0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2
1994	-1.7	-1.4	-1.8	-3.2	-2.1
1995	-1.8	-1.3	-1.6	1.0	-0.8
1996	2.1	3.3	4.6	5.3	3.8
1997	5.9	1.8	2.6	1.0	2.7
1998	-0.7	1.6	0.5	0.6	0.6
1999	2.2	1.8	3.1	3.9	2.7
2000	10.1	10.1	7.4	7.0	8.7
2001	1.8	1.9	3.2	2.1	2.3
2002	-0.1	0.3	-0.1	0.3	0.1
2003	0.8	1.1	1.7	2.6	1.6
2004	2.3	3.1	3.6	3.1	2.9
2005	3.7	3.8	3.4	4.0	3.8
2006	3.9	4.1	3.9	4.8	4.1
2007	3.9	1.9	-0.5	-2.5	0.7
2008	-1.7	-1.3	-2.1	-4.5	-2.4
2009	-6.8	-7.2	-5.1	-3.1	-5.6
2010 2/3	3.5	6.4	6.9	6.6	5.8
2011 2/3	3.2	1.3	1.0	-0.4	1.3
2012 2/3	-2.0	-1.9	-1.5	0.5	-1.2
2013 2/3	1.3	1.6	2.2	2.3	1.9
2014 2/3	1.6	3.2	4.1	3.6	3.1
2015 2/3	3.1	2.4	2.2	2.7	2.6
2016 2/3	4.6	4.6	4.0	4.2	4.3
2017 2/3	2.6	2.3	0.3	0.3	1.3
2018 2/3	-0.2	-1.0	-1.4	-2.9	-1.4
2019 2/3	-3.1	-2.8	-2.1	0.7	-1.8
2020 2/	1.5	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	1.5

NA Not available.

1/ Data rounded to nearest 50.

2/ Revised from previous QSER. 2020 data are preliminary.

3/ 2010-2019 benchmarked by DLIR in March 2020 and reflect revised population controls and model reestimation  
Source: Hawaii Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data

<<https://www.hawaii.gov/dbsi/index.asp?docid=417>>. Quarterly and Year-to-date averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table G-7. CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT - MAUI**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Persons 1/					
1990	52,700	54,650	56,200	55,450	54,750
1991	56,200	57,150	59,200	59,150	57,900
1992	59,500	60,200	61,250	60,650	60,400
1993	61,650	62,850	63,500	61,700	62,450
1994	61,750	61,850	63,000	62,100	62,200
1995	62,050	62,050	62,600	61,500	62,050
1996	62,350	62,850	64,450	63,700	63,350
1997	64,800	64,550	65,750	64,250	64,850
1998	64,900	66,000	67,450	66,050	66,100
1999	67,800	67,900	69,600	69,200	68,600
2000	67,700	67,950	68,600	68,400	68,150
2001	69,750	70,200	70,550	67,800	69,550
2002	68,450	68,600	69,250	67,500	68,450
2003	68,300	68,300	69,150	68,050	68,450
2004	70,350	70,750	72,050	70,900	71,000
2005	72,000	72,850	73,950	73,050	72,950
2006	74,100	74,700	76,300	75,850	75,250
2007	76,600	76,950	76,450	74,550	76,150
2008	75,900	76,200	74,900	70,650	74,400
2009	69,300	69,300	69,800	68,000	69,100
2010 2/3	71,700	73,150	73,950	73,250	73,000
2011 2/3	75,150	75,450	75,450	73,450	74,900
2012 2/3	74,500	74,700	75,550	74,900	74,900
2013 2/3	75,850	76,250	77,500	77,050	76,650
2014 2/3	78,500	79,350	80,700	80,100	79,650
2015 2/3	80,850	81,700	83,250	82,350	82,050
2016 2/3	83,750	84,150	85,300	85,050	84,550
2017 2/3	85,950	86,250	86,500	85,400	86,050
2018 2/3	85,850	86,300	86,700	84,850	85,950
2019 2/3	84,550	84,150	85,000	84,150	84,450
2020 2/	84,900	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	84,900
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	6.6	4.6	5.3	6.7	5.8
1992	5.9	5.3	3.5	2.5	4.3
1993	3.6	4.4	3.7	1.7	3.4
1994	0.2	-1.6	-0.8	0.6	-0.4
1995	0.5	0.3	-0.6	-1.0	-0.2
1996	0.5	1.3	3.0	3.6	2.1
1997	3.9	2.7	2.0	0.9	2.4
1998	0.2	2.2	2.6	2.8	1.9
1999	4.5	2.9	3.2	4.8	3.8
2000	-0.1	0.1	-1.4	-1.2	-0.7
2001	3.0	3.3	2.8	-0.9	2.1
2002	-1.9	-2.3	-1.8	-0.4	-1.6
2003	-0.2	-0.4	-0.1	0.8	0.0
2004	3.0	3.6	4.2	4.2	3.7
2005	2.3	3.0	2.6	3.0	2.7
2006	2.9	2.5	3.2	3.8	3.2
2007	3.4	3.0	0.2	-1.7	1.2
2008	-0.9	-1.0	-2.0	-5.2	-2.3
2009	-8.7	-9.1	-6.8	-3.8	-7.1
2010 2/3	3.5	5.6	5.9	7.7	5.6
2011 2/3	4.8	3.1	2.0	0.3	2.6
2012 2/3	-0.9	-1.0	0.1	2.0	0.0
2013 2/3	1.8	2.1	2.6	2.9	2.3
2014 2/3	3.5	4.1	4.1	4.0	3.9
2015 2/3	3.0	3.0	3.2	2.8	3.0
2016 2/3	3.6	3.0	2.5	3.3	3.0
2017 2/3	2.6	2.5	1.4	0.4	1.8
2018 2/3	-0.1	0.1	0.2	-0.6	-0.1
2019 2/3	-1.5	-2.5	-2.0	-0.8	-1.7
2020 2/	0.4	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	0.4

NA Not available.

1/ Data rounded to nearest 50.

2/ Revised from previous QSER. 2020 data are preliminary.

3/ 2010-2019 benchmarked by DLIR in March 2020 and reflect revised population controls and model reestimation

Source: Hawaii Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data

<<https://www.hiwi.org/gsipub/index.asp?docid=417>>. Quarterly and Year-to-date averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table G-8. CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT - KAUAI**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Persons 1/					
1990	24,800	24,700	25,100	25,850	25,100
1991	26,750	27,250	27,850	27,200	27,300
1992	27,350	27,300	27,250	24,050	26,500
1993	24,050	24,600	25,050	25,050	24,700
1994	24,600	24,700	25,250	25,200	24,950
1995	25,300	25,300	25,950	25,600	25,550
1996	25,450	25,400	25,950	25,550	25,600
1997	25,350	25,750	26,100	25,600	25,700
1998	25,800	26,100	26,600	26,200	26,200
1999	26,750	27,000	27,650	27,400	27,200
2000	28,850	28,950	28,900	28,400	28,750
2001	28,600	28,800	29,000	28,150	28,650
2002	28,000	28,500	29,200	28,750	28,600
2003	29,000	29,150	29,800	29,450	29,350
2004	29,500	30,200	30,650	30,100	30,100
2005	30,500	30,700	31,750	31,050	31,000
2006	31,150	31,400	32,000	32,050	31,650
2007	31,750	31,800	32,150	31,450	31,800
2008	31,600	31,450	31,450	29,800	31,100
2009	28,800	28,750	29,200	28,750	28,850
2010 2/ 3/	31,000	31,900	32,550	32,050	31,900
2011 2/ 3/	32,550	32,800	33,100	31,700	32,550
2012 2/ 3/	31,950	31,850	32,550	32,000	32,100
2013 2/ 3/	32,350	32,750	33,300	32,750	32,800
2014 2/ 3/	33,250	33,900	34,250	33,600	33,750
2015 2/ 3/	34,100	34,600	35,150	34,550	34,600
2016 2/ 3/	35,050	35,600	36,300	35,650	35,650
2017 2/ 3/	35,950	36,550	36,800	36,000	36,300
2018 2/ 3/	36,050	35,600	35,900	35,150	35,650
2019 2/ 3/	35,200	35,550	36,050	35,450	35,550
2020 2/	35,700	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	35,700
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	7.9	10.3	11.0	5.2	8.8
1992	2.2	0.2	-2.2	-11.6	-2.9
1993	-12.1	-9.9	-8.1	4.2	-6.8
1994	2.3	0.4	0.8	0.6	1.0
1995	2.8	2.4	2.8	1.6	2.4
1996	0.6	0.4	0.0	-0.2	0.2
1997	-0.4	1.4	0.6	0.2	0.4
1998	1.8	1.4	1.9	2.3	1.9
1999	3.7	3.4	3.9	4.6	3.8
2000	7.9	7.2	4.5	3.6	5.7
2001	-0.9	-0.5	0.3	-0.9	-0.3
2002	-2.1	-1.0	0.7	2.1	-0.2
2003	3.6	2.3	2.1	2.4	2.6
2004	1.7	3.6	2.9	2.2	2.6
2005	3.4	1.7	3.6	3.2	3.0
2006	2.1	2.3	0.8	3.2	2.1
2007	1.9	1.3	0.5	-1.9	0.5
2008	-0.5	-1.1	-2.2	-5.2	-2.2
2009	-8.9	-8.6	-7.2	-3.5	-7.2
2010 2/ 3/	7.6	11.0	11.5	11.5	10.6
2011 2/ 3/	5.0	2.8	1.7	-1.1	2.0
2012 2/ 3/	-1.8	-2.9	-1.7	0.9	-1.4
2013 2/ 3/	1.3	2.8	2.3	2.3	2.2
2014 2/ 3/	2.8	3.5	2.9	2.6	2.9
2015 2/ 3/	2.6	2.1	2.6	2.8	2.5
2016 2/ 3/	2.8	2.9	3.3	3.2	3.0
2017 2/ 3/	2.6	2.7	1.4	1.0	1.8
2018 2/ 3/	0.3	-2.6	-2.4	-2.4	-1.8
2019 2/ 3/	-2.4	-0.1	0.4	0.9	-0.3
2020 2/	1.4	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	1.4

NA Not available.

1/ Data rounded to nearest 50.

2/ Revised from previous QSER. 2020 data are preliminary.

3/ 2010-2019 benchmarked by DLIR in March 2020 and reflect revised population controls and model reestimation

Source: Hawaii Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data

<<https://www.hiwi.org/gsipub/index.asp?docid=417>>. Quarterly and Year-to-date averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.



**Table G-9. CIVILIAN UNEMPLOYMENT - HONOLULU**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Persons 1/					
1990	8,700	9,450	9,000	8,000	8,800
1991	8,750	8,950	8,900	8,750	8,850
1992	10,700	12,150	13,000	12,250	12,050
1993	13,500	13,550	13,700	14,250	13,750
1994	17,300	18,550	19,150	16,650	17,900
1995	17,250	20,050	21,350	19,750	19,600
1996	21,750	23,000	23,150	21,850	22,450
1997	21,800	22,500	23,400	21,300	22,250
1998	21,300	22,600	24,050	22,550	22,600
1999	21,450	21,350	20,350	18,550	20,450
2000	18,700	18,300	17,800	16,300	17,750
2001	16,650	18,150	18,050	22,100	18,750
2002	19,950	18,050	16,800	15,000	17,450
2003	15,550	17,450	18,100	16,550	16,900
2004	15,300	14,250	13,800	13,050	14,100
2005	12,500	12,500	12,450	11,450	12,250
2006	11,300	12,800	11,500	9,650	11,300
2007	10,800	11,850	12,000	12,000	11,650
2008	12,800	16,400	18,650	20,500	17,100
2009	24,900	27,500	27,500	26,300	26,550
2010 2/ 3/	26,300	26,400	27,300	26,300	26,550
2011 3/	26,100	26,450	27,550	27,100	26,800
2012 3/	26,600	25,650	23,250	21,050	24,150
2013 3/	20,250	20,150	20,000	19,750	20,050
2014 3/	19,400	19,550	18,600	17,400	18,750
2015 2/ 3/	17,050	16,600	15,250	13,500	15,600
2016 3/	13,150	13,800	13,050	12,050	13,000
2017 2/ 3/	11,850	11,450	10,450	9,650	10,850
2018 2/ 3/	10,350	11,050	11,350	11,400	11,050
2019 2/ 3/	11,800	12,200	11,900	10,600	11,650
2020 2/	11,200	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	11,200
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	0.6	-5.3	-1.1	9.4	0.6
1992	22.3	35.8	46.1	40.0	36.2
1993	26.2	11.5	5.4	16.3	14.1
1994	28.1	36.9	39.8	16.8	30.2
1995	-0.3	8.1	11.5	18.6	9.5
1996	26.1	14.7	8.4	10.6	14.5
1997	0.2	-2.2	1.1	-2.5	-0.9
1998	-2.3	0.4	2.8	5.9	1.6
1999	0.7	-5.5	-15.4	-17.7	-9.5
2000	-12.8	-14.3	-12.5	-12.1	-13.2
2001	-11.0	-0.8	1.4	35.6	5.6
2002	19.8	-0.6	-6.9	-32.1	-6.9
2003	-22.1	-3.3	7.7	10.3	-3.2
2004	-1.6	-18.3	-23.8	-21.1	-16.6
2005	-18.3	-12.3	-9.8	-12.3	-13.1
2006	-9.6	2.4	-7.6	-15.7	-7.8
2007	-4.4	-7.4	4.3	24.4	3.1
2008	18.5	38.4	55.4	70.8	46.8
2009	94.5	67.7	47.5	28.3	55.3
2010 2/ 3/	5.6	-4.0	-0.7	0.0	0.0
2011 3/	-0.8	0.2	0.9	3.0	0.9
2012 3/	1.9	-3.0	-15.6	-22.3	-9.9
2013 3/	-23.9	-21.4	-14.0	-6.2	-17.0
2014 3/	-4.2	-3.0	-7.0	-11.9	-6.5
2015 2/ 3/	-12.1	-15.1	-18.0	-22.4	-16.8
2016 3/	-22.9	-16.9	-14.4	-10.7	-16.7
2017 2/ 3/	-9.9	-17.0	-19.9	-19.9	-16.5
2018 2/ 3/	-12.7	-3.5	8.6	18.1	1.8
2019 2/ 3/	14.0	10.4	4.8	-7.0	5.4
2020 2/	-5.1	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	-5.1

NA Not available.

1/ Data rounded to nearest 50.

2/ 2010Q4, various quarters 2015Q1 to 2019 Annual Average revised from previous QSER. 2020 data are preliminary

3/ 2010-2019 benchmarked by DLIR in March 2020 and reflect revised population controls and model reestimator

Source: Hawaii Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data

<<https://www.hawaii.org/gspub/index.asp?docid=417>>. Quarterly and Year-to-date averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table G-10. CIVILIAN UNEMPLOYMENT - HAWAII**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Persons 1/					
1990	2,300	2,800	2,200	1,650	2,250
1991	2,400	3,150	3,300	2,950	2,950
1992	4,100	5,650	5,900	4,300	5,000
1993	5,050	5,700	5,050	4,600	5,100
1994	5,650	6,600	7,350	6,450	6,500
1995	6,150	7,050	7,550	5,950	6,650
1996	6,250	7,000	7,100	6,000	6,600
1997	6,300	7,500	7,600	6,050	6,900
1998	6,100	7,150	7,050	5,750	6,500
1999	5,750	6,550	6,550	4,800	5,900
2000	3,800	3,950	3,900	3,250	3,700
2001	3,600	4,200	3,850	4,250	4,000
2002	3,800	3,950	3,600	3,050	3,600
2003	3,450	4,200	3,950	3,500	3,800
2004	3,300	3,400	3,200	2,800	3,200
2005	2,800	2,900	3,000	2,500	2,800
2006	2,600	3,050	2,650	2,200	2,600
2007	2,700	3,050	3,200	3,150	3,000
2008	3,600	4,650	5,650	6,500	5,100
2009	7,950	8,850	8,950	8,450	8,550
2010 3/	8,400	8,900	9,000	8,400	8,650
2011 3/	8,550	9,250	8,850	8,200	8,700
2012 2/ 3/	7,900	7,700	7,000	6,050	7,150
2013 3/	5,900	6,100	5,750	5,300	5,750
2014 3/	5,050	5,250	4,850	4,200	4,850
2015 3/	4,250	4,150	3,900	3,300	3,900
2016 2/ 3/	3,350	3,700	3,500	2,900	3,350
2017 3/	2,850	2,900	2,550	2,250	2,650
2018 2/ 3/	2,350	2,750	3,050	3,050	2,800
2019 2/ 3/	3,100	3,300	3,250	2,950	3,150
2020 2/	2,950	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	2,950
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	4.3	12.5	50.0	78.8	31.1
1992	70.8	79.4	78.8	45.8	69.5
1993	23.2	0.9	-14.4	7.0	2.0
1994	11.9	15.8	45.5	40.2	27.5
1995	8.8	6.8	2.7	-7.8	2.3
1996	1.6	-0.7	-6.0	0.8	-0.8
1997	0.8	7.1	7.0	0.8	4.5
1998	-3.2	-4.7	-7.2	-5.0	-5.8
1999	-5.7	-8.4	-7.1	-16.5	-9.2
2000	-33.9	-39.7	-40.5	-32.3	-37.3
2001	-5.3	6.3	-1.3	30.8	8.1
2002	5.6	-6.0	-6.5	-28.2	-10.0
2003	-9.2	6.3	9.7	14.8	5.6
2004	-4.3	-19.0	-19.0	-20.0	-15.8
2005	-15.2	-14.7	-6.3	-10.7	-12.5
2006	-7.1	5.2	-11.7	-12.0	-7.1
2007	3.8	0.0	20.8	43.2	15.4
2008	33.3	52.5	76.6	106.3	70.0
2009	120.8	90.3	58.4	30.0	67.6
2010 3/	5.7	0.6	0.6	-0.6	1.2
2011 3/	1.8	3.9	-1.7	-2.4	0.6
2012 2/ 3/	-7.6	-16.8	-20.9	-26.2	-17.8
2013 3/	-25.3	-20.8	-17.9	-12.4	-19.6
2014 3/	-14.4	-13.9	-15.7	-20.8	-15.7
2015 3/	-15.8	-21.0	-19.6	-21.4	-19.6
2016 2/ 3/	-21.2	-10.8	-10.3	-12.1	-14.1
2017 3/	-14.9	-21.6	-27.1	-22.4	-20.9
2018 2/ 3/	-17.5	-5.2	19.6	35.6	5.7
2019 2/ 3/	31.9	20.0	6.6	-3.3	12.5
2020 2/	-4.8	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	-4.8

NA Not available.

1/ Data rounded to nearest 50.

2/ 2012Q3, 2016Q1, all of 2018 and 2019Q1-Q4 revised from previous QSER. 2020 data are preliminary.

3/ 2010-2019 benchmarked by DLIR in March 2020 and reflect revised population controls and model reestimation.

Source: Hawaii Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data

<<https://www.hiwi.org/gsipub/index.asp?docid=417>>. Quarterly and Year-to-date averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table G-11. CIVILIAN UNEMPLOYMENT - MAUI**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Persons 1/					
1990	2,500	2,900	2,800	2,350	2,650
1991	2,750	3,300	3,800	3,750	3,400
1992	4,550	5,550	6,000	5,400	5,400
1993	4,050	3,600	3,500	3,350	3,650
1994	4,050	4,200	4,300	4,000	4,150
1995	4,550	5,050	5,200	4,750	4,900
1996	5,050	4,850	4,900	4,850	4,900
1997	5,100	5,500	5,100	4,600	5,100
1998	4,800	4,850	4,850	4,250	4,700
1999	4,400	4,100	3,950	3,500	4,000
2000	3,050	2,900	2,750	2,450	2,800
2001	2,700	2,900	2,850	3,900	3,100
2002	3,350	2,950	2,800	2,500	2,900
2003	2,600	2,850	3,050	2,750	2,850
2004	2,550	2,500	2,300	2,150	2,350
2005	2,000	2,000	2,100	2,000	2,050
2006	2,000	2,200	1,950	1,600	1,950
2007	1,800	2,000	2,650	2,800	2,300
2008	2,750	3,250	4,100	5,150	3,800
2009	6,450	7,100	7,250	6,950	6,950
2010 2/	6,850	6,800	6,800	6,550	6,750
2011 2/ 3/	6,550	6,450	6,400	6,100	6,400
2012 2/	5,750	5,350	4,900	4,350	5,100
2013 2/	4,250	4,150	4,150	4,050	4,150
2014 2/	4,050	3,900	3,650	3,300	3,700
2015 2/	3,450	3,250	3,000	2,700	3,100
2016 2/	2,700	2,750	2,700	2,450	2,650
2017 2/	2,550	2,500	2,150	1,900	2,250
2018 2/ 3/	2,000	2,150	2,200	2,250	2,150
2019 2/ 3/	2,400	2,300	2,250	2,100	2,250
2020 2/	2,200	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	2,200
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	10.0	13.8	35.7	59.6	28.3
1992	65.5	68.2	57.9	44.0	58.8
1993	-11.0	-35.1	-41.7	-38.0	-32.4
1994	0.0	16.7	22.9	19.4	13.7
1995	12.3	20.2	20.9	18.8	18.1
1996	11.0	-4.0	-5.8	2.1	0.0
1997	1.0	13.4	4.1	-5.2	4.1
1998	-5.9	-11.8	-4.9	-7.6	-7.8
1999	-8.3	-15.5	-18.6	-17.6	-14.9
2000	-30.7	-29.3	-30.4	-30.0	-30.0
2001	-11.5	0.0	3.6	59.2	10.7
2002	24.1	1.7	-1.8	-35.9	-6.5
2003	-22.4	-3.4	8.9	10.0	-1.7
2004	-1.9	-12.3	-24.6	-21.8	-17.5
2005	-21.6	-20.0	-8.7	-7.0	-12.8
2006	0.0	10.0	-7.1	-20.0	-4.9
2007	-10.0	-9.1	35.9	75.0	17.9
2008	52.8	62.5	54.7	83.9	65.2
2009	134.5	118.5	76.8	35.0	82.9
2010 2/	6.2	-4.2	-6.2	-5.8	-2.9
2011 2/ 3/	-4.4	-5.1	-5.9	-6.9	-5.2
2012 2/	-12.2	-17.1	-23.4	-28.7	-20.3
2013 2/	-26.1	-22.4	-15.3	-6.9	-18.6
2014 2/	-4.7	-6.0	-12.0	-18.5	-10.8
2015 2/	-14.8	-16.7	-17.8	-18.2	-16.2
2016 2/	-21.7	-15.4	-10.0	-9.3	-14.5
2017 2/	-5.6	-9.1	-20.4	-22.4	-15.1
2018 2/ 3/	-21.6	-14.0	2.3	18.4	-4.4
2019 2/ 3/	20.0	7.0	2.3	-6.7	4.7
2020 2/	-8.3	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	-8.3

NA Not available.

1/ Data rounded to nearest 50.

2/ 2010-2019 benchmarked by DLIR in March 2020 and reflect revised population controls and model reestimation.

3/ 2011 Q1-Q2 and 2018Q3 to 2019Q3 revised from previous QSER. 2020 data are preliminary.

Source: Hawaii Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data

<<https://www.hiwi.org/gsipub/index.asp?docid=417>>. Quarterly and Year-to-date averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table G-12. CIVILIAN UNEMPLOYMENT - KAUAI**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Persons 1/					
1990	1,150	1,150	1,000	800	1,050
1991	1,050	1,250	1,250	1,250	1,200
1992	1,800	2,150	1,950	5,700	2,900
1993	4,800	3,850	3,400	3,150	3,800
1994	4,000	3,950	3,700	3,350	3,750
1995	3,300	3,400	3,250	3,250	3,300
1996	3,650	3,550	3,300	3,500	3,500
1997	3,400	3,200	3,100	2,950	3,150
1998	2,950	2,900	2,800	2,600	2,800
1999	2,450	2,150	2,050	2,050	2,150
2000	1,550	1,450	1,500	1,350	1,450
2001	1,550	1,700	1,500	1,700	1,600
2002	1,600	1,400	1,300	1,150	1,350
2003	1,250	1,400	1,350	1,200	1,300
2004	1,150	1,100	1,100	1,050	1,100
2005	950	900	900	850	900
2006	850	900	900	650	850
2007	800	850	900	1,000	900
2008	1,050	1,300	1,600	2,350	1,600
2009	3,150	3,350	3,150	2,900	3,150
2010 2/	2,950	3,050	3,050	2,950	3,000
2011 2/	3,050	3,150	3,100	2,850	3,050
2012 2/	2,800	2,700	2,400	2,050	2,500
2013 2/	2,000	1,950	1,900	1,850	1,950
2014 2/	1,800	1,750	1,650	1,500	1,700
2015 2/	1,500	1,500	1,400	1,250	1,400
2016 2/	1,200	1,250	1,150	1,050	1,150
2017 2/	1,000	1,000	800	700	900
2018 2/ 3/	750	950	1,050	950	950
2019 2/ 3/	1,000	1,000	1,000	950	1,000
2020 2/	1,000	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	1,000
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	-8.7	8.7	25.0	56.3	14.3
1992	71.4	72.0	56.0	356.0	141.7
1993	166.7	79.1	74.4	-44.7	31.0
1994	-16.7	2.6	8.8	6.3	-1.3
1995	-17.5	-13.9	-12.2	-3.0	-12.0
1996	10.6	4.4	1.5	7.7	6.1
1997	-6.8	-9.9	-6.1	-15.7	-10.0
1998	-13.2	-9.4	-9.7	-11.9	-11.1
1999	-16.9	-25.9	-26.8	-21.2	-23.2
2000	-36.7	-32.6	-26.8	-34.1	-32.6
2001	0.0	17.2	0.0	25.9	10.3
2002	3.2	-17.6	-13.3	-32.4	-15.6
2003	-21.9	0.0	3.8	4.3	-3.7
2004	-8.0	-21.4	-18.5	-12.5	-15.4
2005	-17.4	-18.2	-18.2	-19.0	-18.2
2006	-10.5	0.0	0.0	-23.5	-5.6
2007	-5.9	-5.6	0.0	53.8	5.9
2008	31.3	52.9	77.8	135.0	77.8
2009	200.0	157.7	96.9	23.4	96.9
2010 2/	-6.3	-9.0	-3.2	1.7	-4.8
2011 2/	3.4	3.3	1.6	-3.4	1.7
2012 2/	-8.2	-14.3	-22.6	-28.1	-18.0
2013 2/	-28.6	-27.8	-20.8	-9.8	-22.0
2014 2/	-10.0	-10.3	-13.2	-18.9	-12.8
2015 2/	-16.7	-14.3	-15.2	-16.7	-17.6
2016 2/	-20.0	-16.7	-17.9	-16.0	-17.9
2017 2/	-16.7	-20.0	-30.4	-33.3	-21.7
2018 2/ 3/	-25.0	-5.0	31.3	35.7	5.6
2019 2/ 3/	33.3	5.3	-4.8	0.0	5.3
2020 2/	0.0	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	0.0

NA Not available.

1/ Data rounded to nearest 50.

2/ 2010-2019 benchmarked by DLIR in March 2019 and reflect revised population controls and model reestimation.

3/ 2018Q2, 2018Q4 and Annual Average, 2019Q1 and 2019Q4 revised from previous QSER. 2020 data are preliminary.

Source: Hawaii Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data

<<https://www.hiwi.org/gsipub/index.asp?docid=417>>. Quarterly and Year-to-date averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table G-13. CIVILIAN UNEMPLOYMENT RATE - HONOLULU**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Percent 1/					
1990	2.2	2.3	2.2	1.9	2.1
1991	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.1
1992	2.6	2.9	3.1	2.9	2.8
1993	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.4	3.2
1994	4.1	4.4	4.5	3.9	4.2
1995	4.1	4.7	5.0	4.7	4.6
1996	5.1	5.3	5.4	5.1	5.2
1997	5.0	5.2	5.4	4.9	5.1
1998	4.9	5.2	5.6	5.2	5.2
1999	5.0	4.9	4.7	4.3	4.7
2000	4.3	4.2	4.1	3.8	4.1
2001	3.8	4.2	4.2	5.1	4.3
2002	4.7	4.3	4.0	3.5	4.1
2003	3.6	4.1	4.3	3.9	4.0
2004	3.6	3.3	3.2	3.0	3.3
2005	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.6	2.8
2006	2.5	2.8	2.6	2.2	2.5
2007	2.4	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.6
2008	2.9	3.7	4.2	4.6	3.8
2009	5.7	6.2	6.2	6.0	6.0
2010 2/ 3/	6.1	5.9	6.1	5.8	6.0
2011 2/ 3/	5.7	5.8	6.1	6.0	5.9
2012 2/ 3/	6.0	5.7	5.3	4.7	5.4
2013 2/ 3/	4.6	4.5	4.5	4.3	4.5
2014 2/ 3/	4.2	4.3	4.1	3.8	4.1
2015 2/ 3/	3.7	3.6	3.3	2.9	3.4
2016 2/ 3/	2.8	3.0	2.8	2.6	2.8
2017 2/ 3/	2.5	2.5	2.3	2.1	2.3
2018 2/ 3/	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.4
2019 2/ 3/	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.4	2.6
2020 2/	2.5	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	2.5

NA Not available.

1/ Data rounded to nearest 0.1.

2/ 2010-2019 benchmarked by DLIR in March 2020 and reflect revised population controls and model reestimation.

3/ Various quarters revised from previous *QSER*. 2020 data are preliminary.

Source: Hawaii Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data

<<https://www.hiwi.org/gsipub/index.asp?docid=417>>. Quarterly and Year-to-date averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table G-14. CIVILIAN UNEMPLOYMENT RATE - HAWAII**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Percent 1/					
1990	4.1	4.8	3.7	2.8	3.9
1991	3.9	5.0	5.1	4.7	4.6
1992	6.4	8.6	8.9	6.7	7.7
1993	7.7	8.7	7.7	7.1	7.8
1994	8.7	10.0	11.0	10.0	9.9
1995	9.5	10.7	11.4	9.2	10.2
1996	9.5	10.4	10.4	8.9	9.8
1997	9.1	10.9	10.8	8.8	9.9
1998	8.9	10.3	10.0	8.4	9.4
1999	8.3	9.4	9.1	6.8	8.4
2000	5.1	5.3	5.2	4.4	5.0
2001	4.8	5.5	5.1	5.6	5.3
2002	5.1	5.3	4.8	4.1	4.8
2003	4.6	5.5	5.1	4.5	4.9
2004	4.3	4.4	4.1	3.6	4.1
2005	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.0	3.4
2006	3.1	3.6	3.2	2.6	3.1
2007	3.1	3.6	3.8	3.7	3.6
2008	4.2	5.4	6.6	7.8	6.0
2009	9.5	10.5	10.6	10.2	10.2
2010 2/ 3/	9.6	10.0	10.0	9.5	9.8
2011 2/ 3/	9.6	10.3	9.8	9.3	9.7
2012 2/ 3/	9.1	8.8	8.0	7.1	8.2
2013 2/ 3/	6.8	7.0	6.6	6.1	6.6
2014 2/ 3/	5.9	5.9	5.4	4.7	5.5
2015 2/ 3/	4.8	4.6	4.3	3.7	4.3
2016 2/ 3/	3.6	3.9	3.7	3.1	3.6
2017 2/ 3/	3.1	3.1	2.7	2.4	2.8
2018 2/ 3/	2.6	2.9	3.3	3.3	3.0
2019 2/ 3/	3.5	3.6	3.5	3.2	3.4
2020 2/	3.2	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	3.2

NA Not available.

1/ Data rounded to nearest 0.1.

2/ 2010-2019 benchmarked by DLIR in March 2020 and reflect revised population controls and model reestimation.

3/ Various quarters and Annual Averages revised from previous *QSER*. 2020 data are preliminary.

Source: Hawaii Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data

<<https://www.hiwi.org/gsipub/index.asp?docid=417>>. Quarterly and Year-to-date averages computed by

**Table G-15. CIVILIAN UNEMPLOYMENT RATE - MAUI**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Percent 1/					
1990	4.5	5.0	4.8	4.1	4.6
1991	4.6	5.4	6.0	6.0	5.6
1992	7.1	8.4	8.9	8.2	8.2
1993	6.2	5.4	5.2	5.1	5.5
1994	6.2	6.3	6.4	6.0	6.2
1995	6.8	7.6	7.7	7.2	7.3
1996	7.4	7.2	7.1	7.1	7.2
1997	7.3	7.8	7.2	6.7	7.3
1998	6.9	6.8	6.7	6.1	6.6
1999	6.1	5.7	5.4	4.8	5.5
2000	4.3	4.1	3.9	3.4	3.9
2001	3.7	4.0	3.9	5.5	4.3
2002	4.7	4.1	3.9	3.6	4.1
2003	3.6	4.0	4.3	3.9	4.0
2004	3.5	3.4	3.1	2.9	3.2
2005	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.6	2.7
2006	2.6	2.9	2.5	2.1	2.5
2007	2.3	2.5	3.4	3.6	2.9
2008	3.5	4.1	5.2	6.8	4.9
2009	8.5	9.3	9.4	9.3	9.1
2010 2/ 3/	8.7	8.5	8.4	8.2	8.5
2011 2/ 3/	8.1	7.9	7.8	7.6	7.8
2012 2/ 3/	7.1	6.7	6.1	5.5	6.4
2013 2/ 3/	5.3	5.2	5.1	5.0	5.1
2014 2/ 3/	4.9	4.7	4.3	3.9	4.5
2015 2/ 3/	4.1	3.8	3.5	3.2	3.6
2016 2/ 3/	3.1	3.2	3.1	2.8	3.0
2017 2/ 3/	2.9	2.8	2.4	2.1	2.6
2018 2/ 3/	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.4
2019 2/ 3/	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.6
2020 3/	2.5	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	2.5

NA Not available.

1/ Data rounded to nearest 0.1.

2/ 2010-2019 benchmarked by DLIR in March 2020 and reflect revised population controls and model reestimation

3/ Various quarters and Annual Averages revised from previous QSER. 2020 data are preliminary.

Source: Hawaii Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data

<<https://www.hiwi.org/gsipub/index.asp?docid=417>>. Quarterly and Year-to-date averages computed by

**Table G-16. CIVILIAN UNEMPLOYMENT RATE - KAUAI**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Percent 1/					
1990	4.4	4.5	3.9	2.9	3.9
1991	3.8	4.3	4.3	4.5	4.3
1992	6.1	7.4	6.7	19.1	9.9
1993	16.6	13.6	11.8	11.2	13.3
1994	14.1	13.7	12.8	11.8	13.1
1995	11.6	11.8	11.2	11.3	11.4
1996	12.5	12.3	11.3	12.0	12.0
1997	11.9	11.0	10.7	10.3	11.0
1998	10.3	9.9	9.5	8.9	9.7
1999	8.3	7.4	7.0	7.0	7.4
2000	5.2	4.7	4.9	4.6	4.8
2001	5.1	5.5	5.0	5.8	5.4
2002	5.4	4.8	4.2	3.9	4.6
2003	4.2	4.5	4.3	3.9	4.2
2004	3.8	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.5
2005	3.0	2.9	2.8	2.6	2.8
2006	2.7	2.8	2.7	2.0	2.6
2007	2.5	2.6	2.7	3.0	2.7
2008	3.3	4.0	4.8	7.4	4.8
2009	9.8	10.4	9.7	9.1	9.8
2010 2/ 3/	8.7	8.7	8.6	8.4	8.6
2011 2/ 3/	8.5	8.8	8.6	8.3	8.5
2012 2/ 3/	8.0	7.8	6.8	6.0	7.2
2013 2/ 3/	5.8	5.6	5.3	5.4	5.6
2014 2/ 3/	5.2	4.9	4.6	4.3	4.7
2015 2/ 3/	4.3	4.1	3.8	3.5	3.9
2016 2/ 3/	3.3	3.3	3.0	2.8	3.1
2017 2/ 3/	2.8	2.7	2.1	2.0	2.4
2018 2/ 3/	2.1	2.5	2.9	2.7	2.5
2019 2/ 3/	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.7
2020 3/	2.7	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	2.7

NA Not available.

1/ Data rounded to nearest 0.1.

2/ 2010-2019 benchmarked by DLIR in March 2020 and reflect revised population controls and model reestimation.

3/ Various quarters and Annual Averages revised from previous *QSER*. 2020 data are preliminary.

Source: Hawaii Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data

<<https://www.hiwi.org/gsipub/index.asp?docid=417>>. Quarterly and Year-to-date averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.



**Table G-17. TOTAL VISITOR ARRIVALS - BY AIR - HONOLULU**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
In Persons 1/					
1990	1,226,876	1,271,164	1,419,074	1,222,445	5,139,558
1991	1,066,026	1,201,355	1,385,132	1,178,514	4,831,027
1992	1,219,279	1,178,494	1,294,839	1,171,547	4,864,160
1993	1,112,987	1,075,498	1,197,344	1,086,406	4,472,235
1994	1,144,605	1,082,964	1,252,819	1,149,348	4,629,736
1995	1,146,651	1,134,936	1,337,862	1,198,103	4,817,552
1996	1,254,386	1,183,109	1,294,824	1,171,564	4,903,884
1997	1,216,121	1,168,177	1,311,920	1,179,393	4,875,612
1998	1,164,296	1,106,123	1,228,886	1,102,528	4,601,834
1999	1,124,163	1,079,928	1,247,136	1,108,914	4,560,142
2000	1,159,481	1,175,584	1,245,101	1,139,077	4,719,244
2001	1,164,637	1,130,135	1,127,257	835,507	4,257,536
2002	1,014,810	1,066,057	1,124,762	1,070,448	4,276,077
2003	1,007,335	922,689	1,104,740	1,055,719	4,090,483
2004	1,042,404	1,091,502	1,209,260	1,121,386	4,464,551
2005	1,146,033	1,134,157	1,293,252	1,158,400	4,731,843
2006	1,134,879	1,137,474	1,249,862	1,165,901	4,688,117
2007	1,122,303	1,156,616	1,277,903	1,137,928	4,694,750
2008	1,121,255	1,041,102	1,064,860	966,468	4,193,685
2009	958,708	985,239	1,101,897	979,044	4,024,888
2010	987,992	1,044,298	1,173,949	1,067,419	4,273,658
2011	1,063,304	1,045,709	1,176,989	1,115,622	4,401,624
2012	1,161,943	1,195,561	1,313,560	1,232,981	4,904,045
2013	1,216,477	1,246,384	1,359,753	1,221,662	5,044,276
2014	1,247,343	1,273,082	1,391,467	1,280,728	5,192,621
2015	1,265,062	1,333,464	1,416,826	1,324,561	5,339,912
2016	1,297,894	1,352,267	1,442,364	1,354,705	5,447,229
2017	1,337,410	1,414,761	1,525,919	1,405,254	5,683,344
2018	1,414,998	1,463,697	1,550,152	1,433,511	5,862,358
2019 2/	1,481,081	1,566,027	1,643,030	1,502,888	6,193,027
2020 2/	1,223,012	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-date	1,223,012
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	-13.1	-5.5	-2.4	-3.6	-6.0
1992	14.4	-1.9	-6.5	-0.6	0.7
1993	-8.7	-8.7	-7.5	-7.3	-8.1
1994	2.8	0.7	4.6	5.8	3.5
1995	0.2	4.8	6.8	4.2	4.1
1996	9.4	4.2	-3.2	-2.2	1.8
1997	-3.1	-1.3	1.3	0.7	-0.6
1998	-4.3	-5.3	-6.3	-6.5	-5.6
1999	-3.4	-2.4	1.5	0.6	-0.9
2000	3.1	8.9	-0.2	2.7	3.5
2001	0.4	-3.9	-9.5	-26.7	-9.8
2002	-12.9	-5.7	-0.2	28.1	0.4
2003	-0.7	-13.4	-1.8	-1.4	-4.3
2004	3.5	18.3	9.5	6.2	9.1
2005	9.9	3.9	6.9	3.3	6.0
2006	-1.0	0.3	-3.4	0.6	-0.9
2007	-1.1	1.7	2.2	-2.4	0.1
2008	-0.1	-10.0	-16.7	-15.1	-10.7
2009	-14.5	-5.4	3.5	1.3	-4.0
2010	3.1	6.0	6.5	9.0	6.2
2011	7.6	0.1	0.3	4.5	3.0
2012	9.3	14.3	11.6	10.5	11.4
2013	4.7	4.3	3.5	-0.9	2.9
2014	2.5	2.1	2.3	4.8	2.9
2015	1.4	4.7	1.8	3.4	2.8
2016	2.6	1.4	1.8	2.3	2.0
2017	3.0	4.6	5.8	3.7	4.3
2018	5.8	3.5	1.6	2.0	3.1
2019 2/	4.7	7.0	6.0	4.8	5.6
2020 2/	-17.4	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-date	-17.4

NA Not available.

1/ Staying overnight or longer.

2/ 2019 and 2020 are preliminary.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism and

**Table G-18. TOTAL VISITOR ARRIVALS - BY AIR - HAWAII**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
In Persons 1/					
1990	293,335	276,140	283,323	274,576	1,127,373
1991	276,910	280,613	289,710	263,802	1,111,035
1992	263,254	273,421	274,340	328,963	1,139,978
1993	309,166	267,232	279,656	261,602	1,117,656
1994	291,324	265,379	254,870	267,963	1,079,535
1995	283,288	258,093	274,343	265,323	1,081,047
1996	271,344	284,351	310,013	297,991	1,163,700
1997	328,563	278,618	305,672	292,228	1,205,081
1998	356,689	318,447	337,189	328,443	1,340,767
1999	337,770	312,012	328,358	329,580	1,307,720
2000	322,308	322,255	326,054	297,347	1,267,965
2001	320,964	304,421	305,462	250,703	1,181,551
2002	311,883	295,320	318,204	317,906	1,243,313
2003	312,964	284,664	315,793	293,743	1,207,164
2004	308,940	305,890	335,106	331,222	1,281,156
2005	379,738	350,378	402,813	388,608	1,521,537
2006	398,089	375,082	436,028	405,209	1,614,408
2007	419,729	396,598	424,572	381,460	1,622,359
2008	395,220	316,926	312,509	296,623	1,321,276
2009	310,977	304,490	311,374	288,416	1,215,256
2010	314,828	312,071	336,566	317,766	1,281,232
2011	350,531	310,968	337,200	319,611	1,318,310
2012	376,900	335,441	358,983	361,958	1,433,282
2013	391,989	347,536	365,077	330,642	1,435,245
2014	380,554	342,114	368,636	363,381	1,454,684
2015	393,789	372,757	380,349	368,078	1,514,973
2016	394,360	373,167	392,351	390,064	1,549,943
2017	438,682	431,590	449,140	447,732	1,767,144
2018	491,630	433,278	387,811	393,499	1,706,218
2019 2/	456,605	432,913	445,812	444,196	1,779,526
2020 2/	390,138	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-date	390,138
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	-5.6	1.6	2.3	-3.9	-1.4
1992	-4.9	-2.6	-5.3	24.7	2.6
1993	17.4	-2.3	1.9	-20.5	-2.0
1994	-5.8	-0.7	-8.9	2.4	-3.4
1995	-2.8	-2.7	7.6	-1.0	0.1
1996	-4.2	10.2	13.0	12.3	7.6
1997	21.1	-2.0	-1.4	-1.9	3.6
1998	8.6	14.3	10.3	12.4	11.3
1999	-5.3	-2.0	-2.6	0.3	-2.5
2000	-4.6	3.3	-0.7	-9.8	-3.0
2001	-0.4	-5.5	-6.3	-15.7	-6.8
2002	-2.8	-3.0	4.2	26.8	5.2
2003	0.3	-3.6	-0.8	-7.6	-2.9
2004	-1.3	7.5	6.1	12.8	6.1
2005	22.9	14.5	20.2	17.3	18.8
2006	4.8	7.1	8.2	4.3	6.1
2007	5.4	5.7	-2.6	-5.9	0.5
2008	-5.8	-20.1	-26.4	-22.2	-18.6
2009	-21.3	-3.9	-0.4	-2.8	-8.0
2010	1.2	2.5	8.1	10.2	5.4
2011	11.3	-0.4	0.2	0.6	2.9
2012	7.5	7.9	6.5	13.2	8.7
2013	4.0	3.6	1.7	-8.7	0.1
2014	-2.9	-1.6	1.0	9.9	1.4
2015	3.5	9.0	3.2	1.3	4.1
2016	0.1	0.1	3.2	6.0	2.3
2017	11.2	15.7	14.5	14.8	14.0
2018	12.1	0.4	-13.7	-12.1	-3.4
2019 2/	-7.1	-0.1	15.0	12.9	4.3
2020 2/	-14.6	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-date	-14.6

NA Not available.

1/ Staying overnight or longer.

2/ 2019 and 2020 are preliminary.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism and

**Table G-19. TOTAL VISITOR ARRIVALS - BY AIR - MAUI**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
<b>In Persons 1/</b>					
1990	568,423	576,996	603,080	536,363	2,284,862
1991	502,508	556,660	581,565	534,873	2,175,606
1992	551,575	566,363	583,953	621,720	2,323,612
1993	602,334	556,180	565,066	539,534	2,263,114
1994	603,003	572,927	595,842	568,744	2,340,516
1995	570,261	553,278	640,738	562,520	2,326,797
1996	603,887	558,629	623,412	532,682	2,318,610
1997	596,609	569,491	605,372	558,913	2,330,384
1998	589,397	584,236	578,994	551,487	2,304,115
1999	607,695	578,604	609,803	550,899	2,347,002
2000	573,560	592,301	596,346	542,458	2,304,665
2001	573,528	567,142	538,726	425,081	2,104,478
2002	518,092	523,401	584,187	513,747	2,139,427
2003	548,539	557,153	579,990	510,766	2,196,447
2004	539,699	549,131	597,130	521,866	2,207,826
2005	579,713	561,084	633,840	571,843	2,346,480
2006	606,120	625,043	659,684	607,386	2,498,234
2007	619,197	642,136	670,760	589,949	2,522,043
2008	606,443	534,940	515,505	472,155	2,129,043
2009	477,094	487,619	510,925	456,719	1,932,357
2010	513,923	517,213	561,336	530,162	2,122,634
2011	568,280	540,502	561,633	540,997	2,211,413
2012	602,553	576,361	592,077	582,338	2,353,329
2013	619,221	593,773	609,477	579,261	2,401,733
2014	619,109	608,013	612,492	617,320	2,456,935
2015	654,268	652,646	645,475	626,922	2,579,311
2016	665,369	673,304	685,277	654,139	2,678,089
2017	675,791	714,607	706,532	702,725	2,799,654
2018	722,150	770,238	762,125	709,051	2,963,564
2019 2/	747,553	806,692	809,474	761,932	3,125,651
2020 2/	614,695	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-date	614,695
<b>Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year</b>					
1991	-11.6	-3.5	-3.6	-0.3	-4.8
1992	9.8	1.7	0.4	16.2	6.8
1993	9.2	-1.8	-3.2	-13.2	-2.6
1994	0.1	3.0	5.4	5.4	3.4
1995	-5.4	-3.4	7.5	-1.1	-0.6
1996	5.9	1.0	-2.7	-5.3	-0.4
1997	-1.2	1.9	-2.9	4.9	0.5
1998	-1.2	2.6	-4.4	-1.3	-1.1
1999	3.1	-1.0	5.3	-0.1	1.9
2000	-5.6	2.4	-2.2	-1.5	-1.8
2001	0.0	-4.2	-9.7	-21.6	-8.7
2002	-9.7	-7.7	8.4	20.9	1.7
2003	5.9	6.4	-0.7	-0.6	2.7
2004	-1.6	-1.4	3.0	2.2	0.5
2005	7.4	2.2	6.1	9.6	6.3
2006	4.6	11.4	4.1	6.2	6.5
2007	2.2	2.7	1.7	-2.9	1.0
2008	-2.1	-16.7	-23.1	-20.0	-15.6
2009	-21.3	-8.8	-0.9	-3.3	-9.2
2010	7.7	6.1	9.9	16.1	9.8
2011	10.6	4.5	0.1	2.0	4.2
2012	6.0	6.6	5.4	7.6	6.4
2013	2.8	3.0	2.9	-0.5	2.1
2014	0.0	2.4	0.5	6.6	2.3
2015	5.7	7.3	5.4	1.6	5.0
2016	1.7	3.2	6.2	4.3	3.8
2017	1.6	6.1	3.1	7.4	4.5
2018	6.9	7.8	7.9	0.9	5.9
2019 2/	3.5	4.7	6.2	7.5	5.5
2020 2/	-17.8	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-date	-17.8

NA Not available.

1/ Staying overnight or longer.

2/ 2019 and 2020 are preliminary.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism and

**Table G-20. TOTAL VISITOR ARRIVALS - BY AIR - KAUAI**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
In Persons 1/					
1990	296,484	320,922	326,416	285,028	1,228,850
1991	263,690	315,757	318,182	284,697	1,182,326
1992	256,311	294,152	268,810	62,457	881,730
1993	106,966	135,161	161,107	173,132	576,366
1994	212,202	214,238	218,686	215,593	860,719
1995	214,676	216,669	252,109	245,696	929,150
1996	228,376	245,460	252,994	248,606	975,436
1997	234,283	266,400	255,856	240,548	997,087
1998	249,319	279,908	283,817	265,355	1,078,400
1999	260,332	267,677	290,773	270,507	1,089,289
2000	254,056	280,255	288,750	251,761	1,074,821
2001	253,479	270,327	270,719	214,173	1,008,698
2002	234,080	253,550	270,899	247,370	1,005,899
2003	231,737	247,191	265,723	231,216	975,867
2004	242,298	255,111	280,932	242,580	1,020,921
2005	252,787	263,604	302,257	271,500	1,090,147
2006	277,245	287,928	331,425	307,534	1,204,132
2007	304,165	334,474	352,287	308,119	1,299,045
2008	283,579	266,828	261,900	218,340	1,030,647
2009	215,403	245,621	253,240	213,848	928,112
2010	220,688	244,009	260,946	229,469	955,112
2011	234,662	258,347	273,058	245,432	1,011,500
2012	258,448	274,044	287,690	264,499	1,084,681
2013	275,353	283,571	294,929	260,501	1,114,354
2014	268,465	286,355	295,680	269,473	1,119,973
2015	287,422	302,230	305,629	278,471	1,173,752
2016	281,181	302,640	314,048	289,401	1,187,269
2017	299,725	333,201	337,770	314,747	1,285,443
2018	345,735	361,736	354,190	327,640	1,389,300
2019 2/	334,803	352,662	355,844	331,635	1,374,944
2020 2/	281,681	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-date	281,681
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	-11.1	-1.6	-2.5	-0.1	-3.8
1992	-2.8	-6.8	-15.5	-78.1	-25.4
1993	-58.3	-54.1	-40.1	177.2	-34.6
1994	98.4	58.5	35.7	24.5	49.3
1995	1.2	1.1	15.3	14.0	8.0
1996	6.4	13.3	0.4	1.2	5.0
1997	2.6	8.5	1.1	-3.2	2.2
1998	6.4	5.1	10.9	10.3	8.2
1999	4.4	-4.4	2.5	1.9	1.0
2000	-2.4	4.7	-0.7	-6.9	-1.3
2001	-0.2	-3.5	-6.2	-14.9	-6.2
2002	-7.7	-6.2	0.1	15.5	-0.3
2003	-1.0	-2.5	-1.9	-6.5	-3.0
2004	4.6	3.2	5.7	4.9	4.6
2005	4.3	3.3	7.6	11.9	6.8
2006	9.7	9.2	9.7	13.3	10.5
2007	9.7	16.2	6.3	0.2	7.9
2008	-6.8	-20.2	-25.7	-29.1	-20.7
2009	-24.0	-7.9	-3.3	-2.1	-9.9
2010	2.5	-0.7	3.0	7.3	2.9
2011	6.3	5.9	4.6	7.0	5.9
2012	10.1	6.1	5.4	7.8	7.2
2013	6.5	3.5	2.5	-1.5	2.7
2014	-2.5	1.0	0.3	3.4	0.5
2015	7.1	5.5	3.4	3.3	4.8
2016	-2.2	0.1	2.8	3.9	1.2
2017	6.6	10.1	7.6	8.8	8.3
2018	15.4	8.6	4.9	4.1	8.1
2019 2/	-3.2	-2.5	0.5	1.2	-1.0
2020 2/	-15.9	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-date	-15.9

NA Not available.

1/ Staying overnight or longer.

2/ 2019 and 2020 are preliminary.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism and  
<http://www.hawaii.gov/dbedt/info/visitor-stats/> and Hawaii Tourism Authority, Tourism Research.

**Table G-21. HOTEL OCCUPANCY RATE - HONOLULU**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
In Percent					
1989	93.0	80.7	89.4	82.7	86.5
1990	91.1	82.8	88.8	81.7	86.1
1991	75.1	76.2	87.6	81.5	80.1
1992	83.9	75.3	82.6	78.3	80.0
1993	78.8	72.2	79.3	76.8	76.8
1994	85.4	75.9	83.0	79.3	80.9
1995	84.0	73.8	84.5	79.6	80.5
1996	86.8	77.3	83.7	75.5	80.8
1997	83.0	73.8	78.7	74.0	77.4
1998	78.3	68.5	74.1	68.6	72.4
1999	75.9	66.8	74.4	70.0	71.8
2000	78.0	73.9	78.2	74.6	76.2
2001	80.9	69.2	69.5	55.5	68.8
2002	71.7	67.9	72.0	70.4	70.5
2003	75.3	64.5	77.9	75.1	73.2
2004	81.4	75.8	84.4	77.6	79.8
2005	86.3	81.0	90.6	83.3	85.3
2006	86.4	80.6	86.3	78.1	82.5
2007	78.2	74.1	81.2	74.0	76.8
2008	79.5	73.0	77.2	70.0	75.0
2009	71.5	68.7	76.3	72.9	72.3
2010	76.0	74.0	84.9	77.7	78.2
2011	82.0	76.1	84.7	80.1	80.7
2012	86.1	81.7	88.7	82.0	84.7
2013	86.3	82.0	87.0	79.7	83.8
2014	85.6	81.6	88.3	81.8	84.4
2015	83.5	84.3	87.4	85.8	85.1
2016	83.7	82.9	86.7	82.3	83.9
2017	82.3	82.8	86.4	81.9	83.5
2018	84.3	84.6	85.5	80.5	83.7
2019 1/	82.8	83.5	86.9	82.5	84.2
2020 1/	71.9	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	71.9

NA Not available.

The 2nd, 3rd and 4th Quarter, averages are computed by Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism from PKF-Hawaii monthly averages through January 1995 and Hospitality Advisors LLC monthly averages from February 1995. The 1st quarter and Annual are as released.

1/ Source revises each month of previous year when current year is released.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism, PKF-Hawaii and Hospitality Advisors LLC.

**Table G-22. HOTEL OCCUPANCY RATE - HAWAII**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
In Percent					
1989	65.8	57.4	60.8	59.4	60.9
1990	72.3	56.5	58.0	58.8	61.4
1991	57.8	57.5	62.1	52.0	57.4
1992	58.0	51.3	57.2	68.9	58.8
1993	63.0	51.8	60.0	58.7	58.4
1994	66.1	59.5	65.9	62.5	63.5
1995	69.6	55.0	59.9	64.2	62.2
1996	73.9	62.6	65.8	64.7	66.7
1997	77.2	65.2	67.7	64.1	68.6
1998	80.1	65.8	70.7	63.6	70.1
1999	74.4	58.7	69.0	61.0	65.8
2000	76.5	67.9	72.8	67.2	71.1
2001	78.8	60.5	63.9	51.6	63.7
2002	69.4	59.7	67.0	62.2	64.6
2003	69.4	59.8	69.5	61.4	65.1
2004	75.1	67.6	73.8	63.2	69.9
2005	78.7	67.8	74.0	68.3	72.2
2006	79.0	68.7	72.9	64.0	71.0
2007	74.5	63.9	69.1	62.7	67.5
2008	73.4	58.0	57.3	51.0	59.8
2009	58.1	51.4	54.1	50.4	53.5
2010	57.4	53.2	58.2	55.9	56.2
2011	64.0	52.2	59.2	57.4	58.2
2012	67.1	58.2	61.3	61.3	62.0
2013	73.1	55.3	58.6	57.1	61.0
2014	70.7	56.0	59.5	58.8	60.3
2015	71.0	63.7	65.3	62.4	65.7
2016	74.1	64.6	68.0	67.9	68.7
2017	80.2	71.5	73.2	74.4	74.8
2018	85.8	74.3	68.8	69.0	74.6
2019 1/	79.0	75.0	77.3	76.4	77.1
2020 1/	70.4	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	70.4

NA Not available.

The 2nd, 3rd and 4th Quarter, averages are computed by Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism from PKF-Hawaii monthly averages through January 1995 and Hospitality Advisors LLC monthly averages from February 1995. The 1st quarter and Annual are as released.

1/ Source revises each month of previous year when current year is released.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism, PKF-Hawaii and Hospitality Advisors LLC.

**Table G-23. HOTEL OCCUPANCY RATE - MAUI**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
In Percent					
1989	77.0	72.6	73.3	69.2	73.0
1990	77.9	65.5	68.1	65.7	69.3
1991	75.7	67.7	71.7	64.7	70.0
1992	59.3	66.3	70.7	58.5	63.7
1993	60.8	60.3	66.0	68.9	64.0
1994	72.0	65.4	67.4	65.9	67.7
1995	77.3	71.2	77.3	71.2	74.3
1996	80.2	68.1	72.0	65.9	71.6
1997	79.1	68.5	74.3	67.6	72.4
1998	78.7	73.5	72.5	70.5	73.8
1999	84.3	74.1	78.9	71.7	77.3
2000	84.2	80.3	81.9	75.0	80.3
2001	83.6	75.4	73.0	61.3	73.3
2002	74.3	71.0	74.0	64.0	70.8
2003	76.9	73.7	78.4	69.5	74.6
2004	81.3	78.9	79.6	71.7	77.9
2005	83.6	79.9	80.8	73.6	79.5
2006	83.6	80.7	81.8	73.7	79.9
2007	79.2	72.2	77.6	73.1	75.5
2008	80.9	66.5	64.5	60.0	67.9
2009	64.0	56.3	59.4	55.8	58.9
2010	72.1	64.3	70.1	65.9	68.1
2011	78.1	65.8	69.8	67.3	70.2
2012	80.1	68.0	71.4	70.4	72.4
2013	80.0	70.0	70.1	66.9	71.7
2014	78.0	68.9	71.1	71.3	72.5
2015	78.6	73.8	72.6	72.2	74.3
2016	79.1	75.3	74.8	74.4	75.9
2017	79.3	77.3	76.6	75.0	77.0
2018	80.1	77.2	74.7	71.9	75.9
2019 1/	78.1	78.8	77.8	76.0	77.7
2020 1/	68.2	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	68.2

NA Not available.

The 2nd, 3rd and 4th Quarter, averages are computed by Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism from PKF-Hawaii monthly averages through January 1995 and Hospitality Advisors LLC monthly averages from February 1995. The 1st quarter and Annual are as released.

1/ Source revises each month of previous year when current year is released.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism, PKF-Hawaii and Hospitality Advisors LLC.

**Table G-24. HOTEL OCCUPANCY RATE - KAUAI**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
In Percent					
1989	75.2	67.3	74.3	67.5	71.1
1990	68.5	64.9	72.8	62.9	67.3
1991	53.0	60.4	65.1	67.9	61.6
1992	54.9	65.0	64.7	93.8	69.6
1993	80.5	73.2	70.9	65.7	72.6
1994	76.9	77.2	80.8	69.1	76.0
1995	62.9	63.2	68.2	62.4	64.2
1996	67.3	67.5	69.5	57.1	65.3
1997	64.3	68.6	73.2	61.8	67.0
1998	64.6	65.7	70.0	63.0	65.8
1999	69.9	69.3	76.4	65.9	70.4
2000	75.0	76.8	78.1	68.7	74.6
2001	73.3	69.9	75.9	63.4	70.6
2002	67.6	70.8	79.4	65.1	70.6
2003	70.0	73.8	83.6	71.3	75.1
2004	78.8	78.6	83.6	71.5	78.3
2005	78.5	76.6	81.1	68.7	76.1
2006	75.5	74.3	79.7	69.6	75.2
2007	73.3	73.8	82.8	73.4	75.8
2008	77.1	70.3	72.2	61.0	70.3
2009	61.6	59.1	59.7	51.7	57.0
2010	58.0	61.8	62.9	54.3	59.3
2011	62.1	60.3	71.3	61.8	63.9
2012	68.8	70.2	72.5	63.6	68.8
2013	73.8	66.8	71.8	64.3	68.9
2014	74.4	69.2	70.2	65.9	70.1
2015	76.4	70.0	70.9	67.2	71.1
2016	77.1	69.1	74.8	70.0	72.7
2017	79.1	74.9	75.1	73.8	75.7
2018	83.5	79.3	75.2	72.3	77.5
2019 1/	73.8	73.3	73.5	71.5	76.3
2020 1/	69.4	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	69.4

NA Not available.

The 2nd, 3rd and 4th Quarter, averages are computed by Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism from PKF-Hawaii monthly averages through January 1995 and Hospitality Advisors LLC monthly averages from February 1995. The 1st quarter and Annual are as released.

1/ Source revises each month of previous year when current year is released.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism, PKF-Hawaii and Hospitality Advisors LLC.



**Table G-25. PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL BUILDING PERMITS -  
NUMBER OF UNITS AUTHORIZED: HONOLULU**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
<b>Number of Units 1/</b>					
1993	554	992	1,545	908	3,999
1994	613	1,385	1,261	1,380	4,639
1995	1,581	923	1,580	482	4,566
1996	532	260	885	347	2,024
1997	195	980	532	337	2,044
1998	423	334	497	361	1,615
1999	468	479	334	415	1,696
2000	352	469	382	527	1,730
2001	466	595	497	353	1,911
2002	296	553	807	867	2,523
2003	682	785	576	630	2,673
2004	1,509	940	620	742	3,811
2005	520	954	965	1,382	3,821
2006	453	473	440	569	1,935
2007	556	1,260	586	317	2,719
2008	194	1,087	366	296	1,943
2009	176	257	282	316	1,031
2010	644	537	397	248	1,826
2011	263	310	737	421	1,731
2012	432	593	243	711	1,979
2013	772	363	982	357	2,474
2014	141	372	275	786	1,574
2015	918	736	860	1,178	3,692
2016	286	704	475	1,113	2,578
2017	475	576	905	488	2,444
2018	660	1,000	586	310	2,556
2019	534	428	334	640	1,936
2020	159	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	159
<b>Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year 1/</b>					
1994	10.6	39.6	-18.4	52.0	16.0
1995	157.9	-33.4	25.3	-65.1	-1.6
1996	-66.4	-71.8	-44.0	-28.0	-55.7
1997	-63.3	276.9	-39.9	-2.9	1.0
1998	116.9	-65.9	-6.6	7.1	-21.0
1999	10.6	43.4	-32.8	15.0	5.0
2000	-24.8	-2.1	14.4	27.0	2.0
2001	32.4	26.9	30.1	-33.0	10.5
2002	-36.5	-7.1	62.4	145.6	32.0
2003	130.4	42.0	-28.6	-27.3	5.9
2004	121.3	19.7	7.6	17.8	42.6
2005	-65.5	1.5	55.6	86.3	0.3
2006	-12.9	-50.4	-54.4	-58.8	-49.4
2007	22.7	166.4	33.2	-44.3	40.5
2008	-65.1	-13.7	-37.5	-6.6	-28.5
2009	-9.3	-76.4	-23.0	6.8	-46.9
2010	265.9	108.9	40.8	-21.5	77.1
2011	-59.2	-42.3	85.6	69.8	-5.2
2012	64.3	91.3	-67.0	68.9	14.3
2013	78.7	-38.8	304.1	-49.8	25.0
2014	-81.7	2.5	-72.0	120.2	-36.4
2015	551.1	97.8	212.7	49.9	134.6
2016	-68.8	-4.3	-44.8	-5.5	-30.2
2017	66.1	-18.2	90.5	-56.2	-5.2
2018	38.9	73.6	-35.2	-36.5	4.6
2019	-19.1	-57.2	-43.0	106.5	-24.3
2020	-70.2	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	-70.2

NA Not available.

1/ Includes authorizations for single family, multi-family and other small categories not included elsewhere.

Source: City & County of Honolulu Building Department.

**Table G-26. PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL BUILDING PERMITS -  
NUMBER OF UNITS AUTHORIZED: HAWAII**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
Number of Units 1/					
1993	452	350	370	543	1,715
1994	198	227	283	242	950
1995	280	266	218	235	999
1996	168	202	172	227	769
1997	216	192	152	158	718
1998	217	222	185	222	846
1999	211	258	236	524	1,229
2000	459	366	365	417	1,607
2001	304	308	497	279	1,388
2002	282	444	455	352	1,533
2003	604	713	507	549	2,373
2004	774	588	482	884	2,728
2005	583	771	1,156	959	3,469
2006	880	671	674	529	2,754
2007	520	775	395	477	2,167
2008	312	381	420	438	1,551
2009	242	173	188	181	784
2010	603	170	174	155	1,102
2011	143	187	217	142	689
2012	110	162	177	86	535
2013	82	133	177	182	574
2014	145	231	193	146	715
2015	183	247	201	217	848
2016	149	293	175	224	841
2017	184	208	212	192	796
2018	310	209	304	231	1,054
2019	214	175	196	202	787
2020	207	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	207
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year 1/					
1994	-56.2	-35.1	-23.5	-55.4	-44.6
1995	41.4	17.2	-23.0	-2.9	5.2
1996	-40.0	-24.1	-21.1	-3.4	-23.0
1997	28.6	-5.0	-11.6	-30.4	-6.6
1998	0.5	15.6	21.7	40.5	17.8
1999	-2.8	16.2	27.6	136.0	45.3
2000	117.5	41.9	54.7	-20.4	30.8
2001	-33.8	-15.8	36.2	-33.1	-13.6
2002	-7.2	44.2	-8.5	26.2	10.4
2003	114.2	60.6	11.4	56.0	54.8
2004	28.1	-17.5	-4.9	61.0	15.0
2005	-24.7	31.1	139.8	8.5	27.2
2006	50.9	-13.0	-41.7	-44.8	-20.6
2007	-40.9	15.5	-41.4	-9.8	-21.3
2008	-40.0	-50.8	6.3	-8.2	-28.4
2009	-22.4	-54.6	-55.2	-58.7	-49.5
2010	149.2	-1.7	-7.4	-14.4	40.6
2011	-76.3	10.0	24.7	-8.4	-37.5
2012	-23.1	-13.4	-18.4	-39.4	-22.4
2013	-25.5	-17.9	0.0	111.6	7.3
2014	76.8	73.7	9.0	-19.8	24.6
2015	26.2	6.9	4.1	48.6	18.6
2016	-18.6	18.6	-12.9	3.2	-0.8
2017	23.5	-29.0	21.1	-14.3	-5.4
2018	68.5	0.5	43.4	20.3	32.4
2019	-31.0	-16.3	-35.5	-12.6	-25.3
2020	-3.3	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	-3.3

NA Not available.

1/ Includes authorizations for single family, multi-family and other small categories not included elsewhere.

Source: County of Hawaii Building Department.

**Table G-27. PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL BUILDING PERMITS -  
NUMBER OF UNITS AUTHORIZED: MAUI**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
<b>Number of Units 1/</b>					
1993	144	404	173	151	872
1994	319	246	411	145	1,121
1995	134	161	182	110	587
1996	192	163	189	209	753
1997	152	161	204	206	723
1998	121	152	160	208	641
1999	156	225	356	170	907
2000	219	254	421	217	1,111
2001	210	292	288	265	1,055
2002	170	454	304	258	1,186
2003	324	341	245	192	1,102
2004	272	442	450	390	1,554
2005	327	192	411	574	1,504
2006	524	342	258	307	1,431
2007	360	483	232	239	1,314
2008	253	359	103	61	776
2009	160	61	79	95	395
2010	64	69	94	53	280
2011	46	65	50	57	218
2012	64	217	111	114	506
2013	63	91	77	124	355
2014	83	99	73	88	343
2015	276	85	83	65	509
2016	150	127	125	75	477
2017	239	333	128	163	863
2018	117	115	429	177	838
2019	129	215	214	99	657
2020	65	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	65
<b>Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year 1/</b>					
1994	121.5	-39.1	137.6	-4.0	28.6
1995	-58.0	-34.6	-55.7	-24.1	-47.6
1996	43.3	1.2	3.8	90.0	28.3
1997	-20.8	-1.2	7.9	-1.4	-4.0
1998	-20.4	-5.6	-21.6	1.0	-11.3
1999	28.9	48.0	122.5	-18.3	41.5
2000	40.4	12.9	18.3	27.6	22.5
2001	-4.1	15.0	-31.6	22.1	-5.0
2002	-19.0	55.5	5.6	-2.6	12.4
2003	90.6	-24.9	-19.4	-25.6	-7.1
2004	-16.0	29.6	83.7	103.1	41.0
2005	20.2	-56.6	-8.7	47.2	-3.2
2006	60.2	78.1	-37.2	-46.5	-4.9
2007	-31.3	41.2	-10.1	-22.1	-8.2
2008	-29.7	-25.7	-55.6	-74.5	-40.9
2009	-36.8	-83.0	-23.3	55.7	-49.1
2010	-60.0	13.1	19.0	-44.2	-29.1
2011	-28.1	-5.8	-46.8	7.5	-22.1
2012	39.1	233.8	122.0	100.0	132.1
2013	-1.6	-58.1	-30.6	8.8	-29.8
2014	31.7	8.8	-5.2	-29.0	-3.4
2015	232.5	-14.1	13.7	-26.1	48.4
2016	-45.7	49.4	50.6	15.4	-6.3
2017	59.3	162.2	2.4	117.3	80.9
2018	-51.0	-65.5	235.2	8.6	-2.9
2019	10.3	87.0	-50.1	-44.1	-21.6
2020	-49.6	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	-49.6

NA Not available.

1/ Includes authorizations for single family, multi-family and other small categories not included elsewhere.

Source: County of Maui Building Department.

**Table G-28. PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL BUILDING PERMITS -  
NUMBER OF UNITS AUTHORIZED: KAUAI**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
<b>Number of Units 1/</b>					
1993	269	119	96	102	586
1994	258	79	101	233	671
1995	91	78	74	143	386
1996	84	113	77	69	343
1997	67	79	48	131	325
1998	47	80	61	66	254
1999	67	69	110	45	291
2000	78	58	97	72	305
2001	101	79	92	193	465
2002	129	167	113	195	604
2003	116	153	136	154	559
2004	132	118	115	113	478
2005	415	256	146	95	912
2006	84	213	392	174	863
2007	186	122	198	162	668
2008	160	190	112	36	498
2009	304	65	101	42	512
2010	43	37	49	43	172
2011	33	38	32	29	132
2012	30	36	133	36	235
2013	32	44	46	36	158
2014	31	51	49	56	187
2015	33	63	61	42	199
2016	42	68	64	55	229
2017	51	71	99	91	312
2018	73	183	68	40	364
2019	49	40	44	47	180
2020	67	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	67
<b>Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year 1/</b>					
1994	-4.1	-33.6	5.2	128.4	14.5
1995	-64.7	-1.3	-26.7	-38.6	-42.5
1996	-7.7	44.9	4.1	-51.7	-11.1
1997	-20.2	-30.1	-37.7	89.9	-5.2
1998	-29.9	1.3	27.1	-49.6	-21.8
1999	42.6	-13.8	80.3	-31.8	14.6
2000	16.4	-15.9	-11.8	60.0	4.8
2001	29.5	36.2	-5.2	168.1	52.5
2002	27.7	111.4	22.8	1.0	29.9
2003	-10.1	-8.4	20.4	-21.0	-7.5
2004	13.8	-22.9	-15.4	-26.6	-14.5
2005	214.4	116.9	27.0	-15.9	90.8
2006	-79.8	-16.8	168.5	83.2	-5.4
2007	121.4	-42.7	-49.5	-6.9	-22.6
2008	-14.0	55.7	-43.4	-77.8	-25.4
2009	90.0	-65.8	-9.8	16.7	2.8
2010	-85.9	-43.1	-51.5	2.4	-66.4
2011	-23.3	2.7	-34.7	-32.6	-23.3
2012	-9.1	-5.3	315.6	24.1	78.0
2013	6.7	22.2	-65.4	0.0	-32.8
2014	-3.1	15.9	6.5	55.6	18.4
2015	6.5	23.5	24.5	-25.0	6.4
2016	27.3	7.9	4.9	31.0	15.1
2017	21.4	4.4	54.7	65.5	36.2
2018	43.1	157.7	-31.3	-56.0	16.7
2019	-32.9	-78.1	-35.3	17.5	-50.5
2020	36.7	(NA)	(NA)	Year-to-Date	36.7

NA Not available.

1/ Includes authorizations for single family, multi-family and other small categories not included elsewhere.

Source: County of Kauai Building Department and U.S. Census Bureau.

**Table G-29. HONOLULU HOME SALES BY TYPE OF HOME**

Year	Number of homes			Average price of homes (in dollars)		
	Total	Sing. family	Condo	Total	Sing. family	Condo
2008	11,702	3,677	8,025	511,068	789,523	383,481
2009	9,397	3,525	5,872	490,308	684,609	373,668
2010	11,275	4,446	6,829	539,338	732,642	413,489
2011	10,344	3,937	6,407	498,314	687,742	381,914
2012	9,883	3,983	5,900	528,367	752,075	377,346
2013	11,373	4,424	6,949	548,300	791,123	393,709
2014	11,568	4,468	7,100	600,459	822,240	460,893
2015	13,214	4,579	8,635	584,178	863,969	435,810
2016	13,502	4,499	9,003	676,253	884,427	572,223
2017	13,753	4,417	9,336	723,886	945,206	619,177
2018	12,993	4,343	8,650	754,537	1,032,415	615,019
2019	12,553	4,458	8,095	695,365	967,045	545,748
2008 1 Qtr.	2,979	839	2,140	507,061	816,625	385,694
2 Qtr.	3,749	988	2,761	490,114	762,666	392,583
3 Qtr.	2,920	962	1,958	542,882	853,766	390,139
4 Qtr.	2,054	888	1,166	509,895	724,203	346,684
2009 1 Qtr.	1,844	643	1,201	444,359	678,241	319,141
2 Qtr.	2,116	848	1,268	464,342	683,862	317,534
3 Qtr.	2,500	944	1,556	482,309	697,668	351,654
4 Qtr.	2,937	1,090	1,847	544,675	677,636	466,208
2010 1 Qtr.	2,232	917	1,315	491,398	716,275	334,582
2 Qtr.	3,264	1,246	2,018	533,483	702,286	429,256
3 Qtr.	2,846	1,125	1,721	570,855	808,691	415,383
4 Qtr.	2,933	1,158	1,775	551,756	704,382	452,183
2011 1 Qtr.	2,310	897	1,413	512,771	680,202	406,483
2 Qtr.	2,641	1,027	1,614	495,546	685,085	374,941
3 Qtr.	2,610	1,051	1,559	484,672	698,412	340,578
4 Qtr.	2,783	962	1,821	501,736	685,950	404,420
2012 1 Qtr.	1,944	783	1,161	506,996	734,945	353,263
2 Qtr.	2,351	913	1,438	506,636	738,354	359,517
3 Qtr.	2,572	1,024	1,548	523,113	734,301	383,413
4 Qtr.	3,016	1,263	1,753	563,563	787,024	402,564
2013 1 Qtr.	2,459	857	1,602	521,144	749,259	399,113
2 Qtr.	2,995	1,152	1,843	537,159	767,436	393,221
3 Qtr.	3,167	1,329	1,838	560,626	777,194	404,033
4 Qtr.	2,752	1,086	1,666	570,503	866,333	377,663
2014 1 Qtr.	2,400	931	1,469	588,118	828,494	435,776
2 Qtr.	2,901	1,052	1,849	583,249	847,149	433,101
3 Qtr.	2,978	1,225	1,753	565,973	788,683	410,342
4 Qtr.	3,289	1,260	2,029	655,870	829,448	548,079
2015 1 Qtr.	3,010	994	2,016	604,635	842,379	487,413
2 Qtr.	3,767	1,199	2,568	552,218	864,091	406,605
3 Qtr.	3,528	1,315	2,213	586,983	857,826	426,044
4 Qtr.	2,909	1,071	1,838	600,997	891,410	431,773
2016 1 Qtr.	2,860	1,001	1,859	675,585	832,852	590,903
2 Qtr.	3,633	1,156	2,477	640,329	901,141	518,610
3 Qtr.	3,361	1,228	2,133	632,098	890,315	483,439
4 Qtr.	3,648	1,114	2,534	753,233	906,934	685,662
2017 1 Qtr.	3,216	961	2,255	654,828	925,755	539,368
2 Qtr.	3,339	1,192	2,147	629,206	879,656	490,157
3 Qtr.	3,482	1,183	2,299	721,897	896,882	631,855
4 Qtr.	3,716	1,081	2,635	870,593	1,087,663	781,540
2018 1 Qtr.	2,676	935	1,741	775,774	1,116,043	593,033
2 Qtr.	3,111	1,142	1,969	776,466	1,081,121	599,769
3 Qtr.	3,479	1,151	2,328	760,251	982,163	650,534
4 Qtr.	3,727	1,115	2,612	715,649	964,279	609,515
2019 1 Qtr.	2,678	892	1,786	707,304	976,538	572,838
2 Qtr.	3,635	1,209	2,426	648,957	889,002	529,330
3 Qtr.	3,279	1,250	2,029	721,873	1,011,915	543,187
4 Qtr.	2,961	1,107	1,854	712,184	993,965	543,936

Source: Title Guaranty of Hawaii, Inc. based on Hawaii Department of Natural Resources, Bureau of Conveyances data. Calculations by Hawaii Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table G-29. HONOLULU HOME SALES BY TYPE OF HOME -- Con.**

Year	Number of homes			Average price of homes (in dollars)		
	Total	Sing. family	Condo	Total	Sing. family	Condo
	Percentage change from previous period					
2009	-19.7	-4.1	-26.8	-4.1	-13.3	-2.6
2010	20.0	26.1	16.3	10.0	7.0	10.7
2011	-8.3	-11.4	-6.2	-7.6	-6.1	-7.6
2012	-4.5	1.2	-7.9	6.0	9.4	-1.2
2013	15.1	11.1	17.8	3.8	5.2	4.3
2014	1.7	1.0	2.2	9.5	3.9	17.1
2015	14.2	2.5	21.6	-2.7	5.1	-5.4
2016	2.2	-1.7	4.3	15.8	2.4	31.3
2017	1.9	-1.8	3.7	7.0	6.9	8.2
2018	-5.5	-1.7	-7.3	4.2	9.2	-0.7
2019	-3.4	2.6	-6.4	-7.8	-6.3	-11.3
2009 1 Qtr.	-38.1	-23.4	-43.9	-12.4	-16.9	-17.3
2 Qtr.	-43.6	-14.2	-54.1	-5.3	-10.3	-19.1
3 Qtr.	-14.4	-1.9	-20.5	-11.2	-18.3	-9.9
4 Qtr.	43.0	22.7	58.4	6.8	-6.4	34.5
2010 1 Qtr.	21.0	42.6	9.5	10.6	5.6	4.8
2 Qtr.	54.3	46.9	59.1	14.9	2.7	35.2
3 Qtr.	13.8	19.2	10.6	18.4	15.9	18.1
4 Qtr.	-0.1	6.2	-3.9	1.3	3.9	-3.0
2011 1 Qtr.	3.5	-2.2	7.5	4.3	-5.0	21.5
2 Qtr.	-19.1	-17.6	-20.0	-7.1	-2.4	-12.7
3 Qtr.	-8.3	-6.6	-9.4	-15.1	-13.6	-18.0
4 Qtr.	-5.1	-16.9	2.6	-9.1	-2.6	-10.6
2012 1 Qtr.	-15.8	-12.7	-17.8	-1.1	8.0	-13.1
2 Qtr.	-11.0	-11.1	-10.9	2.2	7.8	-4.1
3 Qtr.	-1.5	-2.6	-0.7	7.9	5.1	12.6
4 Qtr.	8.4	31.3	-3.7	12.3	14.7	-0.5
2013 1 Qtr.	26.5	9.5	38.0	2.8	1.9	13.0
2 Qtr.	27.4	26.2	28.2	6.0	3.9	9.4
3 Qtr.	23.1	29.8	18.7	7.2	5.8	5.4
4 Qtr.	-8.8	-14.0	-5.0	1.2	10.1	-6.2
2014 1 Qtr.	-2.4	8.6	-8.3	12.9	10.6	9.2
2 Qtr.	-3.1	-8.7	0.3	8.6	10.4	10.1
3 Qtr.	-6.0	-7.8	-4.6	1.0	1.5	1.6
4 Qtr.	19.5	16.0	21.8	15.0	-4.3	45.1
2015 1 Qtr.	25.4	6.8	37.2	2.8	1.7	11.8
2 Qtr.	29.9	14.0	38.9	-5.3	2.0	-6.1
3 Qtr.	18.5	7.3	26.2	3.7	8.8	3.8
4 Qtr.	-11.6	-15.0	-9.4	-8.4	7.5	-21.2
2016 1 Qtr.	-5.0	0.7	-7.8	11.7	-1.1	21.2
2 Qtr.	-3.6	-3.6	-3.5	16.0	4.3	27.5
3 Qtr.	-4.7	-6.6	-3.6	7.7	3.8	13.5
4 Qtr.	25.4	4.0	37.9	25.3	1.7	58.8
2017 1 Qtr.	12.4	-4.0	21.3	-3.1	11.2	-8.7
2 Qtr.	-8.1	3.1	-13.3	-1.7	-2.4	-5.5
3 Qtr.	3.6	-3.7	7.8	14.2	0.7	30.7
4 Qtr.	1.9	-3.0	4.0	15.6	19.9	14.0
2018 1 Qtr.	-16.8	-2.7	-22.8	18.5	20.6	9.9
2 Qtr.	-6.8	-4.2	-8.3	23.4	22.9	22.4
3 Qtr.	-0.1	-2.7	1.3	5.3	9.5	3.0
4 Qtr.	0.3	3.1	-0.9	-17.8	-11.3	-22.0
2019 1 Qtr.	0.1	-4.6	2.6	-8.8	-12.5	-3.4
2 Qtr.	16.8	5.9	23.2	-16.4	-17.8	-11.7
3 Qtr.	-5.7	8.6	-12.8	-5.0	3.0	-16.5
4 Qtr.	-20.6	-0.7	-29.0	-0.5	3.1	-10.8

Source: Title Guaranty of Hawaii, Inc. based on Hawaii Department of Natural Resources, Bureau of Conveyances data. Calculations by Hawaii Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table G-30. HOME SALES BY TYPE OF HOME - HAWAII**

Year	Number of homes			Average price of homes (in dollars)		
	Total	Sing. family	Condo	Total	Sing. family	Condo
2008	3,960	3,412	548	361,065	330,401	551,993
2009	3,734	3,210	524	307,038	285,005	442,016
2010	5,273	4,383	890	309,031	296,382	371,328
2011	2,926	2,022	904	347,782	348,055	347,170
2012	2,776	1,994	782	347,097	320,978	413,696
2013	2,825	1,977	848	468,184	488,325	421,228
2014	2,725	1,926	799	491,247	523,040	414,610
2015	2,822	2,016	806	530,062	541,472	501,523
2016	2,968	2,149	819	528,106	555,114	457,241
2017	3,253	2,288	965	560,023	565,379	547,325
2018	3,412	2,329	1,083	537,563	515,642	584,705
2019	3,889	2,798	1,091	514,905	511,617	523,336
2008 1 Qtr.	1,022	877	145	402,622	364,669	632,173
2 Qtr.	1,108	942	166	401,995	365,054	611,625
3 Qtr.	974	838	136	275,177	246,603	451,247
4 Qtr.	856	755	101	356,200	340,370	474,535
2009 1 Qtr.	748	654	94	278,049	252,972	452,521
2 Qtr.	914	791	123	305,679	286,127	431,416
3 Qtr.	998	854	144	298,867	281,153	403,922
4 Qtr.	1,074	911	163	335,978	310,636	477,612
2010 1 Qtr.	1,068	884	184	360,634	351,183	406,043
2 Qtr.	1,464	1,201	263	325,392	320,636	347,111
3 Qtr.	1,421	1,170	251	307,573	296,633	358,563
4 Qtr.	1,320	1,128	192	250,705	227,349	387,917
2011 1 Qtr.	748	496	252	355,904	361,317	345,250
2 Qtr.	839	606	233	328,025	327,656	328,984
3 Qtr.	718	488	230	366,270	352,338	395,830
4 Qtr.	621	432	189	343,314	356,606	312,932
2012 1 Qtr.	637	472	165	304,951	279,061	379,012
2 Qtr.	839	587	252	366,577	322,381	469,526
3 Qtr.	648	460	188	323,791	320,718	331,311
4 Qtr.	652	475	177	386,367	361,149	454,045
2013 1 Qtr.	564	377	187	507,499	532,165	457,769
2 Qtr.	776	547	229	520,411	546,421	458,280
3 Qtr.	777	556	221	449,240	456,862	430,064
4 Qtr.	708	497	211	400,414	426,328	339,375
2014 1 Qtr.	641	451	190	470,311	511,566	372,385
2 Qtr.	743	504	239	557,443	596,980	474,068
3 Qtr.	676	484	192	442,907	461,878	395,085
4 Qtr.	665	487	178	486,607	517,931	400,909
2015 1 Qtr.	711	492	219	513,886	520,223	499,651
2 Qtr.	737	522	215	500,702	513,172	470,427
3 Qtr.	680	497	183	563,655	574,897	533,122
4 Qtr.	694	505	189	544,898	558,531	508,469
2016 1 Qtr.	702	502	200	517,054	517,934	514,843
2 Qtr.	798	566	232	562,612	611,714	442,820
3 Qtr.	766	544	222	507,680	525,159	464,848
4 Qtr.	702	537	165	522,225	560,559	397,463
2017 1 Qtr.	774	539	235	508,688	493,061	544,528
2 Qtr.	1,001	698	303	581,957	597,935	545,150
3 Qtr.	724	527	197	582,959	568,703	621,097
4 Qtr.	754	524	230	561,579	593,058	489,861
2018 1 Qtr.	879	619	260	535,438	514,348	585,649
2 Qtr.	921	615	306	569,884	556,112	597,562
3 Qtr.	824	562	262	503,316	511,353	486,077
4 Qtr.	788	533	255	537,970	474,972	669,648
2019 1 Qtr.	782	540	242	532,001	524,059	549,723
2 Qtr.	997	670	327	537,800	533,310	546,998
3 Qtr.	1,035	774	261	506,989	506,882	507,308
4 Qtr.	1,075	814	261	488,856	490,010	485,255

Source: Title Guaranty of Hawaii, Inc. based on Hawaii Department of Natural Resources, Bureau of Conveyances data. Calculations by Hawaii Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table G-30. HOME SALES BY TYPE OF HOME - HAWAII -- Con.**

Year	Number of homes			Average price of homes (in dollars)		
	Total	Sing. family	Condo	Total	Sing. family	Condo
	Percentage change from previous period					
2009	-5.7	-5.9	-4.4	-15.0	-13.7	-19.9
2010	41.2	36.5	69.8	0.6	4.0	-16.0
2011	-44.5	-53.9	1.6	12.5	17.4	-6.5
2012	-5.1	-1.4	-13.5	-0.2	-7.8	19.2
2013	1.8	-0.9	8.4	34.9	52.1	1.8
2014	-3.5	-2.6	-5.8	4.9	7.1	-1.6
2015	3.6	4.7	0.9	7.9	3.5	21.0
2016	5.2	6.6	1.6	-0.4	2.5	-8.8
2017	9.6	6.5	17.8	6.0	1.8	19.7
2018	4.9	1.8	12.2	-4.0	-8.8	6.8
2019	14.0	20.1	0.7	-4.2	-0.8	-10.5
2009 1 Qtr.	-26.8	-25.4	-35.2	-30.9	-30.6	-28.4
2 Qtr.	-17.5	-16.0	-25.9	-24.0	-21.6	-29.5
3 Qtr.	2.5	1.9	5.9	8.6	14.0	-10.5
4 Qtr.	25.5	20.7	61.4	-5.7	-8.7	0.6
2010 1 Qtr.	42.8	35.2	95.7	29.7	38.8	-10.3
2 Qtr.	60.2	51.8	113.8	6.4	12.1	-19.5
3 Qtr.	42.4	37.0	74.3	2.9	5.5	-11.2
4 Qtr.	22.9	23.8	17.8	-25.4	-26.8	-18.8
2011 1 Qtr.	-30.0	-43.9	37.0	-1.3	2.9	-15.0
2 Qtr.	-42.7	-49.5	-11.4	0.8	2.2	-5.2
3 Qtr.	-49.5	-58.3	-8.4	19.1	18.8	10.4
4 Qtr.	-53.0	-61.7	-1.6	36.9	56.9	-19.3
2012 1 Qtr.	-14.8	-4.8	-34.5	-14.3	-22.8	9.8
2 Qtr.	0.0	-3.1	8.2	11.8	-1.6	42.7
3 Qtr.	-9.7	-5.7	-18.3	-11.6	-9.0	-16.3
4 Qtr.	5.0	10.0	-6.3	12.5	1.3	45.1
2013 1 Qtr.	-11.5	-20.1	13.3	66.4	90.7	20.8
2 Qtr.	-7.5	-6.8	-9.1	42.0	69.5	-2.4
3 Qtr.	19.9	20.9	17.6	38.7	42.4	29.8
4 Qtr.	8.6	4.6	19.2	3.6	18.0	-25.3
2014 1 Qtr.	13.7	19.6	1.6	-7.3	-3.9	-18.7
2 Qtr.	-4.3	-7.9	4.4	7.1	9.3	3.4
3 Qtr.	-13.0	-12.9	-13.1	-1.4	1.1	-8.1
4 Qtr.	-6.1	-2.0	-15.6	21.5	21.5	18.1
2015 1 Qtr.	10.9	9.1	15.3	9.3	1.7	34.2
2 Qtr.	-0.8	3.6	-10.0	-10.2	-14.0	-0.8
3 Qtr.	0.6	2.7	-4.7	27.3	24.5	34.9
4 Qtr.	4.4	3.7	6.2	12.0	7.8	26.8
2016 1 Qtr.	-1.3	2.0	-8.7	0.6	-0.4	3.0
2 Qtr.	8.3	8.4	7.9	12.4	19.2	-5.9
3 Qtr.	12.6	9.5	21.3	-9.9	-8.7	-12.8
4 Qtr.	1.2	6.3	-12.7	-4.2	0.4	-21.8
2017 1 Qtr.	10.3	7.4	17.5	-1.6	-4.8	5.8
2 Qtr.	25.4	23.3	30.6	3.4	-2.3	23.1
3 Qtr.	-5.5	-3.1	-11.3	14.8	8.3	33.6
4 Qtr.	7.4	-2.4	39.4	7.5	5.8	23.2
2018 1 Qtr.	13.6	14.8	10.6	5.3	4.3	7.6
2 Qtr.	-8.0	-11.9	1.0	-2.1	-7.0	9.6
3 Qtr.	13.8	6.6	33.0	-13.7	-10.1	-21.7
4 Qtr.	4.5	1.7	10.9	-4.2	-19.9	36.7
2019 1 Qtr.	-11.0	-12.8	-6.9	-0.6	1.9	-6.1
2 Qtr.	8.3	8.9	6.9	-5.6	-4.1	-8.5
3 Qtr.	25.6	37.7	-0.4	0.7	-0.9	4.4
4 Qtr.	36.4	52.7	2.4	-9.1	3.2	-27.5

Source: Title Guaranty of Hawaii, Inc. based on Hawaii Department of Natural Resources, Bureau of Conveyances data. Calculations by Hawaii Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.



**Table G-31. HOME SALES BY TYPE OF HOME - MAUI**

Year	Number of homes			Average price of homes (in dollars)		
	Total	Sing. family	Condo	Total	Sing. family	Condo
2008	2,334	1,268	1,066	768,060	771,564	763,892
2009	2,282	1,289	993	607,771	715,452	467,992
2010	3,418	1,631	1,787	581,459	638,980	528,958
2011	2,921	1,254	1,667	497,593	559,936	450,695
2012	2,585	1,041	1,544	519,877	603,112	463,758
2013	2,764	1,148	1,616	590,952	633,593	560,661
2014	2,491	1,082	1,409	666,989	714,731	630,328
2015	2,569	1,172	1,397	667,061	694,111	644,367
2016	2,576	1,112	1,464	695,789	780,522	631,430
2017	2,605	1,107	1,498	759,567	791,034	736,314
2018	2,828	1,289	1,539	776,665	842,371	721,633
2019	2,520	1,278	1,242	779,415	865,021	691,327
2008 1 Qtr.	662	343	319	857,926	907,128	805,023
2 Qtr.	637	347	290	816,956	771,000	871,945
3 Qtr.	540	309	231	771,361	741,514	811,288
4 Qtr.	495	269	226	581,351	633,955	518,738
2009 1 Qtr.	565	337	228	708,245	882,922	450,060
2 Qtr.	498	294	204	645,245	728,450	525,333
3 Qtr.	553	285	268	461,094	542,893	374,106
4 Qtr.	666	373	293	616,305	685,750	527,899
2010 1 Qtr.	732	326	406	608,208	600,820	614,141
2 Qtr.	1,008	429	579	632,622	640,795	626,567
3 Qtr.	860	447	413	535,665	664,047	396,714
4 Qtr.	818	429	389	542,619	640,047	435,173
2011 1 Qtr.	705	304	401	484,107	520,928	456,192
2 Qtr.	787	339	448	556,447	619,409	508,803
3 Qtr.	748	325	423	489,874	556,442	438,729
4 Qtr.	681	286	395	452,017	534,874	392,024
2012 1 Qtr.	634	222	412	472,996	596,791	406,290
2 Qtr.	677	251	426	541,258	632,495	487,502
3 Qtr.	531	236	295	506,014	589,553	439,183
4 Qtr.	743	332	411	550,305	594,762	514,393
2013 1 Qtr.	578	257	321	570,629	608,521	540,291
2 Qtr.	811	321	490	592,502	668,578	542,664
3 Qtr.	720	298	422	553,810	581,859	534,002
4 Qtr.	655	272	383	647,797	672,674	630,129
2014 1 Qtr.	618	245	373	696,650	842,660	600,745
2 Qtr.	717	311	406	670,924	686,616	658,903
3 Qtr.	598	289	309	659,241	702,964	618,347
4 Qtr.	558	237	321	637,389	633,724	640,095
2015 1 Qtr.	631	264	367	665,598	743,469	609,582
2 Qtr.	664	310	354	681,957	709,229	658,075
3 Qtr.	660	304	356	672,652	657,984	685,177
4 Qtr.	614	294	320	646,444	671,203	623,697
2016 1 Qtr.	596	262	334	613,982	662,001	576,315
2 Qtr.	693	301	392	734,338	849,968	645,551
3 Qtr.	628	263	365	732,480	765,134	708,952
4 Qtr.	659	286	373	694,273	830,159	590,081
2017 1 Qtr.	583	239	344	766,547	839,167	716,093
2 Qtr.	694	289	405	721,204	745,745	703,692
3 Qtr.	625	287	338	742,081	669,750	803,498
4 Qtr.	703	292	411	807,196	915,668	730,132
2018 1 Qtr.	725	324	401	794,145	863,152	738,388
2 Qtr.	840	337	503	776,291	802,766	758,553
3 Qtr.	639	336	303	769,752	800,853	735,263
4 Qtr.	624	292	332	763,940	912,795	633,019
2019 1 Qtr.	595	281	314	751,816	830,936	681,011
2 Qtr.	640	327	313	781,723	876,977	682,208
3 Qtr.	672	334	338	817,693	893,227	743,052
4 Qtr.	613	336	277	761,831	853,852	650,209

Source: Title Guaranty of Hawaii, Inc. based on Hawaii Department of Natural Resources, Bureau of Conveyances data. Calculations by Hawaii Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table G-31. HOME SALES BY TYPE OF HOME - MAUI -- Con.**

Year	Number of homes			Average price of homes (in dollars)		
	Total	Sing. family	Condo	Total	Sing. family	Condo
	Percentage change from previous period					
2009	-2.2	1.7	-6.8	-20.9	-7.3	-38.7
2010	49.8	26.5	80.0	-4.3	-10.7	13.0
2011	-14.5	-23.1	-6.7	-14.4	-12.4	-14.8
2012	-11.5	-17.0	-7.4	4.5	7.7	2.9
2013	6.9	10.3	4.7	13.7	5.1	20.9
2014	-9.9	-5.7	-12.8	12.9	12.8	12.4
2015	3.1	8.3	-0.9	0.0	-2.9	2.2
2016	0.3	-5.1	4.8	4.3	12.4	-2.0
2017	1.1	-0.4	2.3	9.2	1.3	16.6
2018	8.6	16.4	2.7	2.3	6.5	-2.0
2019	-10.9	-0.9	-19.3	0.4	2.7	-4.2
2009 1 Qtr.	-14.7	-1.7	-28.5	-17.4	-2.7	-44.1
2 Qtr.	-21.8	-15.3	-29.7	-21.0	-5.5	-39.8
3 Qtr.	2.4	-7.8	16.0	-40.2	-26.8	-53.9
4 Qtr.	34.5	38.7	29.6	6.0	8.2	1.8
2010 1 Qtr.	29.6	-3.3	78.1	-14.1	-32.0	36.5
2 Qtr.	102.4	45.9	183.8	-2.0	-12.0	19.3
3 Qtr.	55.5	56.8	54.1	16.2	22.3	6.0
4 Qtr.	22.8	15.0	32.8	-12.0	-6.7	-17.6
2011 1 Qtr.	-3.7	-6.7	-1.2	-20.4	-13.3	-25.7
2 Qtr.	-21.9	-21.0	-22.6	-12.0	-3.3	-18.8
3 Qtr.	-13.0	-27.3	2.4	-8.5	-16.2	10.6
4 Qtr.	-16.7	-33.3	1.5	-16.7	-16.4	-9.9
2012 1 Qtr.	-10.1	-27.0	2.7	-2.3	14.6	-10.9
2 Qtr.	-14.0	-26.0	-4.9	-2.7	2.1	-4.2
3 Qtr.	-29.0	-27.4	-30.3	3.3	6.0	0.1
4 Qtr.	9.1	16.1	4.1	21.7	11.2	31.2
2013 1 Qtr.	-8.8	15.8	-22.1	20.6	2.0	33.0
2 Qtr.	19.8	27.9	15.0	9.5	5.7	11.3
3 Qtr.	35.6	26.3	43.1	9.4	-1.3	21.6
4 Qtr.	-11.8	-18.1	-6.8	17.7	13.1	22.5
2014 1 Qtr.	6.9	-4.7	16.2	22.1	38.5	11.2
2 Qtr.	-11.6	-3.1	-17.1	13.2	2.7	21.4
3 Qtr.	-16.9	-3.0	-26.8	19.0	20.8	15.8
4 Qtr.	-14.8	-12.9	-16.2	-1.6	-5.8	1.6
2015 1 Qtr.	2.1	7.8	-1.6	-4.5	-11.8	1.5
2 Qtr.	-7.4	-0.3	-12.8	1.6	3.3	-0.1
3 Qtr.	10.4	5.2	15.2	2.0	-6.4	10.8
4 Qtr.	10.0	24.1	-0.3	1.4	5.9	-2.6
2016 1 Qtr.	-5.5	-0.8	-9.0	-7.8	-11.0	-5.5
2 Qtr.	4.4	-2.9	10.7	7.7	19.8	-1.9
3 Qtr.	-4.8	-13.5	2.5	8.9	16.3	3.5
4 Qtr.	7.3	-2.7	16.6	7.4	23.7	-5.4
2017 1 Qtr.	-2.2	-8.8	3.0	24.8	26.8	24.3
2 Qtr.	0.1	-4.0	3.3	-1.8	-12.3	9.0
3 Qtr.	-0.5	9.1	-7.4	1.3	-12.5	13.3
4 Qtr.	6.7	2.1	10.2	16.3	10.3	23.7
2018 1 Qtr.	24.4	35.6	16.6	3.6	2.9	3.1
2 Qtr.	21.0	16.6	24.2	7.6	7.6	7.8
3 Qtr.	2.2	17.1	-10.4	3.7	19.6	-8.5
4 Qtr.	-11.2	0.0	-19.2	-5.4	-0.3	-13.3
2019 1 Qtr.	-17.9	-13.3	-21.7	-5.3	-3.7	-7.8
2 Qtr.	-23.8	-3.0	-37.8	0.7	9.2	-10.1
3 Qtr.	5.2	-0.6	11.6	6.2	11.5	1.1
4 Qtr.	-1.8	15.1	-16.6	-0.3	-6.5	2.7

Source: Title Guaranty of Hawaii, Inc. based on Hawaii Department of Natural Resources, Bureau of Conveyances data. Calculations by Hawaii Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table G-32. KAUAI COUNTY HOME SALES BY TYPE OF HOME**

Year	Number of homes			Average price of homes (in dollars)		
	Total	Sing. family	Condo	Total	Sing. family	Condo
2008	817	485	332	659,652	678,251	632,482
2009	775	360	415	524,259	542,024	508,848
2010	1,201	613	588	492,464	548,955	433,570
2011	901	413	488	460,104	581,917	357,013
2012	976	526	450	480,514	567,999	378,253
2013	872	519	353	541,203	601,035	453,234
2014	929	599	330	627,641	679,999	532,603
2015	750	460	290	717,287	768,638	635,833
2016	788	479	309	654,954	669,030	633,134
2017	863	528	335	611,043	662,046	530,656
2018	1,176	671	505	722,596	735,590	705,332
2019	1,148	653	495	716,973	722,315	709,925
2008 1 Qtr.	219	126	93	750,313	726,701	782,304
2 Qtr.	223	123	100	684,113	707,440	655,422
3 Qtr.	184	111	73	654,594	740,461	524,029
4 Qtr.	191	125	66	532,014	545,450	506,567
2009 1 Qtr.	129	64	65	538,421	429,280	645,883
2 Qtr.	174	91	83	640,616	635,492	646,235
3 Qtr.	205	89	116	478,247	474,376	481,218
4 Qtr.	267	116	151	476,916	582,807	395,569
2010 1 Qtr.	249	138	111	475,968	570,775	358,100
2 Qtr.	319	149	170	464,673	530,082	407,345
3 Qtr.	316	155	161	479,026	537,774	422,466
4 Qtr.	317	171	146	546,782	557,926	533,729
2011 1 Qtr.	248	123	125	511,307	686,187	339,224
2 Qtr.	245	105	140	422,871	498,785	365,936
3 Qtr.	207	83	124	374,646	395,006	361,017
4 Qtr.	201	102	99	530,322	693,851	361,838
2012 1 Qtr.	198	95	103	444,501	480,591	411,214
2 Qtr.	242	114	128	477,933	536,990	425,335
3 Qtr.	201	98	103	487,724	662,376	321,551
4 Qtr.	335	219	116	499,338	579,826	347,383
2013 1 Qtr.	180	95	85	507,904	546,197	465,106
2 Qtr.	251	150	101	566,955	612,271	499,654
3 Qtr.	239	146	93	492,385	545,661	408,749
4 Qtr.	202	128	74	596,634	691,730	432,145
2014 1 Qtr.	214	144	70	506,627	497,044	526,341
2 Qtr.	254	159	95	690,506	778,727	542,852
3 Qtr.	216	137	79	518,079	535,756	487,425
4 Qtr.	245	159	86	764,762	871,251	567,881
2015 1 Qtr.	152	85	67	731,155	964,553	435,053
2 Qtr.	224	147	77	718,686	643,224	862,750
3 Qtr.	187	111	76	683,880	723,699	625,724
4 Qtr.	187	117	70	737,745	826,514	589,374
2016 1 Qtr.	188	116	72	666,693	738,139	551,587
2 Qtr.	180	115	65	790,860	761,640	842,556
3 Qtr.	224	128	96	582,382	568,499	600,893
4 Qtr.	196	120	76	601,821	620,705	572,003
2017 1 Qtr.	194	106	88	679,825	849,466	475,485
2 Qtr.	242	156	86	608,579	644,870	542,748
3 Qtr.	179	110	69	650,798	628,018	687,114

**Table G-32. KAUAI COUNTY HOME SALES BY TYPE OF HOME -- Con.**

Year	Number of homes			Average price of homes (in dollars)		
	Total	Sing. family	Condo	Total	Sing. family	Condo
	Percentage change from previous period					
2009	-5.1	-25.8	25.0	-20.5	-20.1	-19.5
2010	55.0	70.3	41.7	-6.1	1.3	-14.8
2011	-25.0	-32.6	-17.0	-6.6	6.0	-17.7
2012	8.3	27.4	-7.8	4.4	-2.4	5.9
2013	-10.7	-1.3	-21.6	12.6	5.8	19.8
2014	6.5	15.4	-6.5	16.0	13.1	17.5
2015	-19.3	-23.2	-12.1	14.3	13.0	19.4
2016	5.1	4.1	6.6	-8.7	-13.0	-0.4
2017	9.5	10.2	8.4	-6.7	-1.0	-16.2
2018	36.3	27.1	50.7	18.3	11.1	32.9
2019	-2.4	-2.7	-2.0	-0.8	-1.8	0.7
2009 1 Qtr.	-41.1	-49.2	-30.1	-28.2	-40.9	-17.4
2 Qtr.	-22.0	-26.0	-17.0	-6.4	-10.2	-1.4
3 Qtr.	11.4	-19.8	58.9	-26.9	-35.9	-8.2
4 Qtr.	39.8	-7.2	128.8	-10.4	6.8	-21.9
2010 1 Qtr.	93.0	115.6	70.8	-11.6	33.0	-44.6
2 Qtr.	83.3	63.7	104.8	-27.5	-16.6	-37.0
3 Qtr.	54.1	74.2	38.8	0.2	13.4	-12.2
4 Qtr.	18.7	47.4	-3.3	14.6	-4.3	34.9
2011 1 Qtr.	-0.4	-10.9	12.6	7.4	20.2	-5.3
2 Qtr.	-23.2	-29.5	-17.6	-9.0	-5.9	-10.2
3 Qtr.	-34.5	-46.5	-23.0	-21.8	-26.5	-14.5
4 Qtr.	-36.6	-40.4	-32.2	-3.0	24.4	-32.2
2012 1 Qtr.	-20.2	-22.8	-17.6	-13.1	-30.0	21.2
2 Qtr.	-1.2	8.6	-8.6	13.0	7.7	16.2
3 Qtr.	-2.9	18.1	-16.9	30.2	67.7	-10.9
4 Qtr.	66.7	114.7	17.2	-5.8	-16.4	-4.0
2013 1 Qtr.	-9.1	0.0	-17.5	14.3	13.7	13.1
2 Qtr.	3.7	31.6	-21.1	18.6	14.0	17.5
3 Qtr.	18.9	49.0	-9.7	1.0	-17.6	27.1
4 Qtr.	-39.7	-41.6	-36.2	19.5	19.3	24.4
2014 1 Qtr.	18.9	51.6	-17.6	-0.3	-9.0	13.2
2 Qtr.	1.2	6.0	-5.9	21.8	27.2	8.6
3 Qtr.	-9.6	-6.2	-15.1	5.2	-1.8	19.2
4 Qtr.	21.3	24.2	16.2	28.2	26.0	31.4
2015 1 Qtr.	-29.0	-41.0	-4.3	44.3	94.1	-17.3
2 Qtr.	-11.8	-7.5	-18.9	4.1	-17.4	58.9
3 Qtr.	-13.4	-19.0	-3.8	32.0	35.1	28.4
4 Qtr.	-23.7	-26.4	-18.6	-3.5	-5.1	3.8
2016 1 Qtr.	23.7	36.5	7.5	-8.8	-23.5	26.8
2 Qtr.	-19.6	-21.8	-15.6	10.0	18.4	-2.3
3 Qtr.	19.8	15.3	26.3	-14.8	-21.4	-4.0
4 Qtr.	4.8	2.6	8.6	-18.4	-24.9	-2.9
2017 1 Qtr.	3.2	-8.6	22.2	2.0	15.1	-13.8
2 Qtr.	34.4	35.7	32.3	-23.0	-15.3	-35.6
3 Qtr.	-20.1	-14.1	-28.1	11.7	10.5	14.3
4 Qtr.	26.5	30.0	21.1	-11.8	-7.2	-20.5
2018 1 Qtr.	28.9	56.6	-4.5	-3.3	-24.2	43.9
2 Qtr.	33.1	19.2	58.1	14.9	8.0	29.5
3 Qtr.	77.7	52.7	117.4	10.2	18.9	-0.5
4 Qtr.	15.3	-3.2	46.7	53.0	51.5	63.8
2019 1 Qtr.	-14.0	-24.7	7.1	6.8	17.9	-8.8
2 Qtr.	7.5	5.9	9.6	-6.1	2.4	-17.3
3 Qtr.	-1.6	10.7	-15.3	14.7	-4.1	42.9
4 Qtr.	-4.2	-4.0	-4.4	-15.7	-18.5	-12.1

Source: Title Guaranty of Hawaii, Inc. based on Hawaii Department of Natural Resources, Bureau of Conveyances data. Calculations by Hawaii Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table G-33. HOME SALES BY ORIGIN OF BUYER - HONOLULU**

Year	Number of homes purchased by			Average price of homes purchased by (in dollars)		
	Local buyers	Main-landers	Foreign buyers	Local buyers	Main-landers	Foreign buyers
2008	9,599	1,637	466	490,875	632,444	500,617
2009	7,848	1,195	354	464,167	520,584	967,636
2010	9,126	1,797	352	516,594	561,082	1,018,012
2011	8,532	1,357	455	483,395	469,342	864,487
2012	8,600	887	396	510,258	617,667	721,638
2013	9,948	1,070	355	531,597	634,653	756,068
2014	10,079	1,098	391	572,991	702,865	1,020,946
2015	11,470	1,299	445	572,646	645,150	703,436
2016	11,578	1,221	703	634,736	720,084	1,283,884
2017	11,978	1,214	561	685,414	808,613	1,361,971
2018	11,052	1,202	739	705,448	898,862	1,253,924
2019	10,933	1,204	416	677,292	751,161	1,008,848
2008 1 Qtr.	2,452	406	121	492,895	611,263	444,479
2 Qtr.	2,957	609	183	473,770	582,280	447,487
3 Qtr.	2,412	385	123	500,283	793,850	592,681
4 Qtr.	1,778	237	39	503,775	535,435	633,735
2009 1 Qtr.	1,535	262	47	425,178	556,920	443,335
2 Qtr.	1,812	261	43	453,620	550,912	390,705
3 Qtr.	2,084	356	60	477,087	464,821	767,450
4 Qtr.	2,417	316	204	485,697	528,230	1,268,917
2010 1 Qtr.	1,864	304	64	485,642	516,785	538,440
2 Qtr.	2,715	443	106	506,656	569,915	1,068,345
3 Qtr.	2,233	523	90	551,983	545,770	1,184,841
4 Qtr.	2,314	527	92	519,035	594,405	1,130,433
2011 1 Qtr.	1,845	336	129	472,532	520,582	1,067,945
2 Qtr.	2,119	413	109	482,874	487,602	772,007
3 Qtr.	2,153	357	100	476,928	443,419	798,672
4 Qtr.	2,415	251	117	497,917	407,574	782,569
2012 1 Qtr.	1,668	202	74	487,191	590,131	726,476
2 Qtr.	2,034	210	107	494,213	570,119	618,212
3 Qtr.	2,273	203	96	511,384	576,956	686,970
4 Qtr.	2,625	272	119	536,372	705,209	839,593
2013 1 Qtr.	2,133	232	94	501,370	603,374	766,917
2 Qtr.	2,612	280	103	528,008	572,217	673,940
3 Qtr.	2,747	342	78	538,919	657,754	899,219
4 Qtr.	2,456	216	80	553,478	712,609	709,491
2014 1 Qtr.	2,060	253	87	568,111	638,069	916,583
2 Qtr.	2,511	312	78	550,049	799,497	787,044
3 Qtr.	2,639	264	75	554,235	595,349	875,580
4 Qtr.	2,869	269	151	613,827	757,244	1,274,099
2015 1 Qtr.	2,533	326	151	583,994	736,655	665,847
2 Qtr.	3,285	363	119	545,196	570,517	690,239
3 Qtr.	3,129	306	93	576,010	656,088	728,820
4 Qtr.	2,523	304	82	592,823	625,131	763,015
2016 1 Qtr.	2,341	274	245	597,780	687,025	1,406,227
2 Qtr.	3,145	346	142	618,423	734,265	896,610
3 Qtr.	2,931	283	147	610,209	725,626	888,480
4 Qtr.	3,161	318	169	701,076	728,209	1,775,859
2017 1 Qtr.	2,835	285	96	633,030	697,448	1,172,021
2 Qtr.	2,895	325	119	614,158	727,112	727,894
3 Qtr.	3,045	308	129	672,128	787,285	1,740,550
4 Qtr.	3,203	296	217	808,814	1,027,324	1,568,671
2018 1 Qtr.	2,268	267	141	733,842	873,808	1,264,616
2 Qtr.	2,686	308	117	734,109	943,103	1,310,184
3 Qtr.	2,892	309	278	695,443	1,029,504	1,135,163
4 Qtr.	3,206	318	203	670,374	750,103	1,376,710
2019 1 Qtr.	2,254	295	129	688,570	731,488	979,347
2 Qtr.	3,213	330	92	627,929	727,534	1,101,463
3 Qtr.	2,894	298	87	707,450	750,060	1,105,099
4 Qtr.	2,572	281	108	695,142	800,730	887,656

Source: Title Guaranty of Hawaii, Inc. based on Hawaii Department of Natural Resources, Bureau of Conveyances data. Calculations by Hawaii Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table G-33. HOME SALES BY ORIGIN OF BUYER - HONOLULU -- Con.**

Year	Number of homes purchased by			Average price of homes purchased by (in dollars)		
	Local buyers	Main-landers	Foreign buyers	Local buyers	Main-landers	Foreign buyers
	Percentage change from previous period					
2009	-18.2	-27.0	-24.0	-5.4	-17.7	93.3
2010	16.3	50.4	-0.6	11.3	7.8	5.2
2011	-6.5	-24.5	29.3	-6.4	-16.4	-15.1
2012	0.8	-34.6	-13.0	5.6	31.6	-16.5
2013	15.7	20.6	-10.4	4.2	2.8	4.8
2014	1.3	2.6	10.1	7.8	10.7	35.0
2015	13.8	18.3	13.8	-0.1	-8.2	-31.1
2016	0.9	-6.0	58.0	10.8	11.6	82.5
2017	3.5	-0.6	-20.2	8.0	12.3	6.1
2018	-7.7	-1.0	31.7	2.9	11.2	-7.9
2019	-1.1	0.2	-43.7	-4.0	-16.4	-19.5
2009 1 Qtr.	-37.4	-35.5	-61.2	-13.7	-8.9	-0.3
2 Qtr.	-38.7	-57.1	-76.5	-4.3	-5.4	-12.7
3 Qtr.	-13.6	-7.5	-51.2	-4.6	-41.4	29.5
4 Qtr.	35.9	33.3	423.1	-3.6	-1.3	100.2
2010 1 Qtr.	21.4	16.0	36.2	14.2	-7.2	21.5
2 Qtr.	49.8	69.7	146.5	11.7	3.4	173.4
3 Qtr.	7.1	46.9	50.0	15.7	17.4	54.4
4 Qtr.	-4.3	66.8	-54.9	6.9	12.5	-10.9
2011 1 Qtr.	-1.0	10.5	101.6	-2.7	0.7	98.3
2 Qtr.	-22.0	-6.8	2.8	-4.7	-14.4	-27.7
3 Qtr.	-3.6	-31.7	11.1	-13.6	-18.8	-32.6
4 Qtr.	4.4	-52.4	27.2	-4.1	-31.4	-30.8
2012 1 Qtr.	-9.6	-39.9	-42.6	3.1	13.4	-32.0
2 Qtr.	-4.0	-49.2	-1.8	2.3	16.9	-19.9
3 Qtr.	5.6	-43.1	-4.0	7.2	30.1	-14.0
4 Qtr.	8.7	8.4	1.7	7.7	73.0	7.3
2013 1 Qtr.	27.9	14.9	27.0	2.9	2.2	5.6
2 Qtr.	28.4	33.3	-3.7	6.8	0.4	9.0
3 Qtr.	20.9	68.5	-18.8	5.4	14.0	30.9
4 Qtr.	-6.4	-20.6	-32.8	3.2	1.0	-15.5
2014 1 Qtr.	-3.4	9.1	-7.4	13.3	5.8	19.5
2 Qtr.	-3.9	11.4	-24.3	4.2	39.7	16.8
3 Qtr.	-3.9	-22.8	-3.8	2.8	-9.5	-2.6
4 Qtr.	16.8	24.5	88.8	10.9	6.3	79.6
2015 1 Qtr.	23.0	28.9	73.6	2.8	15.5	-27.4
2 Qtr.	30.8	16.3	52.6	-0.9	-28.6	-12.3
3 Qtr.	18.6	15.9	24.0	3.9	10.2	-16.8
4 Qtr.	-12.1	13.0	-45.7	-3.4	-17.4	-40.1
2016 1 Qtr.	-7.6	-16.0	62.3	2.4	-6.7	111.2
2 Qtr.	-4.3	-4.7	19.3	13.4	28.7	29.9
3 Qtr.	-6.3	-7.5	58.1	5.9	10.6	21.9
4 Qtr.	25.3	4.6	106.1	18.3	16.5	132.7
2017 1 Qtr.	21.1	4.0	-60.8	5.9	1.5	-16.7
2 Qtr.	-7.9	-6.1	-16.2	-0.7	-1.0	-18.8
3 Qtr.	3.9	8.8	-12.2	10.1	8.5	95.9
4 Qtr.	1.3	-6.9	28.4	15.4	41.1	-11.7
2018 1 Qtr.	-20.0	-6.3	46.9	15.9	25.3	7.9
2 Qtr.	-7.2	-5.2	-1.7	19.5	29.7	80.0
3 Qtr.	-5.0	0.3	115.5	3.5	30.8	-34.8
4 Qtr.	0.1	7.4	-6.5	-17.1	-27.0	-12.2
2019 1 Qtr.	-0.6	10.5	-8.5	-6.2	-16.3	-22.6
2 Qtr.	19.6	7.1	-21.4	-14.5	-22.9	-15.9
3 Qtr.	0.1	-3.6	-68.7	1.7	-27.1	-2.6
4 Qtr.	-19.8	-11.6	-46.8	3.7	6.7	-35.5

Source: Title Guaranty of Hawaii, Inc. based on Hawaii Department of Natural Resources, Bureau of Conveyances data. Calculations by Hawaii Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table G-34. HOME SALES BY ORIGIN OF BUYER - HAWAII**

Year	Number of homes purchased by			Average price of homes purchased by (in dollars)		
	Local buyers	Main-landers	Foreign buyers	Local buyers	Main-landers	Foreign buyers
2008	2,310	1,532	118	310,214	424,666	530,815
2009	2,106	1,530	98	236,140	390,633	525,523
2010	2,961	2,071	241	228,458	419,307	351,348
2011	1,579	1,258	89	219,637	493,936	555,401
2012	1,688	978	110	217,804	539,738	618,388
2013	1,543	1,172	110	304,222	645,761	876,130
2014	1,543	1,094	88	335,583	684,175	822,233
2015	1,714	1,066	42	393,737	731,083	991,329
2016	1,812	1,119	37	365,097	772,918	1,107,271
2017	1,875	1,312	66	368,212	816,553	909,738
2018	2,002	1,329	81	394,462	704,015	1,343,418
2019	2,404	1,419	66	375,371	728,322	1,008,840
2008 1 Qtr.	591	398	33	323,600	500,494	637,444
2 Qtr.	635	441	32	361,464	458,423	428,636
3 Qtr.	546	395	33	245,721	307,741	372,760
4 Qtr.	538	298	20	300,474	428,420	779,155
2009 1 Qtr.	413	310	25	229,652	340,788	299,597
2 Qtr.	553	345	16	264,856	365,418	428,503
3 Qtr.	574	396	28	211,361	404,049	605,188
4 Qtr.	566	479	29	237,948	429,962	696,898
2010 1 Qtr.	522	431	115	293,092	455,122	313,092
2 Qtr.	764	635	65	218,085	454,481	325,577
3 Qtr.	808	581	32	236,455	402,292	383,541
4 Qtr.	867	424	29	191,231	353,535	525,295
2011 1 Qtr.	398	332	18	211,368	506,616	771,981
2 Qtr.	441	369	29	220,428	449,695	416,100
3 Qtr.	388	309	21	214,821	546,900	506,626
4 Qtr.	352	248	21	233,303	476,800	610,905
2012 1 Qtr.	380	221	36	180,601	497,738	434,038
2 Qtr.	504	300	35	175,762	641,075	761,474
3 Qtr.	411	220	17	242,013	462,169	510,125
4 Qtr.	393	237	22	282,376	522,633	776,073
2013 1 Qtr.	300	238	26	274,780	762,220	861,031
2 Qtr.	391	354	31	307,609	743,540	656,466
3 Qtr.	447	310	20	329,790	558,964	1,418,215
4 Qtr.	405	270	33	294,541	514,560	765,840
2014 1 Qtr.	348	274	19	303,355	630,137	1,223,396
2 Qtr.	365	346	32	400,627	711,293	682,612
3 Qtr.	393	262	21	318,267	597,918	841,527
4 Qtr.	437	212	16	322,493	816,360	599,769
2015 1 Qtr.	401	298	12	348,881	697,842	1,459,578
2 Qtr.	443	283	11	413,505	628,123	734,182
3 Qtr.	426	240	14	412,396	821,270	749,990
4 Qtr.	444	245	5	396,622	802,097	1,109,000
2016 1 Qtr.	423	267	12	328,761	802,016	813,958
2 Qtr.	459	329	10	340,216	854,887	1,154,728
3 Qtr.	498	260	8	343,721	783,312	1,756,042
4 Qtr.	432	263	7	451,754	630,563	800,843
2017 1 Qtr.	454	308	12	363,514	725,176	444,544
2 Qtr.	523	456	22	373,405	806,963	876,045
3 Qtr.	435	277	12	354,686	926,784	921,238
4 Qtr.	463	271	20	379,659	823,868	1,219,015
2018 1 Qtr.	520	336	23	384,492	685,923	1,749,751
2 Qtr.	507	393	21	417,796	732,146	1,205,107
3 Qtr.	496	312	16	380,213	655,305	1,355,728
4 Qtr.	479	288	21	395,343	739,505	1,027,318
2019 1 Qtr.	457	310	15	376,890	760,328	538,949
2 Qtr.	577	403	17	421,455	685,184	992,788
3 Qtr.	643	375	17	342,588	777,048	768,031
4 Qtr.	727	331	17	366,835	695,666	1,680,310

Source: Title Guaranty of Hawaii, Inc. based on Hawaii Department of Natural Resources, Bureau of Conveyances data. Calculations by Hawaii Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table G-34. HOME SALES BY ORIGIN OF BUYER - HAWAII -- Con.**

Year	Number of homes purchased by			Average price of homes purchased by (in dollars)		
	Local buyers	Main-landers	Foreign buyers	Local buyers	Main-landers	Foreign buyers
	Percentage change from previous period					
2009	-8.8	-0.1	-16.9	-23.9	-8.0	-1.0
2010	40.6	35.4	145.9	-3.3	7.3	-33.1
2011	-46.7	-39.3	-63.1	-3.9	17.8	58.1
2012	6.9	-22.3	23.6	-0.8	9.3	11.3
2013	-8.6	19.8	0.0	39.7	19.6	41.7
2014	0.0	-6.7	-20.0	10.3	5.9	-6.2
2015	11.1	-2.6	-52.3	17.3	6.9	20.6
2016	5.7	5.0	-11.9	-7.3	5.7	11.7
2017	3.5	17.2	78.4	0.9	5.6	-17.8
2018	6.8	1.3	22.7	7.1	-13.8	47.7
2019	20.1	6.8	-18.5	-4.8	3.5	-24.9
2009 1 Qtr.	-30.1	-22.1	-24.2	-29.0	-31.9	-53.0
2 Qtr.	-12.9	-21.8	-50.0	-26.7	-20.3	0.0
3 Qtr.	5.1	0.3	-15.2	-14.0	31.3	62.4
4 Qtr.	5.2	60.7	45.0	-20.8	0.4	-10.6
2010 1 Qtr.	26.4	39.0	360.0	27.6	33.5	4.5
2 Qtr.	38.2	84.1	306.3	-17.7	24.4	-24.0
3 Qtr.	40.8	46.7	14.3	11.9	-0.4	-36.6
4 Qtr.	53.2	-11.5	0.0	-19.6	-17.8	-24.6
2011 1 Qtr.	-23.8	-23.0	-84.3	-27.9	11.3	146.6
2 Qtr.	-42.3	-41.9	-55.4	1.1	-1.1	27.8
3 Qtr.	-52.0	-46.8	-34.4	-9.1	35.9	32.1
4 Qtr.	-59.4	-41.5	-27.6	22.0	34.9	16.3
2012 1 Qtr.	-4.5	-33.4	100.0	-14.6	-1.8	-43.8
2 Qtr.	14.3	-18.7	20.7	-20.3	42.6	83.0
3 Qtr.	5.9	-28.8	-19.0	12.7	-15.5	0.7
4 Qtr.	11.6	-4.4	4.8	21.0	9.6	27.0
2013 1 Qtr.	-21.1	7.7	-27.8	52.1	53.1	98.4
2 Qtr.	-22.4	18.0	-11.4	75.0	16.0	-13.8
3 Qtr.	8.8	40.9	17.6	36.3	20.9	178.0
4 Qtr.	3.1	13.9	50.0	4.3	-1.5	-1.3
2014 1 Qtr.	16.0	15.1	-26.9	10.4	-17.3	42.1
2 Qtr.	-6.6	-2.3	3.2	30.2	-4.3	4.0
3 Qtr.	-12.1	-15.5	5.0	-3.5	7.0	-40.7
4 Qtr.	7.9	-21.5	-51.5	9.5	58.7	-21.7
2015 1 Qtr.	15.2	8.8	-36.8	15.0	10.7	19.3
2 Qtr.	21.4	-18.2	-65.6	3.2	-11.7	7.6
3 Qtr.	8.4	-8.4	-33.3	29.6	37.4	-10.9
4 Qtr.	1.6	15.6	-68.8	23.0	-1.7	84.9
2016 1 Qtr.	5.5	-10.4	0.0	-5.8	14.9	-44.2
2 Qtr.	3.6	16.3	-9.1	-17.7	36.1	57.3
3 Qtr.	16.9	8.3	-42.9	-16.7	-4.6	134.1
4 Qtr.	-2.7	7.3	40.0	13.9	-21.4	-27.8
2017 1 Qtr.	7.3	15.4	0.0	10.6	-9.6	-45.4
2 Qtr.	13.9	38.6	120.0	9.8	-5.6	-24.1
3 Qtr.	-12.7	6.5	50.0	3.2	18.3	-47.5
4 Qtr.	7.2	3.0	185.7	-16.0	30.7	52.2
2018 1 Qtr.	14.5	9.1	91.7	5.8	-5.4	293.6
2 Qtr.	-3.1	-13.8	-4.5	11.9	-9.3	37.6
3 Qtr.	14.0	12.6	33.3	7.2	-29.3	47.2
4 Qtr.	3.5	6.3	5.0	4.1	-10.2	-15.7
2019 1 Qtr.	-12.1	-7.7	-34.8	-2.0	10.8	-69.2
2 Qtr.	13.8	2.5	-19.0	0.9	-6.4	-17.6
3 Qtr.	29.6	20.2	6.3	-9.9	18.6	-43.3
4 Qtr.	51.8	14.9	-19.0	-7.2	-5.9	63.6

Source: Title Guaranty of Hawaii, Inc. based on Hawaii Department of Natural Resources, Bureau of Conveyances data. Calculations by Hawaii Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.



**Table G-35. HOME SALES BY ORIGIN OF BUYER - MAUI**

Year	Number of homes purchased by			Average price of homes purchased by (in dollars)		
	Local buyers	Main-landers	Foreign buyers	Local buyers	Main-landers	Foreign buyers
2008	1,281	890	163	566,659	1,003,421	1,065,753
2009	1,106	1,037	139	488,117	700,054	871,373
2010	1,380	1,768	270	460,187	619,190	954,224
2011	1,331	1,316	274	400,964	533,555	794,261
2012	1,212	1,121	252	413,005	588,005	730,817
2013	1,393	1,174	197	455,623	706,670	858,267
2014	1,230	1,149	112	481,694	838,211	945,387
2015	1,392	1,090	87	522,070	818,362	1,091,288
2016	1,428	1,077	71	537,552	879,948	1,084,852
2017	1,450	1,076	79	561,784	998,129	1,140,488
2018	1,768	964	96	623,047	1,020,893	1,153,351
2019	1,760	712	48	648,012	1,045,693	1,647,725
2008 1 Qtr.	318	285	59	636,720	1,081,264	971,355
2 Qtr.	335	239	63	564,969	1,106,464	1,058,595
3 Qtr.	317	198	25	546,713	1,071,621	1,241,840
4 Qtr.	311	168	16	517,170	644,396	1,166,896
2009 1 Qtr.	241	283	41	510,358	804,945	1,203,964
2 Qtr.	247	227	24	532,158	741,214	901,389
3 Qtr.	274	242	37	418,462	502,243	507,664
4 Qtr.	344	285	37	496,395	731,081	847,066
2010 1 Qtr.	300	347	85	428,227	672,257	981,970
2 Qtr.	367	543	98	507,135	636,673	1,080,110
3 Qtr.	342	477	41	463,924	583,358	579,218
4 Qtr.	371	401	46	436,142	592,217	969,005
2011 1 Qtr.	293	345	67	398,923	511,961	713,199
2 Qtr.	342	354	91	375,704	598,905	1,070,554
3 Qtr.	362	315	71	422,192	534,055	638,945
4 Qtr.	334	302	45	405,611	481,099	601,279
2012 1 Qtr.	251	293	90	370,776	476,468	746,773
2 Qtr.	297	307	73	388,125	632,434	780,840
3 Qtr.	270	222	39	400,046	582,217	805,869
4 Qtr.	394	299	50	467,542	655,983	570,521
2013 1 Qtr.	289	245	44	450,938	689,867	692,836
2 Qtr.	385	356	70	504,728	631,551	876,666
3 Qtr.	379	297	44	415,514	674,582	929,818
4 Qtr.	340	276	39	448,709	853,010	931,157
2014 1 Qtr.	277	302	39	457,696	875,850	1,006,188
2 Qtr.	339	345	33	468,817	855,549	816,939
3 Qtr.	329	252	17	493,035	865,871	812,824
4 Qtr.	285	250	23	507,244	740,934	1,124,565
2015 1 Qtr.	295	303	33	525,196	734,284	1,290,055
2 Qtr.	362	281	21	538,554	854,573	844,202
3 Qtr.	378	268	14	478,831	928,499	1,008,143
4 Qtr.	357	238	19	548,556	758,632	1,080,420
2016 1 Qtr.	332	249	15	483,514	749,025	1,259,978
2 Qtr.	361	312	20	529,337	948,878	1,087,788
3 Qtr.	337	275	16	524,025	951,838	1,352,844
4 Qtr.	398	241	20	601,535	843,946	736,179
2017 1 Qtr.	324	234	25	582,482	988,138	1,077,935
2 Qtr.	359	315	20	545,668	899,904	1,057,551
3 Qtr.	343	265	17	544,004	962,005	1,310,332
4 Qtr.	424	262	17	573,996	1,161,685	1,160,206
2018 1 Qtr.	415	271	39	656,235	956,733	1,131,865
2 Qtr.	488	324	28	613,804	977,633	1,278,394
3 Qtr.	438	186	15	616,312	1,099,583	1,160,290
4 Qtr.	427	183	14	608,263	1,112,517	955,681
2019 1 Qtr.	382	195	18	592,710	988,285	1,566,667
2 Qtr.	441	191	8	672,445	989,237	1,851,250
3 Qtr.	471	193	8	677,916	1,100,653	2,220,612
4 Qtr.	466	133	14	639,997	1,131,187	1,308,279

Source: Title Guaranty of Hawaii, Inc. based on Hawaii Department of Natural Resources, Bureau of Conveyances data. Calculations by Hawaii Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table G-35. HOME SALES BY ORIGIN OF BUYER - MAUI -- Con.**

Year	Number of homes purchased by			Average price of homes purchased by (in dollars)		
	Local buyers	Main-landers	Foreign buyers	Local buyers	Main-landers	Foreign buyers
	Percentage change from previous period					
2009	-13.7	16.5	-14.7	-13.9	-30.2	-18.2
2010	24.8	70.5	94.2	-5.7	-11.6	9.5
2011	-3.6	-25.6	1.5	-12.9	-13.8	-16.8
2012	-8.9	-14.8	-8.0	3.0	10.2	-8.0
2013	14.9	4.7	-21.8	10.3	20.2	17.4
2014	-11.7	-2.1	-43.1	5.7	18.6	10.2
2015	13.2	-5.1	-22.3	8.4	-2.4	15.4
2016	2.6	-1.2	-18.4	3.0	7.5	-0.6
2017	1.5	-0.1	11.3	4.5	13.4	5.1
2018	21.9	-10.4	21.5	10.9	2.3	1.1
2019	-0.5	-26.1	-50.0	4.0	2.4	42.9
2009 1 Qtr.	-24.2	-0.7	-30.5	-19.8	-25.6	23.9
2 Qtr.	-26.3	-5.0	-61.9	-5.8	-33.0	-14.9
3 Qtr.	-13.6	22.2	48.0	-23.5	-53.1	-59.1
4 Qtr.	10.6	69.6	131.3	-4.0	13.5	-27.4
2010 1 Qtr.	24.5	22.6	107.3	-16.1	-16.5	-18.4
2 Qtr.	48.6	139.2	308.3	-4.7	-14.1	19.8
3 Qtr.	24.8	97.1	10.8	10.9	16.2	14.1
4 Qtr.	7.8	40.7	24.3	-12.1	-19.0	14.4
2011 1 Qtr.	-2.3	-0.6	-21.2	-6.8	-23.8	-27.4
2 Qtr.	-6.8	-34.8	-7.1	-25.9	-5.9	-0.9
3 Qtr.	5.8	-34.0	73.2	-9.0	-8.5	10.3
4 Qtr.	-10.0	-24.7	-2.2	-7.0	-18.8	-37.9
2012 1 Qtr.	-14.3	-15.1	34.3	-7.1	-6.9	4.7
2 Qtr.	-13.2	-13.3	-19.8	3.3	5.6	-27.1
3 Qtr.	-25.4	-29.5	-45.1	-5.2	9.0	26.1
4 Qtr.	18.0	-1.0	11.1	15.3	36.4	-5.1
2013 1 Qtr.	15.1	-16.4	-51.1	21.6	44.8	-7.2
2 Qtr.	29.6	16.0	-4.1	30.0	-0.1	12.3
3 Qtr.	40.4	33.8	12.8	3.9	15.9	15.4
4 Qtr.	-13.7	-7.7	-22.0	-4.0	30.0	63.2
2014 1 Qtr.	-4.2	23.3	-11.4	1.5	27.0	45.2
2 Qtr.	-11.9	-3.1	-52.9	-7.1	35.5	-6.8
3 Qtr.	-13.2	-15.2	-61.4	18.7	28.4	-12.6
4 Qtr.	-16.2	-9.4	-41.0	13.0	-13.1	20.8
2015 1 Qtr.	6.5	0.3	-15.4	14.7	-16.2	28.2
2 Qtr.	6.8	-18.6	-36.4	14.9	-0.1	3.3
3 Qtr.	14.9	6.3	-17.6	-2.9	7.2	24.0
4 Qtr.	25.3	-4.8	-17.4	8.1	2.4	-3.9
2016 1 Qtr.	12.5	-17.8	-54.5	-7.9	2.0	-2.3
2 Qtr.	-0.3	11.0	-4.8	-1.7	11.0	28.9
3 Qtr.	-10.8	2.6	14.3	9.4	2.5	34.2
4 Qtr.	11.5	1.3	5.3	9.7	11.2	-31.9
2017 1 Qtr.	-2.4	-6.0	66.7	20.5	31.9	-14.4
2 Qtr.	-0.6	1.0	0.0	3.1	-5.2	-2.8
3 Qtr.	1.8	-3.6	6.3	3.8	1.1	-3.1
4 Qtr.	6.5	8.7	-15.0	-4.6	37.6	57.6
2018 1 Qtr.	28.1	15.8	56.0	12.7	-3.2	5.0
2 Qtr.	35.9	2.9	40.0	12.5	8.6	20.9
3 Qtr.	27.7	-29.8	-11.8	13.3	14.3	-11.5
4 Qtr.	0.7	-30.2	-17.6	6.0	-4.2	-17.6
2019 1 Qtr.	-8.0	-28.0	-53.8	-9.7	3.3	38.4
2 Qtr.	-9.6	-41.0	-71.4	9.6	1.2	44.8
3 Qtr.	7.5	3.8	-46.7	10.0	0.1	91.4
4 Qtr.	9.1	-27.3	0.0	5.2	1.7	36.9

Source: Title Guaranty of Hawaii, Inc. based on Hawaii Department of Natural Resources, Bureau of Conveyances data. Calculations by Hawaii Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table G-36. HOME SALES BY ORIGIN OF BUYER - KAUAI**

Year	Number of homes purchased by			Average price of homes purchased by (in dollars)		
	Local buyers	Main-landers	Foreign buyers	Local buyers	Main-landers	Foreign buyers
2008	426	368	23	482,127	856,850	792,565
2009	366	401	8	407,776	629,719	567,155
2010	602	571	28	404,711	587,416	442,802
2011	447	418	36	336,439	591,219	473,227
2012	517	420	39	387,210	587,659	563,517
2013	494	359	19	452,599	666,296	481,291
2014	603	314	12	484,858	902,864	600,833
2015	501	243	6	527,757	1,105,254	830,333
2016	493	285	10	505,950	890,118	1,298,643
2017	532	315	16	474,700	848,181	475,781
2018	703	461	12	576,855	933,613	1,154,042
2019	726	412	10	563,867	987,369	692,130
2008 1 Qtr.	114	102	3	564,437	953,184	916,000
2 Qtr.	115	98	10	551,955	823,148	841,400
3 Qtr.	90	86	8	399,290	910,374	777,125
4 Qtr.	107	82	2	389,058	721,164	425,000
2009 1 Qtr.	63	63	3	365,373	721,949	318,333
2 Qtr.	85	87	2	400,454	883,836	267,500
3 Qtr.	89	115	1	393,572	534,108	1,590,400
4 Qtr.	129	136	2	443,110	505,283	728,420
2010 1 Qtr.	131	110	8	414,202	546,491	517,692
2 Qtr.	157	157	5	356,765	571,884	486,600
3 Qtr.	147	163	6	416,620	543,711	250,678
4 Qtr.	167	141	9	431,858	687,161	479,984
2011 1 Qtr.	130	103	15	345,473	735,930	406,115
2 Qtr.	110	127	8	295,169	523,279	584,817
3 Qtr.	100	103	4	309,494	420,314	827,483
4 Qtr.	107	85	9	393,072	724,471	328,444
2012 1 Qtr.	100	89	9	335,668	583,079	283,363
2 Qtr.	119	105	18	363,502	605,844	488,300
3 Qtr.	101	94	6	502,834	477,568	392,500
4 Qtr.	197	132	6	368,416	654,680	1,380,419
2013 1 Qtr.	86	89	5	440,618	572,450	516,307
2 Qtr.	142	101	8	474,876	707,222	430,500
3 Qtr.	146	88	5	438,340	579,687	534,000
4 Qtr.	120	81	1	452,173	812,474	449,000
2014 1 Qtr.	128	83	3	422,617	624,751	823,000
2 Qtr.	161	87	6	445,134	1,147,125	653,667
3 Qtr.	146	68	2	434,081	705,667	272,000
4 Qtr.	168	76	1	614,476	1,103,416	275,000
2015 1 Qtr.	101	51	0	437,108	1,313,484	0
2 Qtr.	152	70	2	612,176	939,855	1,072,500
3 Qtr.	130	55	2	508,526	1,081,404	1,150,000
4 Qtr.	118	67	2	517,792	1,139,132	268,500
2016 1 Qtr.	117	69	2	449,664	1,043,227	372,467
2 Qtr.	107	69	4	615,141	1,022,365	1,497,875
3 Qtr.	144	78	2	507,530	700,247	1,375,000
4 Qtr.	125	69	2	463,347	819,399	1,750,000
2017 1 Qtr.	111	79	4	466,032	1,000,590	277,500
2 Qtr.	148	89	5	451,390	837,868	1,180,000
3 Qtr.	123	55	1	496,502	1,006,875	45,000
4 Qtr.	150	92	6	486,236	632,413	92,917
2018 1 Qtr.	145	103	2	549,304	799,415	1,150,000
2 Qtr.	181	137	4	545,397	878,521	1,510,250
3 Qtr.	190	126	2	612,028	875,967	716,250
4 Qtr.	187	95	4	592,930	1,235,017	1,018,750
2019 1 Qtr.	127	87	1	517,108	976,871	303,000
2 Qtr.	215	124	7	585,232	773,455	771,900
3 Qtr.	210	103	0	550,089	1,377,961	0
4 Qtr.	174	98	2	588,226	856,835	607,500

Source: Title Guaranty of Hawaii, Inc. based on Hawaii Department of Natural Resources, Bureau of Conveyances data. Calculations by Hawaii Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table G-36. HOME SALES BY ORIGIN OF BUYER - KAUAI -- Con.**

Year	Number of homes purchased by			Average price of homes purchased by (in dollars)		
	Local buyers	Main-landers	Foreign buyers	Local buyers	Main-landers	Foreign buyers
	Percentage change from previous period					
2009	-14.1	9.0	-65.2	-15.4	-26.5	-28.4
2010	64.5	42.4	250.0	-0.8	-6.7	-21.9
2011	-25.7	-26.8	28.6	-16.9	0.6	6.9
2012	15.7	0.5	8.3	15.1	-0.6	19.1
2013	-4.4	-14.5	-51.3	16.9	13.4	-14.6
2014	22.1	-12.5	-36.8	7.1	35.5	24.8
2015	-16.9	-22.6	-50.0	8.8	22.4	38.2
2016	-1.6	17.3	66.7	-4.1	-19.5	56.4
2017	7.9	10.5	60.0	-6.2	-4.7	-63.4
2018	32.1	46.3	-25.0	21.5	10.1	142.6
2019	3.3	-10.6	-16.7	-2.3	5.8	-40.0
2009 1 Qtr.	-44.7	-38.2	0.0	-35.3	-24.3	-65.2
2 Qtr.	-26.1	-11.2	-80.0	-27.4	7.4	-68.2
3 Qtr.	-1.1	33.7	-87.5	-1.4	-41.3	104.7
4 Qtr.	20.6	65.9	0.0	13.9	-29.9	71.4
2010 1 Qtr.	107.9	74.6	166.7	13.4	-24.3	62.6
2 Qtr.	84.7	80.5	150.0	-10.9	-35.3	81.9
3 Qtr.	65.2	41.7	500.0	5.9	1.8	-84.2
4 Qtr.	29.5	3.7	350.0	-2.5	36.0	-34.1
2011 1 Qtr.	-0.8	-6.4	87.5	-16.6	34.7	-21.6
2 Qtr.	-29.9	-19.1	60.0	-17.3	-8.5	20.2
3 Qtr.	-32.0	-36.8	-33.3	-25.7	-22.7	230.1
4 Qtr.	-35.9	-39.7	0.0	-9.0	5.4	-31.6
2012 1 Qtr.	-23.1	-13.6	-40.0	-2.8	-20.8	-30.2
2 Qtr.	8.2	-17.3	125.0	23.2	15.8	-16.5
3 Qtr.	1.0	-8.7	50.0	62.5	13.6	-52.6
4 Qtr.	84.1	55.3	-33.3	-6.3	-9.6	320.3
2013 1 Qtr.	-14.0	0.0	-44.4	31.3	-1.8	82.2
2 Qtr.	19.3	-3.8	-55.6	30.6	16.7	-11.8
3 Qtr.	44.6	-6.4	-16.7	-12.8	21.4	36.1
4 Qtr.	-39.1	-38.6	-83.3	22.7	24.1	-67.5
2014 1 Qtr.	48.8	-6.7	-40.0	-4.1	9.1	59.4
2 Qtr.	13.4	-13.9	-25.0	-6.3	62.2	51.8
3 Qtr.	0.0	-22.7	-60.0	-1.0	21.7	-49.1
4 Qtr.	40.0	-6.2	0.0	35.9	35.8	-38.8
2015 1 Qtr.	-21.1	-38.6	(1/)	3.4	110.2	(1/)
2 Qtr.	-5.6	-19.5	-66.7	37.5	-18.1	64.1
3 Qtr.	-11.0	-19.1	0.0	17.2	53.2	322.8
4 Qtr.	-29.8	-11.8	100.0	-15.7	3.2	-2.4
2016 1 Qtr.	15.8	35.3	(1/)	2.9	-20.6	(1/)
2 Qtr.	-29.6	-1.4	100.0	0.5	8.8	39.7
3 Qtr.	10.8	41.8	0.0	-0.2	-35.2	19.6
4 Qtr.	5.9	3.0	0.0	-10.5	-28.1	551.8
2017 1 Qtr.	-5.1	14.5	100.0	3.6	-4.1	-25.5
2 Qtr.	38.3	29.0	25.0	-26.6	-18.0	-21.2
3 Qtr.	-14.6	-29.5	-50.0	-2.2	43.8	-96.7
4 Qtr.	20.0	33.3	200.0	4.9	-22.8	-94.7
2018 1 Qtr.	30.6	30.4	-50.0	17.9	-20.1	314.4
2 Qtr.	22.3	53.9	-20.0	20.8	4.9	28.0
3 Qtr.	54.5	129.1	100.0	23.3	-13.0	1,491.7
4 Qtr.	24.7	3.3	-33.3	21.9	95.3	996.4
2019 1 Qtr.	-12.4	-15.5	-50.0	-5.9	22.2	-73.7
2 Qtr.	18.8	-9.5	75.0	7.3	-12.0	-48.9
3 Qtr.	10.5	-18.3	(1/)	-10.1	57.3	(1/)
4 Qtr.	-7.0	3.2	-50.0	-0.8	-30.6	-40.4

1/ Percentage change involving zero not meaningful.

Source: Title Guaranty of Hawaii, Inc. based on Hawaii Department of Natural Resources, Bureau of Conveyances data. Calculations by Hawaii Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

### III. TERMS AND DEFINITIONS

**Accommodation Jobs** – This industry provides lodging or short-term accommodations for travelers, vacationers, and others. Some provide lodging only; while others provide meals, laundry, and recreational facilities, as well as lodging. There are three industry groups: (1) traveler accommodation includes establishments that primarily provide traditional types of lodging services. This group includes hotels, motels, and bed and breakfast inns. (2) recreational accommodation includes establishments that operate lodging facilities primarily designed to accommodate outdoor enthusiasts. Included are travel trailer campsites, recreation vehicle parks, and outdoor adventure retreats; and (3) rooming and boarding houses includes establishments providing temporary or longer-term accommodations that for the period of occupancy may serve as a principal residence. Board (i.e., meals) may be provided but is not essential.

**Agriculture Wage and Salary Jobs** – Full- and part-time jobs based on a quarterly survey conducted by the U.S. National Agricultural Statistics Service.

**Airline Seat** – Total number of available seats from all direct flights to Hawaii, including scheduled and chartered flights.

**Arts, Entertainment & Recreation Jobs** – This industry includes a wide range of establishments that operate facilities or provide services to meet varied cultural, entertainment, and recreational interests of their patrons. This sector comprises (1) establishments that are involved in producing, promoting, or participating in live performances, events, or exhibits intended for public viewing; (2) establishments that preserve and exhibit objects and sites of historical, cultural, or educational interest; and (3) establishments that operate facilities or provide services that enable patrons to participate in recreational activities or pursue amusement, hobby, and leisure-time interests. Excluded from this sector are: (1) establishments that provide both accommodations and recreational facilities, such as hunting and fishing camps and resort and casino hotels; (2) restaurants and night clubs that provide live entertainment in addition to the sale of food and beverages, (3) motion picture theaters, libraries and archives, and publishers of newspapers, magazines, books, periodicals, and computer software; and (4) establishments using transportation equipment to provide recreational and entertainment services, such as those operating sightseeing buses, dinner cruises, or helicopter rides.

**Average Daily Visitor Census- By Air** – Average number of visitors present daily in the state. Figures are computed monthly by the Hawaii Tourism Authority, Tourism Research based on arrival and departure dates from ground and in-flight surveys.

**Average Length of Stay- By Air** – Number of days visitors are in the State including the day of arrival and of departure.

#### **Bankruptcy Filings** –

**Chapter 7** – Is available to both individuals and business debtors. Its purpose is to achieve a fair distribution to creditors of whatever non-exempt property the debtor has and to give the individual debtor a fresh start through the discharge in bankruptcy.

**Chapter 11** – Is available for both consumer and business debtors. Its purpose is to rehabilitate a business as a going concern or reorganize an individual's finances through a court-approved reorganization plan.

**Chapter 12** – Is designed to give special debt relief to a family farmer with regular income from farming.

**Chapter 13** – Is available for an individual with regular income whose debts do not exceed specific amounts, typically used to budget some of the debtor's future earnings under a plan through which creditors are paid in whole or in part.

**Additional information** may be found at the American Bankruptcy Institute "Bankruptcy Chapters" website <http://www.abiworld.org/media/chapters.html>

**Chained (2012) dollar Gross Domestic Product by State (GDP)** [Note: formerly called 'Gross State Product'] series are calculated (using national chain-type implicit price deflators) as the product of the chain-type quantity index and the 1996 current-dollar value of the corresponding series, divided by 100. Because the formula for the chain-type quantity indexes uses weights of more than one period, the corresponding chained-dollar estimates are usually not additive; that is, state totals usually do not add to regional totals or to U.S. totals, and regional totals usually do not add to U.S. totals.

**Civilian Employment** – Persons 16 years of age or older who, during the survey week containing the 12th of the month, were either at work for pay or profit, or worked without pay for 15 hours or more on a family farm or business, or were with a job but not at work. Both permanent and temporary employees

and those who are working either full- or part-time are included.

**Civilian Labor Force** – Total of employed and unemployed persons, excluding those in the armed forces and 16 years of age or under. U.S. Census Bureau does surveys for the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics.

**Civilian Unemployment** – Persons 16 years of age or older who (1) did not work at all during the survey week but were actively seeking work and were available for work; or (2) did not work at all, were available for work, and were waiting to be called back from layoff or were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

**Condominium Resales:** Consists of resales of condominium, duplexes and townhomes that are entered in the Multiple Listing Service. It does not include apartments.

**Consumer Price Index: Honolulu (Urban Hawaii) or U.S.** – Measure of the average change in prices over time for a fixed market basket of goods and services. It is compiled by the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics. The index measures changes from a reference date, i.e., 1982-84, which is designated as 100.0. For example, a Honolulu CPI-U (where U refers to All Urban Consumers), All Items, of 171.5 as the annual average for 1998 indicates the average prices of that group's basket was 71.5 percent higher than the weighted average of those same goods and services in 1982-84. Data are published monthly for the U.S. and semi-annually for Honolulu. As of January 1998, BLS changed the reference basket based on 1982-84 consumer expenditures to a 1993-95 basket, but the base remains 1982-84 = 100.0. The BLS Internet site has more information about the CPI at <http://www.bls.gov/cpi/home.htm>.

**Contracting Tax Base** – The total receipts of businesses engaged in contracting to erect, construct, repair, or improve buildings or structures of any kind or description, or to make any installation therein. Attributed to any business engaging in the practice of architecture, engineering, land surveying, landscape architecture, and the practice of pest control or fumigation.

**Contributions for government social insurance** - New category as part of the 'BEA Comprehensive Revision of the National Income & Product Accounts released in December 1999. Replaces 'Personal contributions for social insurance'. These contributions, which are subtracted in the calculation of personal income,

consist of the contributions, or payments, by employees, by the self-employed, and by other individuals who participate in the following government programs: Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance (social security); hospital insurance; supplementary medical insurance; unemployment insurance; railroad retirement; veterans life insurance; and temporary disability insurance. These contributions are excluded from personal income by definition, but the components of personal income upon which these contributions are based—mainly wage and salary disbursements and proprietors' income—are presented gross of these contributions.

**Dividends, Interest, and Rent** – U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis presents the State Personal Income estimates of these components together. It consists of income received by individuals and on behalf of individuals by private and government employee retirement plans and by quasi-individuals, including non-profit institutions and private trust funds administered by fiduciaries. Personal dividend income is payments in cash or other assets by corporations in the U.S. or abroad to noncorporate stockholders who are Hawaii residents. Personal interest income is the interest income (monetary and imputed) from all sources that is received by individuals, by private and government employee retirement plans, by nonprofit institutions, and by estates and trusts. Rental income of persons with capital consumption adjustment is the net current-production income of persons from the rental of real property except for the income of persons primarily engaged in the real estate business; the imputed net rental income received by owner-occupants of farm-dwellings; and the royalties received by persons from patents, copyrights, and rights to natural resources. The estimates include BEA adjustments for uninsured losses to real estate caused by disasters, such as hurricanes (e.g. Iniki in 1992) and floods. See [Personal Income](#).

**Earnings** – This BEA aggregate is the sum of three components of personal income: wages and salary disbursements, other labor income, and proprietors' income. BEA presents earnings because it can be used in analyses of regional economies as a proxy for the income generated from participation in current production. See [Personal Income](#).

**Educational Services Jobs** – This industry comprises establishments that provide instruction and training by specialized establishments, such as schools, colleges, universities, and training centers. These establishments may be privately owned and operated for profit or not for profit, or they may be publicly owned and

operated. They may also offer food and accommodation services to their students. Educational services are usually delivered by teachers or instructors that explain, tell, demonstrate, supervise, and direct learning, in diverse settings, such as educational institutions, the workplace, or the home through correspondence, television, or other means.

**Employer Contributions to Social Insurance** - New category as part of the 'BEA Comprehensive Revision of the National Income & Product Accounts released in December 1999. Replaces 'Other labor income'. This component of personal income consists of employer contributions for employee pension and insurance funds and of employer contributions for government social insurance. See [Personal Income](#).

**Federal Government Jobs** – Includes those in the civilian agencies, i.e. Department of Defense, Agriculture, United States Postal Service and the various armed services exchange systems.

**Financial Activities Jobs** – Establishments primarily engaged in financial transactions, i.e. those transactions involving the creation, liquidation, or change in ownership of financial assets, and/or in facilitating financial transactions. Three principal types of activities are identified: (1) raising funds by taking deposits and/or issuing securities and, in the process, incurring liabilities; (2) pooling of risk by underwriting insurance and annuities, (3) providing specialized services facilitating or supporting financial intermediation, insurance, and employee benefit programs. In addition, monetary authorities charged with monetary control are included in this sector. This also includes real estate and the rental and leasing sector which is comprised of establishments primarily engaged in renting, leasing, or otherwise allowing the use of tangible or intangible assets, and establishments providing related services. The major portion of this sector comprises establishments that rent, lease, or otherwise allow the use of their own assets by others. The assets may be tangible, as is the case of real estate and equipment, or intangible, as is the case with patents and trademarks. Excluded from this sector are real estate investment trusts (REITS) and establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing equipment with operators. In many cases, such as the rental of heavy construction equipment, the operator is essential to operate the equipment.

**Food Services & Drinking Places Jobs** – These industries prepare meals, snacks, and beverages to customer order for immediate on-premises and off-premises consumption. Some provide food and drink only; while others provide various combinations of

seating space, waiter/waitress services and incidental amenities, such as limited entertainment. The industries are grouped based on the type and level of services provided, i.e. full-service restaurants; limited-service eating places; and special food services including caterers and mobile food services. Food services and drink activities at hotels and motels; amusement parks, theaters, casinos, country clubs, and similar recreational facilities; and civic and social organizations are included here only if these services are provided by a separate establishment primarily engaged in providing food and beverage services. Excluded are establishments operating dinner cruises which are classified as scenic and sightseeing transportation because those establishments utilize transportation equipment to provide scenic recreational entertainment.

**General Excise (Gross Income) Tax** – Tax charged to businesses on gross sales or gross income. The tax rate is 0.5 percent on wholesaling and intermediary services, blind vendors, producing, manufacturing, sugar processing and pineapple canning; all other activities (retailing, business and professional services, contracting, theater, amusement, radio, interest, commissions, rentals) are taxed at 4.0 percent, except insurance commissions to general agents, subagents and solicitors, who are taxed at 0.15 percent.

**General Excise and Use Tax Base** – The value of all goods and services sold, including the value of tangible personal property imported into Hawaii for own use or consumption. One of the most comprehensive measures of business activity in the state.

**General Fund Tax Revenues** – Receipts of the general excise and use tax, net individual and corporate income taxes comprise over 85 percent of the General Fund tax receipts. The general government fund used to account for all financial resources except those required to be accounted for in another fund, such as the highway, airport or capital improvement fund.

**Gross Domestic Product by State (GDP) [Note: formerly called 'Gross State Product']** – GDP is the value added in production by the labor and property located in a state. GDP for a state is derived as the sum of the GDP originating in all industries in the state. The estimates of real GDP are derived by applying national implicit price deflators by detailed industry to the current-dollar GDP estimates by detailed industry. Then, in order to capture the differences across states that reflect the relative differences in the mix of goods and services that the

states produce, the same chain-type index formula used in the national accounts is used to calculate the estimates of total real GDP and real GDP by major industry.

**Health Care & Social Assistance Jobs** – This industry includes establishments that provide both health care and social assistance for individuals. Both are included as it is sometimes difficult to distinguish between the boundaries of these two activities starting with those establishments providing medical care exclusively, continuing with those providing health care and social assistance, and finally finishing with those providing only social assistance. These services are delivered by trained professionals and the industries are defined based on the educational degree held by its practitioners. Excluded are aerobic classes and nonmedical diet and weight reducing centers. Although these can be viewed as health services, these services are not typically delivered by health practitioners.

**Honolulu Construction Cost Indexes: High-Rise or Single Family** – As compiled, by First Hawaiian Bank, and currently by DBEDT, these indexes measure changes in contractors' costs for building materials and labor. For discussion of Methodology, see [Hawaii's Economy May 2000](http://www.hawaii.gov/dbedt/hecon/he5-00/index.html) at <http://www.hawaii.gov/dbedt/hecon/he5-00/index.html>.

**Hotel Occupancy Rate** – The percentage of occupied rooms in a hotel. Hotel occupancy rates depend not only on the number of visitors and their length of stay, but also on the hotel room inventory, e.g., a large increase in new hotel units results in a drop in occupancy rates, until such time as visitor traffic builds up enough to fill them. Rates are obtained from a sample survey conducted on a monthly basis.

**Hotel Rental Tax Base** – is the economic base from which all hotel business activity is taxed. It includes the furnishing of temporary accommodations in a hotel, or other place in which lodgings are regularly furnished to transients for compensation.

**Implicit Price Deflator** – The implicit price deflator is calculated as the ratio of the current-dollar value to the corresponding chained-dollar value multiplied by 100. **OR** Implicit price deflators are weighted averages of the detailed price indexes used to prepare each aggregate and component and are calculated as the ratio of current- to chained-dollar output multiplied by 100.

**Information Jobs** – Are in establishments engaged in the following processes: (a) producing and distributing information and cultural products, (b) providing the means to transmit or distribute these products as well as data or communications, and (c) processing data. Included are publishing industries, including software publishing, and both traditional publishing and publishing exclusively on the Internet; the motion picture and sound recording industries; the broadcasting industries, including traditional broadcasting and those broadcasting exclusively over the Internet; the telecommunications industries; the industries known as Internet service providers and web search portals, data processing industries, and the information services industries. For the purpose of developing NAICS, it is the transformation of information into a commodity that is produced and distributed by a number of growing industries that is at issue. The Information sector groups three types of establishments: (1) those engaged in producing and distributing information and cultural products; (2) those that provide the means to transmit or distribute these products as well as data or communications; and (3) those that process data. Many of the industries in the NAICS Information sector are engaged in producing products protected by copyright law, or in distributing them (other than distribution by traditional wholesale and retail methods). Examples are traditional publishing industries, software and directory and mailing list publishing industries, and film and sound industries. Broadcasting and telecommunications industries and information providers and processors are also included in the Information sector, because their technologies are so closely linked to other industries in the Information sector.

**Initial Agent Claims** – Notices of unemployment filed against another state by its workers who have moved to Hawaii.

**Initial Liable Claims** – Notices of unemployment filed against Hawaii by Hawaii workers who have moved to another state.

**Local Government Jobs** – Includes those in the county governments.

**Manufacturing Jobs** – Are in establishments engaged in the mechanical, physical, or chemical transformation of materials, substances, or components into new products. The assembling of component parts of manufactured products is considered manufacturing, except in cases where the activity is appropriately classified as construction. Included in manufacturing are plants, factories, or mills and characteristically use



power-driven machines and materials-handling equipment. However, establishments that transform materials or substances into new products by hand or in the worker's home and those engaged in selling to the general public products made on the same premises from which they are sold, such as bakeries, candy stores, and custom tailors, may also be included in this sector. Manufacturing establishments may process materials or may contract with other establishments to process their materials for them. Both types of establishments are included in manufacturing. The following activities are considered manufacturing in NAICS: milk or water bottling and pasteurizing; fresh fish packaging; printing and related activities; ready-mixed concrete production; ship repair and renovation; machine shops; and tire retreading. Conversely, there are activities that NAICS classifies as non-manufacturing, i.e. agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting; the construction of structures and fabricating operations performed at the site of construction by contractors, establishments engaged in breaking of bulk and redistribution in smaller lots, including packaging, repackaging, or bottling products, customized assembly of computers, etc

**NAICS** – The North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) has replaced the U.S. Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system. NAICS was developed jointly by the U.S., Canada, and Mexico to provide new comparability in statistics about business activity across North America. Estimates of Personal Income earnings, wage and salary disbursements, and employment by NAICS subsector are available starting with 2001. For descriptions of NAICS industries, please see <http://www.census.gov/epcd/www/naics.html> at the Census Bureau.

**Natural Resources, Mining & Construction Jobs** – In Hawaii, 99 percent of the jobs in this category are in Construction and the remaining 1 percent in Mining. Included are those establishments that extract naturally occurring mineral solids, such as coal and ores; liquid minerals, such as crude petroleum; and gases, such as natural gas. There are two activities: mine operation and mining support activities. The construction sector comprises establishments primarily engaged in the construction of buildings or engineering projects (e.g., highways and utility systems), additions, alterations, or maintenance and repairs. Establishments primarily engaged in the preparation of sites for new construction and establishments primarily engaged in subdividing land for sale as building sites also are included in this sector.

**Net Earnings** – BEA also calculates this measure as Earnings less Personal Contributions for Social Insurance. Net earnings is used in the presentation of State and local area personal income as the sum of net earnings, transfer payments, and personal dividend income, personal interest income, and rental income of persons. It can be used as a proxy for income before taxes. See [Personal Income](#).

**Net Individual or Corporation Income Tax Revenue** – For individuals, it is calculated as declaration of estimated taxes plus payments with returns plus withholding tax on wages less refunds. Net corporate income tax revenue is calculated as declarations of estimated taxes plus payments with returns less refunds.

**Non-Agriculture Wage and Salary Jobs** – Derived monthly from a sample survey of employers reporting the number of persons who received pay for any part of the pay period containing the 12th of the month. Includes all full- and part-time non-agricultural workers, permanent and temporary workers, and workers on paid sick leave and paid vacation.

**Other Goods and Services** – Honolulu Consumer Price Index component detail. Prior to the CPI 1998 Revision, it measured the change in average prices of tobacco products, personal care goods and services, and personal and educational expenditures. Beginning with January 1998 data, this category includes tobacco, personal care, and miscellaneous goods and services. Other components, for example, schoolbooks and tuition, moved to the new “Education and Communication” and recreational reading to “Recreation”. BLS’ *Monthly Labor Review* (December 1996), and BLS’ Internet site have more information about the CPI at <http://www.bls.gov/cpi/>.

**Other Labor Income** – See [Employer Contributions to Social Insurance](#).

**Other Services (except public administration) Jobs** – Are in establishments engaged in providing services not specifically provided for elsewhere in the classification system., such as equipment and machinery repairing, promoting or administering religious activities, grantmaking, advocacy, and providing drycleaning and laundry services, personal care services, death care services, pet care services, photofinishing services, temporary parking services, and dating services. Private households that engage in employing workers on or about the premises in activities primarily concerned with the operation of the household are included in this sector. Excluded from this sector are establishments primarily engaged in

retailing new equipment and also performing repairs and general maintenance on equipment

**Personal Contributions for Social Insurance** – See [‘Contributions for government social insurance’](#).

**Personal current transfer receipts** – Modified category as part of the ‘BEA Comprehensive Revision of the National Income & Product Accounts’ released in December 1999. Formerly ‘Transfer Payments’. This component of personal income is payments to persons for which no current services are performed. It consists of payments to individuals and to nonprofit institutions by Federal, state, and local governments and by businesses. Government payments to individuals includes retirement and disability insurance benefits, medical payments (mainly Medicare and Medicaid), income maintenance benefits, unemployment insurance benefits, veterans benefits, and Federal grants and loans to students. Government payments to nonprofit institutions excludes payments by the Federal Government for work under research and development contracts. Business payments to persons consists primarily of liability payments for personal injury and of corporate gifts to nonprofit institutions.

**Personal Income** – Income received by persons for participation in production, from government and business transfer payments, and from government interest. It is calculated as the sum of wage & salary disbursements, supplements to wages and salaries, proprietors' income with inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments, rental income of persons with capital consumption adjustment, personal dividend income, personal interest income, and personal current transfer receipts, less contributions for government social insurance. For additional information see <https://www.bea.gov/data/economic-accounts/regional>

**Professional & Business Services Jobs** – Are in establishments that specialize in performing professional, scientific, and technical activities for others and require a high degree of expertise and training. These activities include: legal advice and representation; accounting, bookkeeping, and payroll services; architectural, engineering, and specialized design services; computer services; consulting services; research services; advertising services; photographic services; translation and interpretation services; veterinary services; and other professional, scientific, and technical services to business and sometimes to households, but excludes establishments primarily engaged in providing a range of day-to-day office administrative services, such as financial

planning, billing and recordkeeping, personnel, and physical distribution and logistics. The management sector comprises establishments that hold the securities of companies and enterprises for the purpose of owning a controlling interest or influencing management decisions or establishments that administer, oversee, and manage establishments of the company or enterprise and that normally undertake the strategic or organizational planning and decisionmaking role of the company or enterprise. Establishments in this sector perform essential activities that are often undertaken, in-house, by establishments in many sectors of the economy but by consolidating the performance of these activities, economies of scale are achieved. Also included are establishments that perform routine support activities, such as office administration, hiring and placing of personnel, document preparation and similar clerical services, solicitation, collection, security and surveillance services, cleaning, and waste disposal services on a contract or fee basis.

**Proprietors' Income** – This component of BEA Personal income is the current-production income (including income in kind) of sole proprietorships, partnerships and cooperatives. Corporate directors' fees and the imputed net rental income of owner-occupants of farm dwellings is included in proprietors' income but the imputed net rental income of owner-occupants of nonfarm dwellings is included in rental income of persons. Proprietors' income excludes dividends and monetary interest received by nonfinancial business and rental incomes by persons not primarily engaged in the real estate business; these incomes are included in dividends, net interest, and rental income of personas, respectively. See [Personal Income](#).

**Retail Tax Base** – includes the general excise tax base on retailing. Retail sales include sales for consumption or use by the purchaser and not for resale. The general excise tax at the retail level (4%) is sometimes loosely called a sales tax. However, it differs from a typical sales tax in two respects: (1) it is a tax on the gross income of the seller rather than a tax on the purchase price of the buyer; (2) the retail excise tax in Hawaii applies to all retail sales (both goods and services) whereas most Mainland sales taxes exempt some commodities such as food and services.

**Retail Trade Jobs** – Are in establishments engaged in retailing merchandise, generally without transformation, and rendering services incidental to the sale of merchandise. The retailing process is the final step in the distribution of merchandise; retailers are, therefore, organized to sell merchandise in small quantities to the general public. This sector comprises

two main types of retailers: store and nonstore retailers. Store retailers operate fixed point-of-sale locations, located and designed to attract a high volume of walk-in customers where they have extensive displays of merchandise and use mass-media advertising to attract customers from the general public for personal or household consumption, but some also serve business and institutional clients. These include establishments such as office supply stores, computer and software stores, building materials dealers, plumbing supply stores, and electrical supply stores. Catalog showrooms, gasoline services stations, automotive dealers, and mobile home dealers are treated as store retailers. Generally, establishments engaged in retailing merchandise and providing after-sales services are classified in this sector. Nonstore retailers are also organized to serve the general public, but they reach customers and market merchandise with methods, such as the broadcasting of "infomercials," the broadcasting and publishing of direct-response advertising, the publishing of paper and electronic catalogs, door-to-door solicitation, in-home demonstration, selling from portable stalls (street vendors, except food), and distribution through vending machines.

**Services Tax Base** – includes tax base data on establishments primarily engaged in providing a wide variety of services for individuals, business and government establishments, and other organizations; hotels and other lodging places; establishments providing personal, business, repair, and amusement services; health, legal, engineering, and other professional services; educational institutions; membership organizations and other miscellaneous services.

**Single Family Home Resales:** Consists of resales of single family homes that are entered in the Multiple Listing Service.

**State Government Jobs – Education** includes all employees under the Department of Education (DOE) and the University of Hawaii System. This includes public library personnel, substitute teachers who received pay during the pay period including the 12th of the month, and support personnel such as cafeteria workers, classroom cleaners, and school security attendants. Also included are part-time employees in special programs such as the A+ After School.

**State Government Jobs – Non-Education** - Includes all other executive branch departments (i.e. Agriculture, Transportation, etc.), the legislative and judicial branches, and the Research Corporation of the University of Hawaii (RCUH).

**Total Wage and Salary Jobs** – includes nonagricultural wage and salary workers and agriculture wage and salary workers. Persons on the payroll of more than one establishment during the pay period are counted in each establishment that reports them.

**Transfer Payments** – See [Personal current transfer receipts](#).

**Transient Accommodations Tax** – Tax levied on resort time-share vacation units and the furnishing of a room, apartment, suite which is customarily occupied by a person or group for fewer than 180 consecutive days by a hotel, apartment, motel, or cooperative apartment, rooming house, or other place in which lodgings are generally furnished to transients. The tax as of January 1, 1999 is imposed at the rate of 7.25 percent and the tax base includes time-share units.

**Transportation, Warehousing, & Utilities Jobs** – Are in industries providing transportation of passengers and cargo, warehousing and storage for goods, scenic and sightseeing transportation, and support activities related to modes of transportation - air, rail, water, road, and pipeline. The sector distinguishes subsectors for each mode of transportation, a subsector for warehousing and storage, and a subsector for establishments providing support activities for transportation. In addition, there are subsectors for establishments that provide passenger transportation for scenic and sightseeing purposes, postal services, and courier services. Warehousing establishments in this sector are distinguished from merchant wholesaling in that the warehouse establishments do not sell the goods. Excluded are establishments primarily engaged in providing travel agent services that support transportation and other establishments, such as hotels, businesses, and government agencies. The Utilities sector comprises establishments engaged in the provision of the following utility services: electric power, natural gas, steam supply, water supply, and sewage removal. Within this sector, the specific activities associated with the utility services provided vary by utility: electric power includes generation, transmission, and distribution; natural gas includes distribution; steam supply includes provision and/or distribution; water supply includes treatment and distribution; and sewage removal includes collection, treatment, and disposal of waste through sewer systems and sewage treatment facilities. Excluded from this sector are establishments primarily engaged in waste management services that do not use sewer systems or sewage treatment facilities.

**Unallocated General Excise & Use Tax Revenues –**

General excise and use tax revenues that could not be allocated to specific activities of the general excise & use tax. It also includes collections from penalty and interest, assessments and corrections, delinquent collections, refunds, protested payments, settlements, etc.

**Unemployment Rate –** Ratio of unemployed persons to the civilian labor force expressed as a percentage.

**Use Tax –** Excise tax levied on tangible personal property that is imported or purchased from an unlicensed seller for use in the state. The tax is based upon the purchase price or value of the tangible personal property purchased or imported, whichever is applicable. Rates: 0.5 percent, if for resale at retail; 4.0 percent, if for use or consumption.

**Visitor Arrivals- By Air, Total –** All persons who stayed in Hawaii for a period between one night and one year.

**Domestic Visitor Arrivals –** Visitors who stayed in Hawaii for at least one night but less than one year, arriving on flights from Mainland U.S. A foreign resident arriving in Hawaii on a flight directly from the U.S. Mainland is counted as a domestic visitor.

**International Visitor Arrivals –** Visitors who stayed in Hawaii for at least one night but less than one year arriving on flights from foreign countries. An U.S. resident arriving in Hawaii on a flight directly from a foreign country is counted as an international visitor.

**Visitor Days –** Measures the number of days visitors stay in the State and are the most comprehensive

measurement of visitations. Visitor days take into account both the number of visitors and their length of stay and is the main indicator used by most of the tourism-related businesses to plan their activities.

**Wages and Salary Disbursements–** This component of Personal Income consists of the monetary remuneration of employees, including the compensation of corporate officers; commissions, tips, and bonuses; and receipts in kind, or pay-in-kind, such as the meals furnished to the employees of restaurants. It reflects the amount of wages and salaries disbursed, but not necessarily, earned during the year. See [Personal Income](#).

**Wholesale Trade Jobs –** Are in establishments engaged in wholesaling merchandise, generally without transformation, and rendering services incidental to the sale of merchandise and includes the outputs of agriculture, mining, manufacturing, and certain information industries, such as publishing. It is an intermediate step in the distribution of merchandise. Wholesalers are organized to sell or arrange the purchase or sale of goods for resale, capital or durable nonconsumer goods, and raw and intermediate materials and supplies used in production. Wholesalers sell merchandise to other businesses and normally operate from a warehouse or office that have little or no display of merchandise and do not solicit walk-in traffic. Transactions are often conducted between wholesalers and clients that have long-standing business relationships. There are two main types: merchant wholesalers that sell goods on their own account and business to business electronic markets, agents, and brokers that arrange sales and purchases for others generally for a commission or fee.